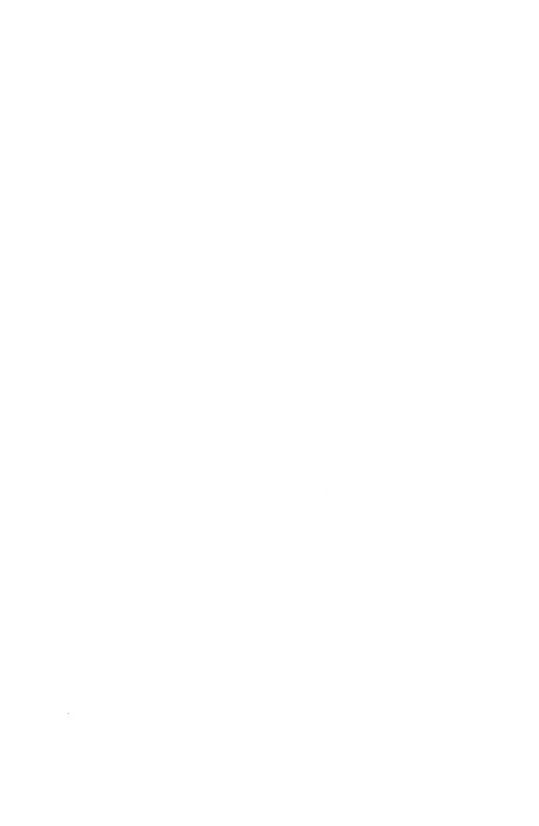


Ge 973.34 M38s v.4,pt.1 1830589

REYNOLDS FISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION

G C

3 1833 01810 9733





5456

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

V.4

Cos-1

Pt.1

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PRITARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1898.

46110

<i>-</i>			

- Cosgroff, Dennis. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- Cosorove, —. [This name appears under the form of Cosgriff, Cosgroff, Cosseriff, Cossgriff, Crosgrove.]
- COSIL, THOMAS. Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- COSINS, SAMUEL, Jr., Blue Hill Bay, No. 4. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R [ae]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Blue Hill Bay, No. 1; hired for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.
- Coskins, Anthony, Boston. Return of menentisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.
- Cosley, Nathan. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; culisted June 11, 1776; service to Ang. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days. [See Nathan Crossley.]
- Coss, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.
- COSSA, EDWARD. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medifeld militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776.
- Cossa, Ezektel. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days.
- Cossenter, Dennis. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported deserted; also, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported prisoner at Albany.
- Cossee, Joshwa. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Cossens, Nicholas, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. David Cushing's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- COSSGRIFF, DENNIS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Stoughton (also given Weymouth); joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- COSSON, ADAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers after the defeat. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- Costekin, Anthony, Lynn. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn.



- Costello, —. [This name appears under the form of Castelo, Costilo, Costiloe, Costleau (?).]
- Costigan, —. [This name appears under the form of Cartigan, Castiken, Castikin, Coskins, Costekin.]
- Costillo, John. Receipt dated Boston, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Costilo by Alexander Hodgdon, in behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Costilo, Mathiew, Beverly. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- Costillor, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 8, 1780; discharged Ang. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- Costin, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Coston.]
- Costin, John. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, Irish; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- Costin, Joseph. Petition dated Boston, April 22, 1780, signed by Codman & Smith of Boston, requesting that said Costin be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fame" (privateer); ordered in Conneil April 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- Costleau [?], John. Enlistment agreement dated Oct. -, 1775, signed by said Costleau and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.
- Coston, Levi. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoff's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel to camp and home.
- Coston, Timothy. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- Costos, Richardo. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 1 mos. 4 days.
- Coswert, Beart, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Coswell, Joseph. Private, Capt. Lemnel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days.
- Coszens, Richard. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (4st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on guard.
- Cote, Jean (also given John). Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Stanford.

- COTRAIL, PETER, Barnstable. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; mustered April 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- COTEFLL, PHILIP, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper. [See Philip Colate and Philip Cantelle.]
- Cotell, Peter, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April -, 1781; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Lient. Thomas II. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; also, Maj. Lemnel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed April 25, 1779, by Gen. Glover; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; also, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 29, 1778; reported described Dec. 21, 1779.
- COTEN, JOHN BARES (?). Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.
- COTES, CHARLES, Hadley. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- COTES, ELLIGE. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; also, same eo. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778; service, 2 mos. [See William Cots.]
- Cottes, John. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given] endorsed "Col. David Field's return"; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlistment, 8 months.
- Cotes, Simeon. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; Capt. Wolsworth's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Eusign T. Clark.
- COTH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.
- COTHRELL, DANIEL, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.
- COTHREN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

- COTILIER, CHARLES, Boston. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20,1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; also, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; also, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; also, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; also, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- COTLE, JABEZ. Captain, 10th co., 1th Plymonth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Ebenezer Sprontt and Ebenezer White, Field Officers of said regt.; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 9, 1776.
- COTLER, Amos. Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; order dated Sutton, Jan. 25, 1782, for wages for 3 months service in 1780.
- COTLY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester co.; Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; mustered June 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 16, 1777.
- COTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 4 days; company stationed at Tanpaulin Cove, Elizabeth Islands.
- Cotree, Bunjamin, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.
- COTRUE, BAPTISTE. List of men minstered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- Cots, Elinu. Private, Capt. Lemnel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworm to in Hampshire Co.
- COTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778. [See Elihu Coats and Elihu Cotes.]
- COTTAL, SAMPEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an abarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.
- COTTAM, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Cottam by Nathaniel Jennison, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- COTTE, JEAN. Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; also, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.
- COTTEE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Coate, Coates, Coate, Coate, Cote, Cotte, Coute.]
- COTTEE, JEAN MARIA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See John Coats.]

- COTTEL, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's [Martha's] Vineyard in defence of seacoast.
- COTTEL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpantin Cove.
- COTTEL, ROBERT. List of men entisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Plymonth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing, sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 11, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Cottell, William. 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. Parker Foster's 11th (6th Kittery) co., Col-John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Conneil April 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; said Cottel reported to have refused to accept his coalmission in a return dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776, and Timothy Spinney commissioned Nov. 14, 1776, in his stead.
- COTTELLER, —. [This name appears under the form of Cotilier, Cottellier, Cottille, Coutelien.]
- Cottellier, Charles. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's (10th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated thats, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777, by Capt. Langdon; rank, Private; joined Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war; reported a Frenchman, also a transient.
- COTTEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; company return for the year 1775.
- COTTEN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Halifax.
- Cotten, John, Brunswick. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambard at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; age, 39 yes.; stature, 5 ft. 5 m.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Topsham; reported belonged to 1st Lincoln Co. regt.
- COTTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; marched to Stillwater. Roll certified by Brig. Gen. John Fellows at Shellield, Dec. 15, 1777.
- COTTEN, JOSIAH, Falmonth, Barnstable Co. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmonth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days.
- COTTEN, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Scacoast) co., commanded by Licut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- Cotten, Thomas. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- COTTEN, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

- COTTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.
- COTTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schnick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent at New Windsor with leave; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- COTTERAL, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- COTTERLE, NECHOLAS, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported on Quebec expedition.
- COTTERELL, Asa. Private, Licut. Constant Webster's co.; onlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; also, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, fravel included, on expedition to Stillwater.
- COTTERELL, RICHARD, Newport. Fifer, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 8, 1779; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newport.
- COTTERIL, RICHARD, Newport. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Newport; enlisted June -, 1779, by Capt. Allen; rank, Fifer; joined Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months.
- COTTERILL, ASA, Worthington. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.
- COTILLE, PHILIP, Marblehead. Matross, Col. Lamb's (Artiflery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- COTTIN, ELIAS. Petition signed by Paul Hussey of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Cottin and other prisoners contined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted.
- COTTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- COTTLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cantelle, Colate, Coteall, Coteell, Cotell, Cottal, Cottal, Cottal.]
- COTTLE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- COTTLL, JABLZ, Rochester [probably]. Corporal, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

- COTILE, JAHEZ. Captain of a company in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which company marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., under command of Lient. Barnabas Doty on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; also, Captain of a company raised in Rochester and Warcham, Lient. Col. Jeremiah Hall's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., by Brig. Jos. Cushing; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll of said Cottle's co. for service from May 6 to May 7, 1778, at Dartmouth, 2 days, on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- COTTLE, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- COTTLE, JOHN, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Norton's (3d) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.
- COTTLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- COTTLE, LOT. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- Cottle, Peter, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; also, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days, at Martha's Vineyard in defence of seacoast; also, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1779, joined from desertion July 2, 1780.
- Cottle, Robert, Pambroke (also given Plympton, Martha's Vineyard and Tisbury). Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) eo.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day, at Martha's Vineyard; also, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 21, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) eo., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.,; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plympton; eredited to town of Pembroke; reported enlisted April 5 (also given April 7), 1777; joined May 20, 1777; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for town of Pembroke; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported on special duty; also, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 11th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; also, descriptive list of culisted men; age, 25 (also given 22 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9 and 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given shoemaker); enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Reab; birthplace, Tisbury; residence, Tisbury; entisted for town of Tisbury; joined Capt. Lincoln's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Corporal, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Capt. Bates's co. Dec. 1, 1781; also, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Licut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to at West Point; reported furlonghed; leave given by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to the Vineyard Dec. 19, 1781, for 60 days; overstayed 31 days on account of sickness; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men

- Cottle, Robert, continued.
 - furloughed; leave given by Gen. Washington to go from Windsor to Norwalk March 18, 1783, for 14 days; reported discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; also, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Cottle reported to have served from April 5, 1777.
- Cottle, Seth, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard; also, Lient. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days, at Martha's Vineyard; also, Corporal, (late) Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; joined March 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; reinisted for Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; reported sick at Albany; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported absent on furlough; also, Sergeant, 11th regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- COTTLE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; also, same co.; pay roll for June-Ang., 1776; credited with 1 mo. 2 days service as Private, 1 mo. 28 days service as Corporal; also, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days.
- COTTON, --.. [This name also appears under the form of Carlton, Colton, Cotten, Cotten
- Cotton, Benjamin, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt., Gen. Green's brigade; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; also, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 36 yrs.; also, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 2, 1775.
- Cotton, Benjamin, Newburyport. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Corporal, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. 13 days as Private, 8 mos. as Corporal; also, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged.
- Cotron, Binjamin, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.
- COTTON, BLEIJAMIN, Newburyport. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

- COTTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. Jonathan Buck's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Machias.
- COTTON, JOHN, Brunswick (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; also, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; credited to town of Newbury; also, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; mustered by Col. Sewall; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; also, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at "Parames;" also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted May 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at South Kingston; also, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 30, 1780; also, receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Cotton by Selectmen of the town of Topsham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781, returned by Samuel Harndon, Muster Master; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCob's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Brunswick; reported received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sewall, Superintendent for Lincoln Co.
- Cotton, John, Plymouth [probably]. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- COTTON, JOHN (also given Jr.), Plymonth—Quartermaster, Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that a commission be delivered said Cotton; also, receipts for provisions for Col. Cotton's regt., dated Roxbury, June 17, June 25 and June 29, 1775; also, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days.
- Cotton, John, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1777, and April 19, 1777, 90 days, with guards at Slade's Ferry, in Swanzey, by order of Brig. George Godfrey, on an alarm; also, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, at request of Gen. Spencer; wages and travel allowed on march from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; also, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, I mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, at Tiverton, R. 1., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.
- COTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777, by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- COTTON, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 6 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Providence.



- Cotton, John. Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1778; also, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratnity dated April 22, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of officers endorsed v. Sept. 23, 1779," certified by Lieut. Col. Newhall; also, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 3, 1780; reported acting as Quartermaster of 1st Mass. brigade from Nov. 15, 1778, to June 15, 1780.
- COTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- COTTON, JOSEPH. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jahez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- Cotton, Josian, Falmouth, Barnstable Co.—Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- COTTON, JOSIAH (also given Jr.), Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- Cotton, Leonard, Newburyport. List of men culisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Drammer, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 11 days as Private, 4 mos. as Drammer; also, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 37 days allowance; also, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported unit for service for want of clothing; also, Drummer, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged.
- Соттом, Leonard, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Springfield Aug. 31, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Sumonds; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Potoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.
- Cotton, Melvin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.



- Cotton, Michael, Norfolk. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Norfolk; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard; also, receipt dated New Marlborough, July 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Cotton by Amos Chapen, in behalf of a class of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- COTTON, PAUL. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COTTON, PETUR, Machias. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Fisk's co. [year not given]; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Weston; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; culistment, 3 years. [See Peter Colton.]
- COTTON, SOLOMON. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- COTTON, THADDEUS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp South Kingston, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, Capt. Palmer's co.; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at Falmouth; also, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Falmouth; enlistment, during war. [See Thaddens Colton.]
- Cotton, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 15, 1777.
- Cotton, Theoremus, Plymouth. Prizemaster, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Plymouth; also, Master, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to March 25, 1777, 6 mos. 3 days; also, Master's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of Mass. Navy; commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged April 13, 1778; service, 7 mos. 23 days; reported deceased; roll dated Boston.
- Corron, Theoretiles, Plymouth. Colonel; return of provisions delivered said Cotton for his regt., dated Roxbury, June 5–1775; also, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Cotton's regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas and form part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; also, muster roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Ang. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; also, return of field and staff officers dated Camp Roxbury Oct. 7, 1775; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1777; said Cotton chosen Colonel of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Comwil Jan. 31, 1777; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; also, Colonel, Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on "a late expedition" to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; also, Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; general return of officers dated July 5, 1779; also, Colonel, appointed March 3, 1781; served until March 31, 1781;

- Cotton, Theornilus, continued. service, 29 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- COTTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- Cotton, William, Boston. Boy, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samnel Trask; descriptive list of officers and crew sworm to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 3 ft. 8 in.; complexion light; residence, Boston.
- Cotton, William, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 41, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed innster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.; also, Private, Lient. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for July, Ang. and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780.
- COTION, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- COTTON, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Racehorse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, dated June 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- Cotton, William Crow, Plymouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's (1st) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s 1st (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia certified at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Conneil June 6, 1776; that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; also, Capiain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 4778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co; also, Captain, 1st co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; also, pay roll of said Cotton's co. dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778, for 2 days service guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset."
- COTTREAL, .—. [This name appears under the form of Cotrel, Cotteral, Cotterel, Cotterell, Cotteril, Cotteril, Cottril.]
- Cottriel, Asa, Worthington. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Coincil Sept. 12, 4776.
- Соттин, Втоилио. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to \$80 gratuity for serving during the war endorsed ~1782."
- COTTS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- Collier, Baptiste. Private; Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph.
- Cotwer, Nicholas. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

- Cournoi out, Paul. List of men culisted into Continental Army [year not given]; culisted for town of Lexington; residence reported unknown.
- COUATE, JESSE. Certificate dated Boston, April 18, 1785, signed by Capt. Amos Lincoln, stating that said Conate, who belonged to the state train of artillery, was discharged by order of the Governor.
- Courbean, Reduces, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- COUBORN, RAWLINS, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doo-little's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.
- Coven, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cauch, Chouch, Couche, Coutch.]
- COUCH, BARTHOLOMEW. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Camberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment; also, detachment of Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 4, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., with Falmouth volunteers at North river.
- Coren, Georga, Hallowell (also given Ipswich). Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Col. Jonathan Cogsweh's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, short; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of 1pswich; also, list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkil, July 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; also, Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Penobscot; also, Sergeant, Capt. Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."
- Coren, Jons, Vassalborough (also given Hallowell). Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; return dated Roxbury, May 18, 1778, of men received of Maj. Joseph Badcock by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburn's regt.; age. 16 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 74 in.; complexion, dark; han, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbardman; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of Milton; Capt. Cocks's (also given Capt. Badeock's) co., Col. North's (also given Col. Gill's) regt.; also, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Vassalborough; also, return of men belonging to Mass, in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted April 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (1th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburn's regt. May 2 (also given May 1), 1780, by order of Gen. Washington; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780,
- Coren, Joshen. Capt. Rogers's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt, approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec.
 30, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Ezra Ballam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York, April 19, 1776; enlisted Dec. 25, 1775; service, 6 days; also, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; also, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New

- Coven, Joseph, continued.
 - York; also, list of men who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.
- COUCH, SAMPEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered om by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; also, Capt. Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- Couen, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 11 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; also, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; order for wages dated Sandisfield, May 22, 1779.
- Coven, Timorny, Hartland. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Ruius Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for hounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.
- COUCH, WILLIAM, York. Private, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 8 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; also, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated March 31, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; also, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; also, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 19 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- Coven, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) 1egt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; also, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieur. Col. Powel; also, list of men who enlisted for 3 months service in 1780 to the credit of the town of Sandistield as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; also, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- Couche, Bartholomew. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- Cotekland, Jeremian. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported descried July 5, 1777.
- COUDEN, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.



- Сосрек, David. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull. [See David Cowdrey.]
- Coudency, Jabez. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- COUDERY, NATHANIEL, Reading. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- COUDERY, NATHANIEL. Captain, 2d co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. milita, as returned by Lieut. Col. Benjamin Brown, dated Reading, June 19, 1776; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 21, 1776.
- COUDRE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].
- Coudry, Jonathan. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- COUDRY, NATHANIEL. Corporal; list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- COUGHLAN, MICHAEL, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; residence, Boston.
- COUGHLAN, TIMOTHY. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Dec. 18, 1782, signed by John Popkin. Muster Master, stating that he had received said Coughlan of Timothy Fuller of the class in Middleton of which David Fuller is chairman; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men reported as having deserted from Boston after being mustered, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered Dec. 18, 1782; deserted Feb. 6, 1783.
- COUGHLAND, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- Cought in, —. [This name also appears under the form of Coughlan, Coughland.]
- Coughlis, James. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COUGSWILL, FRANCIS. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.
- COULLIARD, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Coluard, Coullyard, Coulard, Coullard.]
- Cquillard, Joseph. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.
- COULLARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Ang. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COULLYARD, JOHN, Georgetown. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regiments, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Georgetown; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st) regt.
- COUKES, ELNATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. [See Elnathan Coombs.]

- COULARD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 7 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.
- COULARD, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COULARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.
- Coules, Amos. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.
- COULL, HEZEKIAU, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's eo., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.
- COULLARD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; engaged May 12, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 18 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- COULLEY, JONATHAN, Springfield. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Springfield; enlisted April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- COULSON, HATEVIL. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Cape Ann. [See Hatevil Cosen.]
- COULSON, JOSEPH, Sr. Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; eredited to town of Stoughton; culistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity approved April 22, 1779.
- Coulson, Philia, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; also, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its e-quivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; also, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1778; residence, Springtield; credited to town of Springfield; reported died Sept. 2, 1778; also, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on command with baggage.
- Coulston, John. Petition signed by Andrew Seton who was captured while a passenger on board the brig "Two Friends," bound from Cadiz to New York, by the "Gloncester" (privateer), of Cape Ann, commanded by said Coulston, Aug. 10, 1777, and placed on board the prize brig "Friendship" Sept. 11, 1777, to be conveyed to Boston; said Seton petitions for permission to tarry in Boston until able to proceed to New York; petition granted in Council Oct. 17, 1777. [See John Clonston.]
- COUMBER, MICHAEL, Boston. Private, Lient. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See Michael Combler.]

- Counce, Lemuel. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.
- Counce, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden.
- Counce, William, Dartmonth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- COUNCES, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- COUNDOVER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 23, 1779; discharged March 6, 1779; service, 12 days.
- Count, [This name also appears under the form of Account, Counts.]
- Count, Jesse Abner, Edgartown (also given Nantucket). Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Edgartown; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Ebenezer Smith, Esq., and by Continental Muster Master; also, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; also, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black (also given Indian); hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Nantucket; residence, Nantucket; enlisted March -, 1779; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's eo., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb., March and May, 1781; also, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; also, Capt. William Mills's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; also, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried Aug. 1, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Brooks, President, on charge of plundering; reported acquitted; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- Counts, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Counce, Counces, Count.]
- Counts, Adam. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- COUNTS, SAMULL. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.
- COUNTS, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.;
 Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;
 also, Capt. Amasa Soper's (1th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to April 12, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descrip-



- COUNTS, WILLIAM, continued.
 - tive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 23 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 1) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777, by Capt. Soper; joined Capt. Samuel King's (also given Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.
- Counts, William, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's eo., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- Coupe, Mathuran. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 44, 1777; service, 10 days.
- COUPLE, JUAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crauc's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- COUPPLE, PETER, France. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated 4pswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; enlisted for town of 4pswich; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Peter Consec.]
- COUPPLIA, PIERRE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Coussee.]
- Courner, Amos, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776. Roll sworn to in Sutfolk Co. Jan. 31, 1777.
- Courson, Emenezia. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloncester.
- COURSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.
- Courssen, Samun. Private, Lieut. John Bohannan's detachment, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Jan. 1,1779; service, 14 days; detachment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of the State stores on board the "Merrysheet" from Boston bound to the garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragaugus.
- Court, John, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17 (also given July 18), 1780; discharged Jan. 17 (also given Jan. 18), 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days; also, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; also, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Ang. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Ware.
- COURT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- COURT, Tom. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suntolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- Courtis, Daniel. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Mirray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel'included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.
- COURTIS, JAMES. Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.
- COURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 5, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- COURTIS, JONATHAN. Seaman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share.
- COURTIS, RICHARD, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days.
- COURTIS, RICHARD, Jr., Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.
- COURTIS, SAMULL. Scannan; list signed by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite" [year not given]; said Courtis to be exchanged for Cornelius Sullivan, Scannan.
- COURTIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- COURTIS, VINCENT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Courtis, William, Marblehead. Captain, Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- COURTISS, SAMITI. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. 1., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

- COURTLY, SAMUEL. Capt. John Shephard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July, 22, 1776; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; birthplace, France; deserted May 14, 1776; reported a transient.
- COURTS, THOMAS. Ensign, Capt. William Curties's co.; return dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies under Col. John Glover recommended to be commissioned by Committee of Safety, June 22, 1775; ordered to be commissioned.
- County, John, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co , which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whiteom's regt.; service, 11½ days.
- Cousand, Curr, Holliston. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.



- Couse, John, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regl.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; also, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Cousen, Aaron, Lebanon. Corporal, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Albany home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; warrant allowed in Conneil March 18, 1777.
- COUSEN, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Seammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died July 27, 1775.
- COUSENS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cosen, Cosens, Cosins, Cossens, Cossens, Cossens, Conson, Coursen, Conson, Consens, Conson, Consons, Consons, Consons, Conzens, Conzens, Coven, Cowvens, Covens, Cove
- COUSENS, JOSLEH. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.
- COUSENS, NATHANTIL. Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 11 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, Captain, 2d co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1779; also, Captain, (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 26 days, on Penobscot expedition; also, Major, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 23 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COUSENS, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Scacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Falmonth; also, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1, mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- Cottsens, Nicholas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.
- COUSLNS, OBYDIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Daniel Little-field's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 49 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COUSHING, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 4776.
- COUSIN, NICHOLAS, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury.
- COUSINS, DICK. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Sept., 1778; enlisted June 5, 1778; enlistment, during war.
- Cousins, Edun. Order dated March 5, 1783, for wages for Ang.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; also, Private, 3d co.; order dated Nov. 7, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.



- Cousins, Ebenezer Stimson. Account of bounties paid soldiers raised by the town of Coxhall, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Coxhall, Aug. 16, 1782, and signed by Selectmen of said town.
- Cousins, Elisha. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagadnee.
- Cousins, Joseph, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.
- Cousins, Matthew. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- Cousins, Nathaniel, Wells. Lieutenant, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doollitle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.
- Cousins, Nicholas. Certificate dated Boston, Jan. 30, 1778, signed by Brig. Gen. II. Knox of the artillery, stating that said Cousins had enlisted in Col. John Crane's battalion of artillery but had not received bounty; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1778, that the bounty be paid.
- Cousins, Obadian. Receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Consins by Selectmen of the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- COUSINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780.
- Couson, Joun. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775, given by Moses Couson, brother of said John, deceased.
- Couson, Moses, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. [See Moses Covsen.]
- COUSONS, SAMUEL, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Township No. 4; credited to town of Beverly; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- Cot ssrt, --. [This name also appears under the form of Coupple, Coupple.]
- Coussier, Petter. Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred from Capt. Enstis's co.
- Coussins, Binjamin, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 16 days, at Machias, with detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.

- COUTCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777, discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- COUTCH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- COUTELLIEU, LOUIS Chi's. List of men innstered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See Charles Cottelier.]

- COUTO, PIERRE. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the eartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 9, 1778, by order of Sir George Collier; reported contined in Halifax prison.
- COUTTE, JEAN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; service, 1 mo. [See John Coats.]
- Couzens, Dick. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779.
- COUZENS, JOSEPH. Capt. Chaimberlain's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; reported discharged Nov. 3, 1776.
- Couzens, Nicholas, Charlestown. Bombardier, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regl.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1778; reported deserted March 25, 1778; also, Capt. Jotham Drnry's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Fort Millin in Oct., 1777, at Jersey in Nov., 1777.
- COUZINS, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Jan. 7, 1778.
- Covy, Joseph, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- COVAL, ELIAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.
- COVAL, [Thomas]. Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; report dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, of changes made in a list of settlements of rank of Continental officers by a board held and continued for that purpose from July 24, 1779, to Aug. 3, 1779, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported resigned Aug. 18, 1779.
- COVANTRY, JAMES, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- COVEL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; also, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Match 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782.
- COVLL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshna Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. t days, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- COVEL, EDWARD, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days; reported died Sept. 12, 1776. Rolls dated Camp at 11ull.
- COVEL, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- COVEL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving half the time in Capt. Webb's co., col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; also, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers dated Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command at the Southward by general order.

- COVEL, HENRY, Hancock. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; also, petition signed by said Covel, asking for wages for the time he was in captivity; stating that he enlisted for 3 months in 1781 in Capt. Samuel Clark's co., was taken prisoner by the Indians near Mohawk river, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1781, and carried to Canada; that he remained a prisoner until bee. 2, 1782, when he was landed at Boston in a destitute condition; also, certificate dated Williamstown, June 21, 1783, signed by Capt. Samuel Clarck, stating that said Covel served in his company in 1781, was taken prisoner Sept. 7, 1781, at Canada Creel, near Fort Harkemer, and probably carried to Niågara.
 - COVER, JETHRO. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Scacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard; reported as serving as Fifer from Sept. 1, 1776.
 - COVLL, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Covel and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Islan i.
 - COVII., JOHN, Hattield. Descriptive list of men culisted from Hampshite Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; residence, Hattield; instructions dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778, signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshine Co., directing Mr. Johnson to deliver recruits to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; also, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.
 - COVII., JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."
 - COVIL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
 - COVEL, JOHN, Jr., Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; reported died Sept. 5, 1776. Roll-dated Camp at Hull.
 - COVEL, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 4778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of lpswich.
 - COVLL, JOSEPH, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
 - COVEL, JOSEPH, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of men in service at Boston, June 27, 1776.
 - COVEL, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
 - COVEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard.



- COVEL, JOSEPH. Seaman; agreement signed by said Covel and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston nuless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given]. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- Covel, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- COVEL, PETER, Brattleborough. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- COVEL, PETER, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's ro., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1775.
- COVEL, PETER, Greenfield. List of men collisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 24, 1778; reported not mustered.
- COVIL, PRILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment from militia of the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm; service, 2 days.
- COVEL, RICHARD. Capt. Henry Jenno's co.; calisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- COVEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; service, 1 mo.
- COVIL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, I mo. 11 days, travel meluded, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 2 months; also, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.
- Covel, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days, at Martha's Vinoyard.
- COVER, WITLELAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuffer's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- COVEL, WILLIAM. Sailor, schooner "Boston," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Cook, bound on voyage from Boston to Martinico and return; engaged March 8, 1779; portage bill dated Boston, March 16, 1779, covering advance wages for 1 month and 9 days pay while in port.
- COVELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Carvell, Carver, Carvil, Cavell, Cosil, Covel, Covens, Covil, Cowell.]
- COVELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in hospital; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 25, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the western shore; also, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.



- COVELL, DANIEL, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Cambridge Camp dated Jan. 13, 1776.
- COVELL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's eo., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Jan. 2 (also given Jan. 1), 1777; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; also, Eusign, Capt. William Moore's (5th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at the Southward by general orders Oct. 12, 1781; also, returns dated York Hutts, May 10, 1782, Cantonment, 1st Mass. brigade, May 21, 1782, West Point, June 14 and June 21, 1782, Verplanck's Point, various dates between Sept. 13 and Oct. 11, 1782; reported on furlough at Cape Cod from Dec. 13, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal; furlough expired April 10, 1782; also, return dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; reported cashiered since last return.
- COVELL, EPHRAIM. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776. [See Ephraim Covil.]
- COVELL, Jos. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- COVELL, JOSEPH, Plymonth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- COVELL, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days.
- COYELL, RICHARD, Dartmouth. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, remined as received by John Burt at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfiel I and delivered to Col. Shepard; stature, 4 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; enlistment, 3 years.
- COVELL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas (Hamilton's (Seacoast) co. stationed in Barnstable Co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 9 days.
- COVELL, SOLOMON, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.
- COVELL, TROMAS, Providence. Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers belonging to a regiment ordered to be detached for service at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; commissioned Aug. 1, 1779; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. at Rhode Island.
- COVELL, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Drummer, 21 mos. as Sergeant, later promoted to Ensign; also, Sergeant, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Sergeant Major. [See Thomas Cowel.]
- COVELL, WILLIAM, Wellileet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

- COVENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett in defence of seacoast. [See Isaac Covil.]
- COVENTRY, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Covantry.]
- COVENTRY, JAMES, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3. Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- COVERLY, JOHN. Private; fist of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.
- COVERTON, THOMAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."
- COVIL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.
- COVIL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- COVIL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.
- COVIL, EPHRAIM, Welltleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order signed by Capt. Higgins for payment of amount of roll dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days.
- COVIL, EZRA. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.
- COVIL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enfisted July 18, 1781; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river" with a detachment from Col. Barnabas Scars's regt.; enlistment, 3 months; reported killed or captured Sept. 7, 1781. [See Henry Covel.]
- COVII, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Scacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard. [See Isaac Covens.]
- COVIL, SAMUEL, Chatham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Basset's cos., dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- COVIL, THOMAS, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

- COVIL, Thomas, Rhode Island. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinnan; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.
- COVILL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 11, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered April 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Holbrook's co.
- COVILL, ETHRAIM, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regidence, Harwich; mustered March 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1781.
- COVILL, NATHANHEL: Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 15 days; roll dated Truro; also, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.
- COVILL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days, at Truro.
- COVILI, THOMAS, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Olis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered March 11, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- COVILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days; roll dated Truro; also, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. [See William Cowell.]
- COVSEN, MOSUS, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775. [See Moses Couson.]
- Cow, Jonathan, Wenham [probably]. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775; service, 1 days.
- Cowvin, Francis. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- Cowan, —. [This name also appears under the form of Chowen, Coan, Couen, Cowen, Cowen, Cowin, Cowing, Koing.]
- COWAN, ELHANAN. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.
- Cowan, Isaac, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Junio 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Andover; arrived at Springfield Oct. 25, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.
- COWAN, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included, under Lieut Col. Ruggles Woodbridge.

- Cowan, Robert, Salem. Seaman, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- COWAN, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Moor's co.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.
- COWARD, NICHOLAS. List of prisoners brought to Marbhehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- COWDEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, gnarding Continental troops. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COWBURN, CLEMENT, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minutemen in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- COWDEN, DAVID, Pelham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, II days; also, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775, of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 21, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be issued; also, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported engaged April 19, 1775; also, Captain, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge.
- COWDEN, DAVID, Pelham. Lieutenant, Capt. Renben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777; also, 2d Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 4, 1778; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Thompson's (5th) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; also, Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of officers whose resignations were accepted in Conneil April 18, 1780, for the good of the service.
- COWDEN, DAVID. Lientenant, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 26 days; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Ang., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 4778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- COWDEN, DAVID. Lieut, James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; culisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.
- COWDEN, DAVID. Receipt dated April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Cowden by Benjamin Edsons, in behalf of a class of the town of Pelham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- COWDEN, GEORGE. Lient, James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.
- COWDEN, HEBRA (also given HEBREW). List of men enlisted or drafted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, as returned by Capt. John Thompson; Col. Greaton's regu.; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; reported drafted.



- COWDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.
- Cowden, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- COWDEN, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 2t days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; also, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; reported marched June 22, 1778; also, return of men drafted from town of Pelham, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779, by Capt. John Thompson.
- COWDEN, JONAFHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 25 days.
- Cowden, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service; also, order dated Pelham, April 18, 1779, for wages for 8 months service in Col. Ezra Wood's regt.
- COWDEN, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; also, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Grees's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- COWDEN, WILLIAM. Lient. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.
- Cowden, William. Receipt dated Shutesbury, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Cowden by the town of Shutesbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; enlisted May 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; term of enlistment anexpired, 11 mos. 5 days.
- COWDER, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 21, 1776.
- COWDER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) reg(.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates. [See Jonathan Cowdrey.]
- COWDERE, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated Camp at Hufl.

- COWDERN, DAVID. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Cowdern and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- COWDERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; also 15 days travel allowed.
- COWDERY, THOMAS. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harenden's) co., dated May 11, 1775.
- COWDIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Couden, Cowden, Cowdon.]
- COWDIN, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Myrick's (12th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Conneil March 20, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.
- COWDIN, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. William Thurbo's co., which marched on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days.
- COWDIN, THOMAS. Captain; list of officers detached from Middlesex and Worcester country brigades to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 26, 1779; also, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; also, Captain, Fitchburg co., Col. Ramd's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.
- Cowdis, William, Worcester. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Oct. 21, 1777; also, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.—Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; reported died Oct. 21, 1777.
- Cowdon, John, Pelham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778, to be conveyed to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Haddey, June 17, 1778; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; residence, Pelham.
- COWDRI, DAVID. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; also, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; also, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 10, 1776.
- COWDRE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, I mo. 15 days, travel included; company raised for service at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- COWDRE, THOMAS, Wilmington [probably]. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.
- COWDREY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cawdry, Couder, Coudery, Cowder, Cowder, Cowder, Cowder, Cowdery, Cowdery, Cowdry, Cowdry.]
- COWDREY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.



- COWDREY, JONATHAN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days.
- Cowdrey, Nathaniel, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- COWDREY, NATHANIEL, Reading Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regr.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- COWDRY, DAVID, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- COWDRY, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regl.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.
- COWDRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Renben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.
- COWDRY, DAVID. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.
- Cowder, Jonathan, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- COWDRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home; also, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; also, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 1 days, at the Westward (also given at the Northward) on an alarm; also, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.
- COWDRY, NATHANTITA, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Gould's (2d) co.; return made by Brig, Oliver Prescot dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, of officers and men drafted from the militia of Middlesex Co. into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher; company drafted from 2d Middlesex Co. regt. and made up of men from Woburn, Reading, Wilmington and Stoneham; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; also, petinon-dated Reading, Dec. 18, 1778, signed by said Cowdry, Captain of a company belonging to the 1st Parish in Reading, Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., stating that he had commanded said company for 3 years, that he had also served in New Jersey, and asking permission to resign his commission; resignation accepted in Council Jan. 22, 1779.

- COWDRY, NATHANIEL, Reading Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- COWDRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mos. 29 days, travel included; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- COWDRY, THOMAS. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; also, list of men in Capt. Bancroft's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.
- COWDEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; culisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; culistment, 3 months.
- COWEL, DANIEL, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; reported died; also, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; also, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Ang. 15, 1777; enlisted May 18, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; died March 7, 1778.
- COWEL, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; culisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with infantry in Feb., March and April, 1781; also, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1782.
- COWEL, SAMUEL. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co. [See Samuel Crowel.]
- COWEL, SAMUEL. Captain; Col. Willard's regt.; list dated Watertown, Sept. 8, 1776, of officers to command a company raised in Dedham, Needham, Roxbury, Medtield, Wrentham, Brookline, Stoughton, Medway, Bellingham, Walpole, Milton and Stoughtonham, for service at Canada; said company marched for Bennington Aug. 29, 1776.
- COWEL, THOMAS, Harwich. Ensign, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1779, to Aug. 18, 1779; reported resigned Aug. 18, 1779; also, Ensign, Capt. Simon Larned's (8th) co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 31, 1779; reported on command at Cape Cod; also reported furloughed April 28, 1779, for 10 days by Gen. Glover.



- Cowel, William. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.
- Cowell, —. [This name also appears under the form of Covell, Covill, Cowel, Cowill, Crowel,]
- COWELL, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.
- COWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWELL, ELIPHALET. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.
- COWELL, ICHABOD, Lebanon. 2d Lientenant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home.
- COWELL, JOHN, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 i.i.; complexion, brown; residence, Hatfield.
- COWLLI, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regr.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home.

- COWPLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve until July 3, 1778.
- COWELL, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, unster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, furing war; also, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; also, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in general lospital; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, barber; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted at Albany Feb. 11, 1777, by Lieut. Williams; joined Capt. Jerennah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; also, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782; also, certificate dated Boston, April 19, 1781, signed by Azariah Egleston, stating that said Cowell served in the 1st Mass. regt. from Jan 1, 1777, to Nov. 13, 1783, and was honorably discharged.
- COWELL, JOSHEN, Ipswich. List of men who arrived in camp and were not receipted for; said Cowell arrived in camp July 23 [year not given].
- COWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 1th Smifolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service 5 days, travel included.



- COWELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days. [See Nathaniel Covill.]
- COWELL, PETER, Greenfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 24, 1778.
- COWELL, RICHARD. Petition dated Boston, April 5, 1778, signed by Joshna Orne, Jr., in behalf of Nathaniel Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thorne" (privateer); ordered in Conneil April 5, 1780, that a commission be issued; also, Captain, ship "Thorne;" list of officers and crew sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; also, petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, signed by Jeremiah Shepard, in behalf of Joshna Ward and others, of Salem, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Marquis" (privateer); ordered in Conneil April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- Cowell, Saucel, Wrentham. Captain of a company in Col. John Smith's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 41 days; also, Captain, Cot. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia commissioned "1776;" also, Captain, same regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 days; company marched from Wrentham; regiment raised in York and Sutfolk counties, roll dated Roxbury; also, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, April S, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that a commission he issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to Bennington, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; also, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; also, Captain of South company in East Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Smilolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; also, same regt.; pay roll of said Cowell's co. made up for service from July 26, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, at Rhode Island, and sworn to at Wrentham; also, Captain, 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Ang. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; also, list returned by Capt. Sabin Mann March 5, 1781, showing officers and men detached from Col. Seth Bullard's regt, to march to Tiverton, R. U, to be gone not more than 40 days, agreeable to order of His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1781; I subaltern and S men detached from said Cowell's company.
- COWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capl. Joseph Smith's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775, discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 nos. 27 days. [See William Covill.]
- Cowill, William. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 29, 1780, signed by Adam Babcock of Boston, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harry" (privateer); ordered in Council, March 1, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- COWEN, CALVIN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enhsted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- COWEN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.
- COWEN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- COWEN, ELHANAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.



- COWEN, ELISHA, Windsor. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, red; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; enlisted for town of Windsor; enlistment, 6 months; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.
- COWEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included.
- COWEN, ISAAC, Andover. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 20, 1780; discharged March 25, 1781; service, 5 mos. 16 days.
- COWEN, JAWES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, I mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belehertown; also, Private, Capt. Moses Montagne's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, I mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, descriptive list dated July 28, 1780, of men mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pelham; enlistment, 3 months; also, Sergeant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. 8, Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- Cowen, Jehmen (also given Germenen), Scituate. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regi.; culisted July 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 month 3 days service at Rhode Island.
- COWLN, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Damelson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- Cowen, Jonn, Seitnate. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."
- COWEN, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1789; Capt. Hurlburt's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWEN, JOSHER (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 1, 1776; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Newport, R. 1.; roll dated Bridgewater; also, Capt. Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the atarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

- COWEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm.
- Cowen, Patrick, Dedham. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Sammel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. 1., travel included; also, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Ang. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; also, return dated Boston, of men from Capt. Caleb Champney's co., who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Dedham; also, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of gnards; enlisted May 25, 1780; discharged July 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at and about Boston; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.
- Cowen, Pathick. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- COWEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. John Effis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, fortifying the passes of North river, N. Y.; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- COWEN, PYTRICK. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Ang. 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months. Roll dated Boston.
- COWES, PELLE, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 month 5 days service at Rhode Island.
- COWEN, PRINCE, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.
- COWEN, SAMURI. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 16 days, at Penobscot.
- COWEN, STEPHEN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6-mos. 7days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1-mo. 6-days service at Rhode Island.
- COWEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; also, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- Cowen, Tabor. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, order for wages for same service dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1780.



- COWEN, TURNER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.
- COWEN, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; also, Corporal, Capt. Isaae Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1779; reported descrited; also, muster return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; also, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war; also, list of descriter; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, darkish; hair, brown; residence, Rochester; enlistment, during war; descrited at Providence Sept. 25, 1778; reported as last heard of at Newbaryport.
- Cowen, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- COWEN, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Sunfolk Co.
- Cowens, William, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; also, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; also, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jun., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; also, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barns for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.
- Cowes, ---- [This name also appears under the form of Cow, Cows.]
- Cowns, William. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.
- Cow) i. Jrsst. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service between date of enlistment, July 11, 1781, and Nov. 1, 1782, 13 mos. 6 days; reported a rejected recruit detailed for garrison duty; also reported absent 2 mos. 12 days.
- Cowett, ----. [This name also appears under the form of Couate, Cowet, Cowett, Cowit, Cowit.]

- COWETT, EBENITZER. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 1 mos. 19 days; roll dated Boston; also, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll sworn to m Suffolk Co.
- *Cowett, James. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COWETTE, JESSE. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, June 24, 1783, 7 mos. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

- COWEY, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Ang. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Ang. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 3 months.
- Cowey, John, Westminster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Ang. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Ang. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 3 months.
- COWEY, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.
- COWIL, NATHANIEL, Fallmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Fallmouth; enlisted for town of Fallmouth; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- Cownii, Isaac. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated March 30, 1776, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- COWILL, ONADIAH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simcon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated March 30, 1776, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- COWIN, EBENTZER. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- Cowin, Francis, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansüeld's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansüeld's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- COWIN, FRANCIS, Marblehead. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- COWIN, "GATHE'OS." Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- Cowin, Israuli. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- COWIN, JOHN. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Nyc's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 27, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 81 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- COWIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779, discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWIS, PATRICK, Dedham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.
- Cowis, Patrick. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.



- COWIN, TURNER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- Cowing, Asa. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparinawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Castle Island; also, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Ang. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWING, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.
- COWING, ELHANAN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months; roll dated Greenwich.
- COWING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 4780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.
- COWING, ELISHA. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 3, 1781, 5 mos. 29 days; also, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 25 days; reported died Jan. 25, 1782.
- Cowing, Gathelus, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samnel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Scituate, Feb. 27, 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on the alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, I mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; also, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; culisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWING, HOWLAND. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 6 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; also, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hull and Holf's (Hough's) Neck; service, 2 days.
- COWING, ISRAEL, Seituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Scitnate, Feb. 27, 1776.
- COWING, ISRAEL. Foremastman, schooner "Hazard," Capt. Benjamin Hammond, Master; shipped Jan. 8, 1777; portage bill dated Boston, April 7, 1777, made up for advance wages for 1 month.



- COWING, ISRAEL. Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of artificers, Gen. Knox's Artillery brigade; return of men in camp before Aug. -, 1777; also, Capt. Pattin's corps of Artificers stationed at Springfield under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged by Gen. Knox Feb. 11, 1780.
- Cowing, James. Private, 2d co., commanded by Lient. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth; roll sworn to in Plymonth Co.; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, Corporal, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lient. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.
- COWING, JOHN, Dartmonth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- COWING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.
- COWING, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 11, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 15 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- COWING, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- COWING, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's (4th Plymonth Co.) regt.; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm; service, 15 days (probably in Dec., 1776).
- COWING, TURNER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; also, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of embsted men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; acc. 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) m.; complexion, fair (also given hight); hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Bridgewater; embsted Oct. 24, 1779; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; embstment, during war; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.
- COWING, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Spront's (4th Plymonth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.
- COWING, ZADOK. Private, 2d co., commanded by Lient. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; culisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.



- Cowrt, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Cowit by Selectmen of the town of Eastham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Cowitt, James, Eastham. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, unlatto; residence, Eastham.
- Cowl, Asa. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

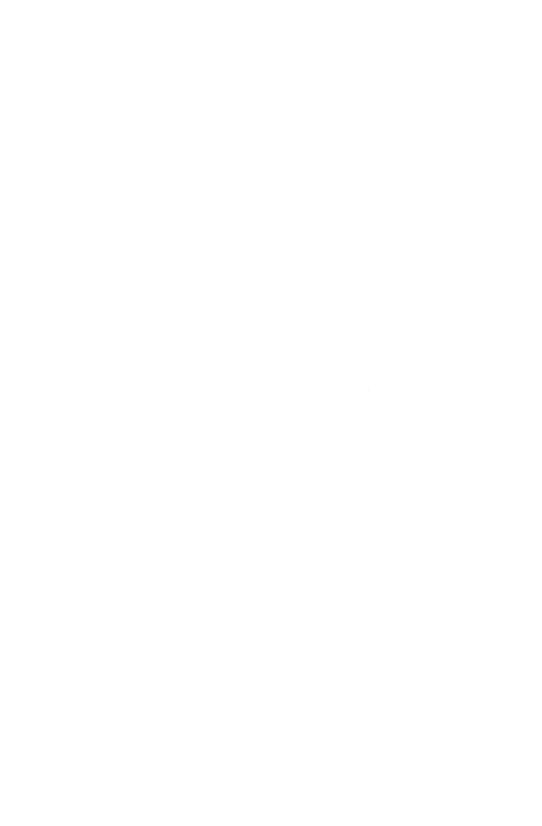
- COWLAND, JOHN, Rutland. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Phineas Walker's and Capt. David Bent's cos., dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; term, during war.
- COWLE, ASA. Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775.
- COWLL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home.
- COWLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; culisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under Maj. Oliver Root on an alarm.
- Cowlin, Josian. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Leverett.
- COWLE, OLIVER. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775. [See Oliver Cole.]
- COWLL, PHINLAS. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 1 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- Cowlis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cole, Cool, Coules, Coull, Cowl, Cowle, Cowls.]
- Cownes, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Ang. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; also, Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Ang. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; also, Licut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, by request of Brig. Gen. Stark and order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 11 days, on an alarm at the Northward.
- COWLES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; also, receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 8, 1780, for bounty paid said Cowles by Lieut. Anthony Austin, in behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.



- Cowres, Eros. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; service, 38 days.
- COWLES, HEZEKIAH, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported a prisoner; also, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Farmington, Conn.; residence, New Canaan, N. Y.
- Cowles, Hezerian. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Hezekiah Cole.]
- COWLES, JABEZ, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.
- COWLES, JABEZ. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 21; service probably in Capt. Sciah Heart's co.; also, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Sciah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- COWLES, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Ang. 1, 1777; discharged Ang. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; also, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; also, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- COWLES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y. Roll dated Sheffield.
- COWLES, NATHANDA. Private, Lieut, Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- COWLES, NATHANHEL. Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, I days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- COWLES, SELAH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 21 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 21; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; also, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- COWLES, SOLOMON. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

- Cowles, Timothy. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, t days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.
- Cowles, Zha. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 21 and April 20 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 21; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; also, receipt dated Jane 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Woolcot's regt.
- Cowley, John Doane. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported commissioned July 9, 1779. Roll sworm to in Smfolk Co.
- COWLEY, THOMAS L. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.
- COWLING, AARON. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Scars's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 4781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; company raised in Berkshire Co.
- COWLING, JOHN, Pembroke (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sutfolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; also, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; also, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 29, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; joined Jan. 26. 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamafiel Bradford's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; also, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 29 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy (also given light); occupation, ropemaker; birthplace, Great Britain; fesidence, Pembroke; enlisted March -, 1778 (also given 1777); joined Capt. King's co., Lieut, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Capt. Redding; also, Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; also, list of men court-martialed; tried by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, June 22, 1781, for disobeying orders; sentenced to be reduced to the ranks; also, muster roll for June, 1781; reported reduced to Private, June 22, 1781; Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; also, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Jackson Feb. 7, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Boston for 10 days; also, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- Cow) (NG, John, Rutland. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., stationed at Boston; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776.

Cowles, Adonijan, Beicher [town]. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Benning-



- Cowis, Adonisan, continued.
 - ton Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; also, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.
- COWLS, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April - , 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.
- Cowrs, Asa, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; reported promoted from Private July 11, 1775; also, Sergeant, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.
- Cowns, Asa. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, f mo. 2 days, travel included. Roll dated Belchertown.
- COWLS, BURNET. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- COWES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stiffwater on an alarm; also, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 9 mos. service.
- Cowes, Eleazer. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 8 mos. service.
- COWLS, ELL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallamsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- Cowles, Ellivii. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Cowns, Exos. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given].
- Cowles, Islavia, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowle's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; also, Capt. Cowle's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; culisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; also, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Ang. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; also, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisna Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.
- Cowls, Janiz. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt. stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.



- Cowns, John, Belchertown. Captain of a co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; also, same regt.; return dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775, of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety, June 21, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be issued; also, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return [probably Sept., 1775].
- Cowls, John. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an abrun at Bennington Ang. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; also, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.
- Cowls, John. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included. Roll dated Belchertown.
- COWLS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, suppressing the mob at Northampton. Roll dated Belchertown.
- Cowles, Mosies, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowle's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 12 days; also, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included.
- COWLS, OLIVER. Capt. Reaben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 10 mos. 3 weeks service.
- COWLS, REUBEN, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Ely Parker's co. of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; also, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Cot. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with service for 1 yr. 3 mos. 1 week.
- COWLS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; also, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 2 yrs. 3 mos. service.
- Cowles, Stremes. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given].
- COWLS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to guard frontiers. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- COWNES, WILLIAM. 8th regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; reported pensioned April 10, 1783.
- Cows, NATHAN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- Cows, William. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1780, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Cows be commissioned as commander of the ship "Polley" (privateer); ordered in Council, Jan. 9, 1780,



Cows, WILLIAM, continued.

- that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, July 3, 1781, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of Winthrop Sargent and others, of Gloucester, asking that said Cows be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Starks" (privateer); ordered in Council, July 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- Cowser, John, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- COWZENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- Cox, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cocks, Coose, Coox, Cose, Coxs, Coxx, Kock, Kocks.;
- Cox, Arthuas. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- Cox, ARTEMAS. Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- COX, ARTIMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- CON, ARTEMAS. Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Cox, ARTEMAS. List of men under Maj. Lamson, of Weston, detached from Col. Brooks's regt, to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner (year not given).
- Cox, Benjamin, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.
- Cox, Benjamin, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted June 16, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 1 mos. 25 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann; also, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Scacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Ualmouth; also, return of men enlisted or litred to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65 days allowance.
- CON, BENZAMIN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 64 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- COX, BENJAMIN, Marshfield. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.



- CON, BUNJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cottom's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days. [See Benjamin Fox.]
- CON, BENJAMIN, Salem. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported among Masters; also, Master, brigantine "Speed" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- CON, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johannot at Rhode Island March 17, 1778, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CON, BENJAMIN, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of scacoast; also, 1st Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- CoN, BLEJAMIN, 3d. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; also, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Salem Sept. 25, 1775; also, Corporal (also given Private); Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of searoast.

- CON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- CON, EBENEZIR, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775, age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; reported transferred to train of artillery; also, Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- CON, EDINGEZER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.
- CON, EBENEZIER. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of militia drafted to do duty as guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.
- COX, ELLAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston; also, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 8, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Private, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1780; service, 2 mos., at and about Boston; also, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards detached from militia; enlisted Ang. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; also, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; also, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.



- Cox, Ellas. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 17, 1781; discharged March 1, 1782; service, 2 mos. 14 days.
- Cox, ELIPHALET, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 7 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melville's 2d co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; also, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Gunner, Capt. Turner Phillips's 8th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days; also, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Cox and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; also, Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- Cox, Errsha, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Isaae Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; also, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- Cox, Elisha, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., ealled out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; also, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Childs's Co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 98 days; stature, 6 ft.; also, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- Cox, Exocn, Falmouth. Return of men culisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebeneare Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster redited with 86 days allowance; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. -, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March. 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; also, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.
- CON, EZEKIEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whiteomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; reported deserted.



- COX, EZEKIEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to rown of Harvard; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780.
- Cox, Francis, Salem. Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 7, 1775, that a commission be delivered said Cox; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; also, receipt for wages due Ang. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; also, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Richardson's (5th) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].
- Cox, Hugh, Bristol. List of men raised from various regiments in Lincoln Co. for service under Gen. Heath, guarding troops of convention, magazines and public stores, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Bristol; enlisted July 10, 1778; also, Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, \(\delta\) mos. 1 day, travel included, at Cambridge.
- Cox, Israell. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Bristol; also, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to at Bristol; also, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days, at Boothbay.
- Cox, Jacon. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; hist of officers and crew dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- Cox, JAcob. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- Cox, James, Chesterfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Pellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll date 1 Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 4775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; also, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Exra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.
- Cox, James, Marblehead. Scaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.
- Cox, James, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; also, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, Sergeaut, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Capt. Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; also, Sergeaut, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; disc.

- Cox, James, continued.
 - charged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.
- COX, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 15 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- Cox, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Oct. 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden, and stationed at those places; also, Capt. Benjamin Planmer's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 28, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, at St. Georges.
- CON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.
- COX, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779; reported deserted March 15, 1779.
- Cox, JAMES. 1st Lieutenaut, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; appointed Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Cox, James Almmetus. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged June 6, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 8 (also given Jan. 8), 1781; also, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; also, muster roll for Ang., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peckskill; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on main gnard in Feb., 1782; also, return dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Cox was hired by Class No. 1 of the town of Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Cox, Jonx, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 17, 1777; also, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samnel Brawer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; enlistment, 3 years.
- Cox, John. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days; also, same co. and regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.
- Cox, John, Springfield. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgsdon's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield; enhanced, during war.
- Cox, John. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; also reported on guard duty.



- Cox, John. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; enlistment, during war.
- Cox, John. Seaman, ship "General Millin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Bab-cock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- Cox, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1780; discharged Ang. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 28 days; also, Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 25, 1780; returned from captivity July 20, 1781; service, 8 mos. 25 days; reported deceased.
- COX, JONYTHAN, Waltham (also given Weston). Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the light at Concord; also, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; also, Capt. Childs's co., Lient. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- COX, JONATHAN. Paymaster, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return of officers [year not given].
- Cox, Joseph, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Licut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; also, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.
- Cox, Joshan, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; also, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmand Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on board the floating battery; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- Cox, Josa en, Lexington (also given Concord). Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Lieuver Brooks's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; also, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; also, same co.; receipt for mileage, etc., home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; service on "late campaign at Ticonderoga;" also, return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; reported mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; also, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to invalid corps, April 16, 1779.
- CON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Tohias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.



- COX, LEMUEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artiflery) co.; marched June 22, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 9 mos. 9 days, at Palmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, same co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- COX, LEMCEL. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regr.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos. Roll endorsed "service at North river by Falmouth volunteers."
- CON, LEMULL. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penolscot expedition. Roll dated Falmonth.
- Cox, Lewell, Jr. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Ang. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- Cox, Matthew, Cambridge. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775; also, fist of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enfisted May 5, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; reported on expedition to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Lieut, William Storey; also, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 29 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 m.; complexion, light; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Springfield Aug. 30, 1780; marched to eamp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged April 28, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days.
- Cox, Nathaniel, Narragangus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Scacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 1 mos. I day; company stationed at Narragangus, Gouldsborough, No. I, and Pleasant river.
- Cox, NATHANDLL. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment drafted from militia; enlisted June 2t, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at No. t.
- CON, NATHANTEL. Sergeant Major, Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 15 days, at Machas.
- CON, NATHANIEL. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that said Cox and others had received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; also, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged July 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 10 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at and for the defence of Machias.
- CON, OZMAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served at the Lines in Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.

- Cox, Radfoud. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regl. [given 11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.
- CON, RALPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schnyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont;" roll dated Boston; also, Lient. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- Cox, Samull, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artiflery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; also, Matross, Capt. Swan's co.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; also, Capt. James Swan's 1st co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Boston.
- Cox, Samuel, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lient, Lemnel Clap's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, 3d Corporal, Capt. Lemnel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; also, Corporal, Lient. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.
- CON, SAMULL, Marblehead. List of men belonging to Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards, appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 48, 1777.
- Cox, Samuel, Jr. (also given 2d), Dorchester. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island; also, enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Cox and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, unless sooner discharged; also, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; return dated Springfield, July 49, 1779, of men received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper; Capt. Half's co., Col. Gill's regt., age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; enlistment, 9 months; also, return dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779, of men received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; also, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- Cox, Sitti, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.
- CON, SIMBON (also given SIMON), Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

- Cox, Simeon (also given Simon), continued. 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the train June 6, 1775.
- Cox, Thomas, Bristol. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported never joined.
- Cox, Thomas. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776.
- Cox, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; also, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. t days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- CON, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.
- Cox, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zadok Butlinton's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enpaged Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 19 days.
- Cox, Thomas. Scaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 21 days; engagement, 12 months; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.
- Cox, Thomas. Boatswain's Yeoman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- Cox, Timorny, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 8 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Cox, Unite, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched by order of Col. Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, I day; also, Sergeant, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; company reported as Boston militia stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; service, 17 days.
- Cox, Walter, Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1779; discharged Feb. 13, 1780; service 3 mos.; also, same co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1780; service to May 4, 1780; 2 mos. 18 days; also, same co.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, same co.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos.; above service performed with guards at Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.
- CON, WILLIAM, Beverly. Lieut, Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; also, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchiuson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1776; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CON, WILLIAM, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CON, WILLIAM, Falmonth. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Ang. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days, at Falmouth, Camberland Co.; also, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; ser-



- Cox, William, continued.
 - vice from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 6 days as Private, 21 mos. as Drummer; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. -, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported on command at Albany; also, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; also, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.
- COX, WILLIAM, Salem. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. James Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Salem.
- Cox, William, Sheepscot. List of men calisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Sheepscot; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbarne's regt.; term, 3 years.
- COX, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- Cox, William. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, list of then enlisted to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, for the town of Salem, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778. [See William Coose.]
- COX, WHLLAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 5 in.
- CON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age; 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Norton.
- Cox, WILLIAM, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scitnate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.
- COXON, JOHN. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Sutfolk Co.
- Coxs, Joseph, Camoridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alazm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- Coxs, Samuel, Cambridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- Coxs, Walter, Cambridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

- COXX, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprontt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- Cox, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Coye, McCoy.]
- COY, AMASA, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.
- Cov, Benjamin. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Aun; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; also, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; also, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.
- Cov, Benjamin. Enlistment agreement dated June 21, 1775, signed by said Coy, engaging himself to serve in Capt. James Noble's co. until Dec. 1, 1775, unless sooner discharged; also, Ensign, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's regt.; engaged May 10, 1775; discharged June 21, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.
- Cov, Calib, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- Cov, Jonn, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1 (also given May 29), 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.
- Cov, John. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Whiteomb's regt.; receipt for wages for 'Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See John McCoy.]
- Coy, Jonathan, Monson. Private, Capt. Freehorn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, H days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. unhita; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 2t, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; also, Lientenant, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos., 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; cheagement, 2 months; roll dated South Brinnfield.
- Cox, Tomy. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- Coye, David, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; order dated Monson, Sept. 24, 1776, signed by Jonathan Coye, Administrator, for wages of said David Coye.
- COYE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- COYE, WYLLIS, Monson. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; eulisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3

- Coye, WYLLIS, continued.
 - months; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Monson; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 5 mos. 25 days; also, receipt dated Springfield, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Coye by Gad Coulton, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Monson, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, order dated West Point, Feb. 3, 1781, payable to Willard Frink, for wages, etc., for service in the 6th Mass, regt. for the year 1782.
- COYLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cile, Coil, Coile, Kile.]
- COVLE, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- COZENS, ARTHUR. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- COZENS, DICK. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1778; enlisted June 5 [year not given].
- COZENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an abarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.
- COZESS, NICHOLAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.
- COZENS, ORADIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniet Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in York and Essex counties; also, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on finlough; also, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1778; reported sick and absent; also, muster roll dated East Greenwick, Nov. 16, 1778.
- Cozix, Ji vx. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers and crew [year not given].
- COZZENS, COTTE. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COZZENS, DICK. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich.
- COZZENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshna Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhoge Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Sherborn.
- COZZENS, JOSEPH, Holliston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.



- CRABB, ABIJAH. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- CRABTREE, AGREEN. Petition signed by said Crabtree, owner of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer), lying in Boston harbor, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 20, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- CRABTREE, ELEAZER. Captain; engaged Aug. 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775,5 mos. 5 days, at Frenchman's Bay; also, Captain of a Scacoast co.; entered service Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 5, 1779; company raised for defence of Fox Islands and adjacent places.
- CRABTRLE, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- CRABTREE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagadine; also, Capt. Peter Warnen's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 18 days, in Eastern department; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of castern Massachusetts; also, same co.; receipt for equipments dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- Свасквохе, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included. Roll dated Sherborn.
- CRACKETT, Jos. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Fel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CRADITELD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Machias.
- CRAIF, SAMIEL. Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- Crayer, William, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- Ckyrroko, John, Palmer. Private, Capt. Asa Colouri's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; also, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- CRATTORD, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Renben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Wood-bridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.
- Скаттоко, Тиомах. Private, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- CRAFFT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, for 10 days; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; roll dated Bridgewater.

- CKAFFTS, Moses, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- CRATORD, ISAAC, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting allowance to and from headquarters (year not given).
- Craford, James, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel King's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 7, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- Crayoub, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden.
- Crarond, John, Plymonth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- Crayono, John. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- CRAPORD, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.
- CRAFT, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enhsted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at Gloncester in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 39, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.
- CRAFT, AVRON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "service at Claverack."
- CRAFT, ABNER, Watertown. Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by the Committee of Safety; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered; also, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CRATT, AUGUSTUS, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; return dated Roxbury, June 4, 1778, of men received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt., to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston.
- CRAFT, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were mable to contribute towards raising the town's quo't; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.
- CRAFT, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; also, Ensign, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7,

	0 †		
•			

- CRAFT, BUNJAMIN, continued.
 - 1775, that a commission be delivered said Craft; also, Ensign Capt. Benjamin Knaball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) rext. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, Ensign, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; also, 2d Lientenant, same co. and rext.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- CRATT, BENJAMIN, Jr., Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- CRAIT, CALEB. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's (3d) co., Col. William Melntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Conneil May 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.
- CRAFT, DAVID, South Brimfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; also, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- CRVIT, ELLAZER, Manchester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 21, 1777; said Craft chosen 2d Major, Col. James Collins's (6th Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Conneil April 21, 1777.
- CRAFT, G. Private, Lient, William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months. [See George Crafts.]
- CRAFF, GEAVES, Whately. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Spar-hawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester Heights; also, Private, Capt. Adams Badey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781); enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- Craft, James, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported drunk in camp two homrs; also, same co. and regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 20, 1775; reported drunk in camp two homs before muster but later fit for duty; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CRATT, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Boston.
- CRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshna Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.
- CRAFT, JOSEPH, MORSON. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into



- CRAFT, JOSEPH, continued.
 - the army; also, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775.
- CRAFT, JOSEPH, Newton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marcan, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fuller's 5th (1st Newton) co., Col. Samuel Phatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; also, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched to Cambridge Sept. 3, 1778, to goard the British troops; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 1 day.
- CRAFT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."
- CHAFT, MOSES, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marcan, to head-quarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 1, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown.
- CRAFT, NATHANDEL. Captain, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778.
- Crait, Parves, Whately. List of men [date and particulars not given.] [See Graves Crafts.]
- CRAFT, PETER. Lieutenaut, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- Craft, Richard, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.
- CKATT, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (1th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1,75; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 7 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- CRAFF, RIGHARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Beverly for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days.
- CRAPT, RICHARD, Jr., Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town, or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.
- CRAFT, SAMUEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; resi-



CRAFT, SAMUEL, continued.

dence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; also, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb.—April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Lexington; arrived at Springfield Oct. 11, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

- CRAIT, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Annariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- Charl, Samuel, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt, of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; also, Capt. Joshua Parker's eo., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; also, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; also, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballafrid's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; also, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 6 ft. 1 in.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Westford; residence, Westford; enlisted Dec. 48, 1779, by Lieut, Lunt; joined Capt, Turner's (also given Capt, Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; also, muster roll for June, 1781; also, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; also, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Light, Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; also, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Craft reported in service from March 10, 1777.
- CRVIT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- CRAPI, SAMULL. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CEAFT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. I week 1 day; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1775.
- Craft, Thomas, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathau Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; said Craft reported as having supplied the place of Ebenezer Williams, who was discharged Aug. 1, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

- CRAFT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching. Roll dated April 2, 1776.
- CRAFT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.
- CRAFT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymonth.
- CRAPTES, GRAVES, Whately. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CRAPTES, JOSHPH, Hatfield [probably]. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.
- CRAPTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Craff, Crafft, Crafft, Craft, Crafts, Croft.]
- CRAPTS, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.
- CRAFTS, ABNER. 1st Adjutant, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers who marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- CRATTS, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- CRATTS, CALER. Lieutenant in command of a detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 1, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 25 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.
- CRAPTS, DAVID. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; marched June 17, 1778; enlisted for town of South Brimfield.
- CRAPTS, EMENTZUR, Sturbudge. Captain of a troop in Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

- CRATTS, EDWARD, Worcester. Captain of a company in Col. Richard Gradley's (Artillery) regt.; muster (oll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, Jan. -, 1776; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 11 weeks; also, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Henry's Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.
- CRAIDS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to m Middlesex Co.
- Chaptes, Ethazele. 2d Major, Col. James Collins's (6th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 21, 1777; also, Major, Col. Sammel Johnson's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworm to at Watertown; also, same regt.; pay abstract for rations sworm to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777.



- Charts, Gares, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.
- CRAFTS, GEORGE, Boston [probably]. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; also, enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Crafts and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston [probably]; received bounty of Edward Proter, Colonel of Boston regt. [See G. Craft.]
- Crafts, Gravis. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, on an expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.
- CRAFIS, JONN, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; also, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; rompany marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.
- CRAITS, JOSLEH, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775; also, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; also, return of men ratsed for Continental service, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Leverett; term, 8 months.
- CRAFIS, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenaut in command of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CRAFTS, JOSHCA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CRAITS, MOSES. Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; also, Private, Capt. John Kirkhand's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army; also, descriptive list of men detached from Col.

CRAFTS, Moses, continued.

Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regl., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July -, 1780; also, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

- CRATTS, NATH. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieut. Colonel.
- CRAFTS, NATHANDEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CRAFTS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield; also, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July -, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Mnrray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CRAFTS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Beverly; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.
- Cratis, Samuel, Lexington. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 6, 1780; discharged April 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; also, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan. 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at Fishkill; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged March 23, 1781.
- Crafts, Samuel, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. lehabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 21 (also given July 20), 1777, escaped from the enemy Aug. 15, 1777, and refused to join; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a

CRAFTS, SAMUEL, continued.

Continental Muster Master; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 8, 1777; reported returned from desertion April 27, 1779; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.

- CRAFTS, SAMUEL. Private, Lient. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CRAFTS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 28 days; marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; wages allowed for 17 days; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; wages allowed for 3 days.
- CRAFTS, THOMAS (also given Jr.). Official letter from said Crafts to Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, March 21, 1776, requesting that William Gordon be turnished with a pass and boat to go to Boston; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 8, 1776; said Crafts chosen Lieutenant Colonel of an Artillery regt. to be raised for defence of Boston; appointment concurred in by Conneil May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; also, Colonel of an Artillery regt.; engaged May 8, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1776; said Crafts chosen Colonel of an Artillery regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 28, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 27, 1776; also, Colonel; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; also, Colonel of the State Train of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; also, list of officers returned by said Crafts for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; also, petition signed by said Crafts, asking for clothing; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1777, that the Board of War deliver the clothing; also, Colonel; pay roll for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island; also, pay roll for service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos., probably at Rhode Island; also, pay rolls for service from Jan. 4, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, dated Boston; also, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Crafts, Colonel of an Artillery regt., and officers of his regiment, asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Conneil Feb. 26, 1779; also, order of Council dated Aug. 26, 1779, stating that said Col. Crafts had accepted command of Castle Island during the absence of Lieut, Col. Paul Revere, and as he had returned, directing that said Revere resume command of the Island, and thanking Col. Crafts for his readiness in accepting such temporary command.
- CRAO, ---. Drummer; list of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher (year not given).
- CRAG, Moses. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- CRAGE, —. Lientenant Colonel; general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Crage reported appointed by Continental Congress.
- CRAGE, ABIJAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, I mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at

- CRAGE, ABIJAH, continued.
 - New York for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CRAGE, DAVID, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I. 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 1 days; also, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; also, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; also reported on command.
- CRAGE, DAVID, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775.]
- CRAGE, DAVID, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlistment, 3 years.
- CRAGE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lient. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode 4sland. Roll dated Tiverton.
- Cright, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CRAGE, ELIAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemnel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., raised from Suffolk Co. militia; marehed to Rhode Island on the glarm of April 21, 1777; service, 26 days; also, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; age, 23 (also given 21) vrs.; statnre, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; hair, dark; eyes, light (also given gray); nationality, American; occupation, housewright calso given hatter;; residence, Wrentham; culisted for town of Wrentham; enlisted from Capt. Cowel's (also given Capt. Fisher's) co., Col. Hawse's regt.; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.
- CRAGE, ELLAS. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos. at Cambridge; also, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; also, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for bec., 1777—March, 1778, dated Cambridge; also, Capt. Adams's co.; order dated Wrentham, May 27, 1778, payable to Daniel Messinger, for wages, etc., for service at Cambridge.
- CROGE, ELLIAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an anarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days.

一般 からい はんかい かんしょう かんしょう かんしょう

CRAGE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 days; company drafted



CRAGE, ENOCH, continued.

for 2 months; also, Lient. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 11 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 1th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days campaign at Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; also, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783.

- CRAGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemmel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.
- CRAGE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- CRAGE, MOSES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 days; company marched from Wrentham; regiment, raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; also, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Co'. Whelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; also, Corporal, Capt. Sammel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Trawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men culisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, housewright (also given hatter); residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; joined from Capt. Cowel's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham.
- Crever, Nathan, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; also, Licutenant, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.
- CRAGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; cortificate on roll states that above company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot. Oct. 25, 1777.
- CRAGE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's rest.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. rest. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- Crage, Thomas, Billeriea. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 18 (also given Dec. 25), 1779; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.
- CRAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1 [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].
- Crage, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated Dec. 21, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.
- CRAGEN, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 14, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- Cragen, Samuel, Uxbridge. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRAGIR, JOHN. Private, Licut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months. [See John Creiger.]
- CRAGO, ELDAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.
- CRAGG, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Aug. 19 [year not given].
- CRAGG, ROBERT. Lieumenant of an armed vessel; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CRAGG, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CRAGGEN, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days.
- Crygger, Samuel, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- CRYGGIN, AMOS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- CRAGGIN, SAMUFL. Captain, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island and Providence Plantation on an alarm; also travel allowed to Mendon; also, Captain; pay roll for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; additional travel allowed for return to camp a second time after being discharged.
- Chaoin, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cragen, Craggen, Craggin.]
- CRAGIN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; also, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; also, Captain, 1st co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 9,



- Chagan, Samuel, continued.
 - 1776; also, Lieutenaut Colonel, Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- Chague, George. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged March 28, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days.
- CRAGUE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Pronty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included. Roll dated Spencer.
- CRAGUE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1775, to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; also, Capt. Knight's co. detached from Col. Mitchel's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 8 days.
- CRAGUE, WILLIAM. Payroll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Confinental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.
- Craye, Craige, Craige,
- CRAIG, ——. Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Craig reported advanced; also, Captain, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Craig reported promoted.
- CRAIG, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's*(Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. of militia, stationed at Warwick, R. 1., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway.
- CRAIG, ELIAS. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.
- CRAIG, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathauiel Barber, Muster Master for Sulfolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- CRAIG, JOSEPH. Master at arms, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- CRAIG, Mosas. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mastered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.
- CRAIGE, ARIJAH. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peckskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months; also, Col. Wood's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778-Feb., 1779, certified as examined Feb. 26, 1779, by Jonathan Burrall, A. P. M. Gen.; said Craige's wages reported deducted on account of his having been convicted of stealing flour; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothinghum of the artillery; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

- CKAIGE, Andrew. Apothecary General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- CRAIGE, DAVID. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.
- CRAIGE, ELIAS, Wrentham. List of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, returned as received of Jonatham Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CRATGE, ENGGE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; entisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- CRAIGE, ENGGE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. t in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut, Jackson of the artiflery.
- CRVIGE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- CRAIGE, JAMES, Western. Private, Capt. Renben Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.
- CRAIGE, JAMES. Receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.
- CRAIGE, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; also, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lient. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; said Craige reported as having supplied the place of Josiah Lovett who was discharged Sept. 20, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given]; reported died Oct. 30 [year not given].
- CRAIGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.
- CENTOT, JOHN. Seaman, slap "General Patham," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., and endorsed "service on Penobsect expedition."
- CRAIGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; eredited with 42 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- CRAIOE, Moses (also given Moraus), Hopkinton (also given New Castle). Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hopkinton; eredited to town of Hopkinton; also, return of equipments for men enlisted into Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; also, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; enlisted for town

- Chaigh, Moses (also given Morris), continued.
 of Hopkinton; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Dunnells; enlistment, during war;
 also, Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Grane's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781.
- CRAIGE, Moses, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778.
- CRAIGE, Moses. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776.
- CRAIGE, Moses. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 15 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.
- CRAIGE, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. David Pronty's co., Col. Job. Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer; also, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CRAIGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.
- CRAIGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; also, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- CRAIGE, WILLIAM, Ashby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 4780.
- CRAIGIT, Most's. List of men unstered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- CRAIGUE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1781, by Capt. Cushing at West Point; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; also, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- Crain, Arm., Becket. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed. Maj. Clap's regt.; "also, descriptive list of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Roster's regt.; age, 30 yrs.;



- CRAIN, ABEL, continued.
 - stature, 6 ft. 3 (also given 6 ft. 2) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Becket; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- CRAIN, ABJAIL. Capt. Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- CRAIN, BARNEY. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmonth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- Chain, Barnier. Sergeaut, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.
- CRAIN, BARNICE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- CRAIN, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.
- CRAIN, BUNJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.
- CRAIN, EBENEZUR, Braintree (South Precinct). Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- Crain, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.
- Crain, Ehenezer. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; d.s-charged May 7, 1779, service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- Crain, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Peckskill, N. Y.
- CRAIN, ELEAZER. Fifer, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

- CRAIN, EZUKTUL, Brookline. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.
- CRAIN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; promoted from Corporal June 16, 1776; reported sick in barracks.
- CRAIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- CRAIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.



- CRAIN, JOSEPH. Scaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cath-cart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, same vessel and commander; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- Crain, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.
- CRAIN, ROGER. Receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Crain by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regl.; muster rolls for Ang. and Sept., 1781; enlisted May 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported absent with leave in Sept., 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1781; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.
- CRAIN, RUPUS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.
- CRAIN, SIMEON, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- Crain, Stephen. Copt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- CRAIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 21 days; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.
- CRAINE, DAVID. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778. by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- CRALLY, TIMOTHY. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service. 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- CRAM, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crane.]
- Cram, Dannil, Parsontown. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for infleage [year not given].
- Chan, John, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days.
- CRAM, JOHN STANYEN. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 19, 1776.
- CRAM, JONATHAN, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 11, 1775; service, 19 days; also, Lieutemant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Saratoga.
- CRAM, PETER, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; also, list of men



- CRAM, PETER, continued.
 - mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 27, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; also, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1778, to Oct. 4, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Sanford; reported died Oct. 1, 1779.
- CRAM, SAMUEL, Rockingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 178), returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; also, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- CRVM, STEFFIEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Lord's co. detached from York Co. militia; joined April 6, 1780; discharged July 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., under Gen. Wadsworth at Canden; enlistment, 3 months.
- CRAMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- CRANCE, BARABBAS, "The Grants." Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to May 10, 1777; reported deserted.
- CRANDAL, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner at Newport.
- Crender, Levi, Springfield 2d Parish (also given Longmeadow). Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, a accable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780]; 3d co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale.
- Crandal, Salvester, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- CRANDALL, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crandal, Crandel, Crandel, Crandol.]
- CRANDALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.
- CRAND VI.L. LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, company raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- Cranda, John, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and from thence to Howland's Ferry, R. I.; also, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; also, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from towns of Freetown, Berl.ley and Dighton, for 10 days unless sooner discharged.
- Crandel, Levi. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- CRANDEL, SYLVESTER, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775].
- CRANDLL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward.
- CRANDLE, GOTHERLD. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- CRANDOL, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CRANDOL, LEVI. Capt. Joseph Browning's co.; order dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782, payable to Col. Gideon Burt, for wages for 3 months service in 1780.
- CRANDON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Gitford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties for the term of 5 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Chandon, Thomas. Captain of a Scacoast co.; engaged July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days; also, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780, service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; also, Captain, 5th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- CRANDON, THOMAS, Jr., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp, under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- CRANE, [This name also appears under the form of Crain, Craine, Cram.]
- CRANI., ABIL., Becket (also given Hartwood). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 10, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. II. Sewal's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Becket; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, at Fishkill, by Lieut. Miller; joined Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war.



- CRANE, ABIJAH, Dedham. Enlistment agreement dated June -, 1776, signed by said Crane and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; also, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. [service not given]; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; also, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Asa Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Spur's co.; term, 3 years, to expire May -, 1789; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Sparr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; also, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on roll]; also, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Boston, Feb. 24, 1779; also, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; also, Capt. Spurr's eo., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for 1780, dated Peckskill, Dec. -, 1779; also, Capt. Spnrr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 5, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- CRANE, ALIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.
- Chane, Abijan. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.
- Crane, Arner, Stoughton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned "1776;" also, Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; also, Captain, Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from Dec. 31, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1778, 9 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; also, Captain; list of officers commissioned to command the guards raised to do duty under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; also, Captain; engaged Jan. 26, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 8 days, with guards at Boston; also, Captain; list of officers detached from Suffolk and Essex county brigades to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779; also, Captain, Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on a campaign to Claverack.
- Chane, Anner. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- Chane, Amarian, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- Chane, Amarian. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Dorchester.



- CRANE, BARNABAS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Dorchester (also given Stoughton); joined Adjt. (also given Capt.) Allen's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- Crane, Benjauin, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 4 days.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 14, 1775.
- Chane, Benjamin, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt.; service, 7 days, after the Concord fight and before the formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; also, Capt. Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were creeted on the Heights; service, 5 days.
- Crane, Blijamin, Milton (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and return, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Milton, Stoughton, and other towns; also, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there served before formation of standing army. Roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Return dated Milton, Jan. 30, 1779, for bounty paid said Crane and others who were detached from militia of the town of Milton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regr.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days. Roll dated Dorchester.
- Chane, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- CRANE, BESTAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; also, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778, and North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.
- Crane, Benjamin (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CRANE, BERNICE, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 4 days; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 37 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Berkley; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Bröwn; also,

CRANE, BERNICE, continued.

list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Berkley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; also, Private, Capt. Zebedce Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 28, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

- Crane, Calvin. Private, Capt. Abmer Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Boston; said Crane reported as among those who failed to pass muster or who were transferred to another company; also, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Pisher; company detached from milital for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779; also, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- CRANE, DAVID, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; also, Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; service, 3 days; roll sworm to in Smiloll. Co.
- CRANL, DAVID, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); also, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted May 28, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 39 vrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eves, light; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Jan. -, 1777, by Capt. Allen; joined Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months; also, Capt. Smith's co., 6th regt.; order for wages dated Sandisfield, Feb. 26, 1781, payable to Capt. Walter Dean.
- CRANE, EMENIZER, Milton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, Capt. Bent's eo., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
- CRANE, EHENEZER, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; service, 11 days, subsequent to Concord light and before formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; also, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.;

- CRANE, EBENLZER, continued.
 - Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 11, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1779, signed by Capt. Spurr, stating that said Craue of his company, Col. Nixon's regt., enlisted for 3 years, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since unless by leave of proper authority.
- CRANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 15 1776; reported discharged June -, 1776.
- CRANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- Crane, Ebenezur. Order dated Dorchester, May 30, 1778, signed by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., for the apprehension of said Crane and others, at Milton, they having been reported to him as Continental soldiers at home without leave; the men in question, if supplied with proper furboughs or producing physician's certificates of their inability to march, to be permitted to remain at home; also, certificate dated May 30, 1778, signed by John Sprague, Physician, stating that said Crane being under inoculation for small-pox was unfit to be moved.
- CRANE, EBENLZER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- CRANE, EDWARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemnel Trescot's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; Innster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; discharged April 26, 1776; also, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 11, 1776; service to Auz. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, travel included; also, list of men mustered by Nathanael Barber, Muster Master for Smfolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.
- Crane, Elijan, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecot's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 13 days.
- Crane, Elijan, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CRANE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when the British ships lay in Boston harbor; service, 2 days.
- CRANT, ELIMAR. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston barbor; service, 3 days.
- CRANE, ELIJAH. List of men who marched under Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge, and served 6 months; also, Private, Lient. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; also, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.
- Crane, Elijan. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- Chane, Elijan. Receipt dated Dedham, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Crane by Deacon William Avery and Ebenezer Farrington, in behalf of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army during the war. [See Elisha Crane.]

- Crane, Elisna, Dedham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, during war. [See Elijah Crane.]
- CRANE, ELISHA. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775.
- CRANE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- CRANE, EZEKIEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) eo., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported culisted into the army; also, Capt. Timothy Corey's eo., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated June 12, 1775.
- Chane, Ezekuel, Brookline. List of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Sunfolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lient. Caleb Craft, sworn to in Sunfolk Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. James Wessou's regt.; term, 3 years, or during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sunfolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Braintree; residence, Brookline; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, at Peckskill; enlistment, 3 years; also, order dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Dix's co. in 1789.
- Скаме, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.
- CRANI, HENRY, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt.; service, 14 days, subsequent to the Concord tight and before completion of standing army. Roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775.
- CRANI, HENRY, Raymham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island for 6 weeks service, agreeable to order of Council of July -, 1778.
- CRANE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 60 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CRANI, HENRY, Jr., Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- Chare, Isaac, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 21, 1777, to join Gen. Gates; service, 32 days, in Northern department.

- CRANE, JEPHTHAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 21 days; also, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. I days, at Rhode Island.
- CRANE, JERTHIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.
- Crant, Jeremian, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; also, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 42 days, in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CRANE, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No.2 [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CRANE, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1777.
- Crane, John, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lient. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.
- CRANE, JOHN. Sergeaut, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. I, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- Crane, John. Major; return of equipments, annumition, etc., signed by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Crane reported in charge of stores deposited at Stoughton; also, Colonel of an Artiflery regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, returns for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; also, pay abstract for wages and subsistence for Oct., 1778-April, 1779, for service at Rhode Island; roll approved at Providence; also, list of field and staff officers returned for gratuity, dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1779; also, Colonel of the artiflery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, receipt given to Capt. Lient. Knowles for subsistence money for June, 1782.
- CRANE, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Vose's (1st) and Col. Smith's (15th) regts.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 24, 1777, to Dec. 34, 1779; also, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; also, same regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, 13th regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; also, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return of otlicers in Gen. Glover's brigade dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; also, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months.

- CRANE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. John Spurr's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; also, Col. Nixon's regt.; returns for rations from June 11, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777, dated Albany; also, Capt. Sparr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; also, muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; also, returns for clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778, and Nov. 21, 1778; also, petition for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1778; also, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on roll]; also, Lieutenaut, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; also, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for June-Dec., 1779; also, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing dated Dec. 11, 1780; also, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-July, 1781, 7 months; reported transferred to Capt. Pike's co. in Aug., 1781; also, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Aug., 1781-July, 1782, 12 months; reported deranged in Aug., 1782; also, same regt.; return of officers dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; also, order for wages, etc., for service in 6th regt., dated Hanover, June 14, 1781; also, order for wages, etc., due for service in 6th regt., dated New York, Feb. 20, 1785, payable to Capt. Mason Wattles.
- Chane, John, Jr., Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; said Crane reported as having marched April 22, 1775.
- CRANE, JOSEPH. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.
- Crane, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- Crane, Joseph. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 3 mouths; also, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on campaign to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton.
- CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of gnards at Fort Hill; also, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service. 3 mos., travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 220 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Crane, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Ang. -, 1782.
- Chane, Joshua, Stoughton. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 16, 1781.



- CRANE, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; also, same co. and regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- Chane, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- Chane, Luther, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; marched to Castle Island under command of Lient. Col. Samuel Pierce.
- CRANE, LUTHER. Sergeaut, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; engaged July 5, 1778; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command.
- Crane, Nathan, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; service, 5 days; also, same co. and regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- Crane, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- Chane, Nebuzaradan. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Conneil Aug. -, 1782.
- Crane, Peter, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- CRANE, PITTER, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. [See Peter Cram.]
- CRANE, RALPH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island; also, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel inclinded; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 60 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Crane, Robert. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clonston; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day.
- CRANE, ROGER. Private; 7th co.; order dated Oct. 23, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- CHANE, RUPUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from milita for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779.
- Crane, Samuel, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort

CRANE, SAMUEL, continued.

No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775; also, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill; also, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lient. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of gnards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; also, Lient. Zacchens Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days; company marched to Peckskill; enlistment, 8 months; also, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; service to Ang. 1, 1778, 29 days; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Ang., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service.

- CHANE, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CEANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on campaign to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.
- CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- CRANL, SETH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; also, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15. 1780, aze, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton; marched to eamp Inly 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. John Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 2. 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.
- CRANL, SETH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.
- CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cozswell's regt.; enlisted Sept.
 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.



- CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 18 days; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.
- Crane, Silas, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CRANE, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston.
- Crane, Simeon, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- CRANE, STEPHEN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army; also, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; culisted May 5, 1775; also, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- CRANE, STEPHEN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 6 days.
- Crane, Thomas. List of men, without date or signature, apparently showing balances for services.
- Chane, Thomas, Jr., Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradlev's (Milton) co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army. Roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775.
- CRANE, Vosa, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CRANE, WILLIAM (also given 1st), Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gilt's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 21 days; roll dated Stoughton.
- CRANE, WILLIAM (also given 2d), Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; also, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days; also, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton.
- CRANE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marbichead to reinforce Continental Army.
- CRANE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enfisted May 17, 1779, discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. at Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and detachment; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

- CRANK, ALDERMAN (also given ALEERM), Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Romsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus l'utuam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Petty's (Warwick) co., dated April -, 1779; enlisted for town of Warwick; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Warwick; also, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; also, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtnxet; also, same co. and regt., return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted April 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; also, same co.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also, same co.; return made up to Dec 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- Chank, Pillio, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Amass Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on detachment;" also, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, dark (also given black); hair, dark (also given black); residence, Freetown; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779, by Lient. Smith; joined Capt. Samuel King's (also given Major's) co., t'ol. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; also, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- CRANKS, PELEG. 8th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 aeres of land or \$20 agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.
- CRANSON, ABNER, Marlborough. Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of ottleers in camp at Cambridge, May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that commissions be issued; also, same regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given].
- Cranson, Amasa, Marlborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; service, 16 days; also, Captain, 2d (1st Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Lieut. Col. Cyprian How, dated Marlborough, July 2, 1776; ordered in Council July 9, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; also, Captain, 5th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Maddlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neek by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; also, list of Captains belonging to 4th Middlesex Co. regt. from whose companies men were drafted that marched Aug. 20, 1777, to reinforce army at the Northward, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; 6 men reported as having been drafted from said Cranson's co.; also, Captain; oilicial record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 28, 1780; said Cranson chosen 2d Major, 1th Middlesex Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Conneil April 28, 1780; also, 2d Major, Col. Cyprian Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 28, 1780.



- Chanson, Asa, Ashfield. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Ashfield, April 2, 1779, endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlit's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Lient. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; also, Lient. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; reported discharged.
- Cranson, Asa, Hattield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 28, 1780; Capt. Joshna Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hattield; enlisted for town of Hattield; marched to camp July 27, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hattield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.
- Chasson, David, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Templeton to Cambridge; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 15, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.
- Chanson, Ebenezer, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; also, Lient. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. I7, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield; also, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward; also, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 14, 1778; residence, Ashfield; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover [year not given].
- CRANSON, ELISHA. Captain, 11th (also given 12th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Conneil May 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; also, Captain; list of men appointed on a committee from Hampshire Co. to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; also, petition dated Ashfield, April 13, 1780, signed by said Cranson, requesting permission to resign his commission as Captain of 11th co., Lieut. Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; resignation accepted in Conneil April 25, 1780.
- CRANSON, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; order for clothing endorsed "Boston, Jan. -, 1779."
- CRANSON, JOSIAH. Account of losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.
- CRANSON, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 months; also, list dated Rehoboth, Dec. 28,



- CRANSON, SAMUEL, continued.
 - 1781, of men hired to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Rehoboth; said Cranson not given in regular list but claimed by Selectmen of Rehoboth as rightfully one of the town's quota.
- Cranson, William. Lieutenant; list of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.
- Cranston, ---- [This name also appears under the form of Cranson.]
- Cranston, Abner. Captain, Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Camp Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 6, 1776, as Major in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whiteomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; also, same regt.; list of Captains in Col. Whiteomb's regt. from whose companies articles were stolen on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776; also, Major, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 29, 1777; reported died May 29, 1777; also, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 21, 1780, to widows or orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed from May 29, 1777, to May 29, 1784.
- CRANSTON, AMASA, Marlborough. Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 61 days, travel included; order signed by Col. Brooks for payment of amount of roll dated North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776; also, Captain; return of men in service at White Plains, endorsed "1776;" also, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 no. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.
- CRANSTON, CLESAR. Private, Capt. Abuer Cranston's co., Col. Asa. Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- CRANSTON, EBENEZER, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dille's regt.; pay abstract for rations, mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.
- Cranston, Samuel, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; under command of Ensign Bancroft; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Serzecatt, Capt. Zebulon King's co., I tent. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781.
- CRAINSTON, SAMURL.—Sergeaut, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; unister roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.
- CRANTS, MARK. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- CRAPL, JERLWINE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached for expedition to Rhode Island.
- CRAPE, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached for expedition to Rhode Island.

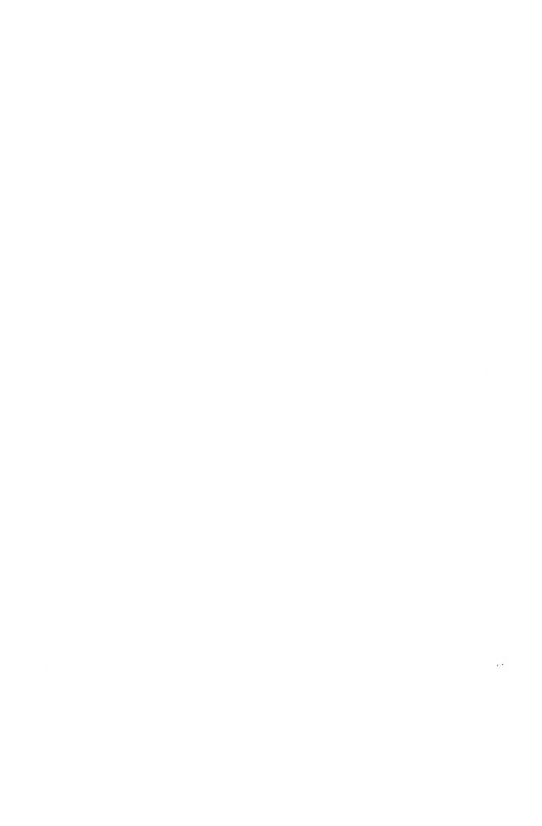


- CKAPO, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crape, Crapoo, Crepo.]
- Chapo, Consider, Freetown. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.
- CRAFO, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Prectown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Crapo, Elnathan, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. S. 1776; service, 11 days.
- Charo, Elnatuan, Rochester. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, dated Rochester, June 10, 1777; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; also, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; also, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th Rochester) co., Ith Plymonth Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; term, 3 years; also, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lient. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- CRAPO, ELNATHAN. Private, 2d Mass. regt.; discharge dated State of New York, Dec. 31, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. II. Knox, granting said Crapo an honorable discharge from service his term of enlistment, 3 years, having expired.
- CRAPO, ELNATHAN. Receipt dated Rochester April 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Crapo by Thomas Whitredge, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) rest.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; time allowed from May 3, 1782; also, order dated Rochester, May 17, 1784, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass, regt.
- Crapo, Francis, Frectown. Private, Capt. Annasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay dated Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9½ days; also, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Freetown; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; also, list of men raised in Bristol Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Annasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt; muster roll for Jam., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778.
- Chapo, Jerlamian, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymonth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. 1., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.
- Crayfo, John. Private; list of men mustered Nov. 1, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Cyes's (also given Col. Robinson's) regt.; reported enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; also, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston; also, same co and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service; also, Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Warcham.



- Crapo, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmonth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- Crapo, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 11, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston.
- Chapo, Jonathan. List of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall at Boston; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Freetown, July 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Crapo by Abraham Hathaway, in behalf of the town of Freetown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Craro, Joshua. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. 4.; also, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 1 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Chapo, Peter, Frectown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.
- Charo, Seth. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- CRAPO, WILLIAM, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's (Plymonth Co.) 1egt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.
- CRAPO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- CRAPO, WILLIAM. Clerk, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- Chapoo, Consider. Sergeant, Licut. Nathanici Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days.
- Crapoo, Elnathan. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rochester.
- Craroo, Joshua. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 10 days.

- Crapoo, Peter. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 20 days.
- CRARY, ARCHIBALD. Colouel of a regiment raised in Rhode Island, and stationed at Bristol, R. I., for the term of 12 months from March 16, 1778; appointed March 16, 1778. Roll dated Bristol.
- CRARY, ROGER, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.
- CRASETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Variek. [See Samuel Crossett.]
- Craton, Romert, Woburn (also given Newbury). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) eo., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Woburn, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Smith's eo., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.
- CRATTENDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported lame in camp.
- CRAUSBY, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 34 days allowance.
- Chavan, William. Seaman (also given Marine), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CRAYEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crayan, Crayin.]
- CRAYEN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CRAVIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.
- Craw, Philip, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- Chaw, Philip. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 13, 1776.
- Cickw, Phillip. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship." Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 4780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.



- CRAWEL, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to April 30, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported invalided March 15, 1778; also, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp Peckskill; also, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; reported died Aug. 27, 1778.
- CRAWITORD, WILLIAM. Petition dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, signed by said Crawflord and others, asking for release of sergeants confined for mutiny.
- Chawfor, William. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 2, 1775.
- Chawroot, Mark. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.
- CRAWFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clefford, Crafford, Crawford, Crawford, Crawford, Crawford, Crawford, Crawford, Crofford, Crofford, Crofford, Crowford, Crowfor
- CRAWFORD, AARON, Oakham [possibly]. Drummer, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CRAWFORD, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutter's co. of volunteers, which marched Sept. 24, 1777, from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates; service, 32 days, in Northern department.
- CRAWLORD, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Chawford, Alexander, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; also, receipt dated Marlborough, July 9, 1779, for bounty paid said Crawford by Selectmen of the town of Marlborough to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; mileage also allowed from Marlborough to Providence.
- Скумтово, Алуххова, Oakham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.
- CRAWLORD, ALEXANDER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Smffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- Crawford, Alexander. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 27, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rutland.
- Crawford, Alexander. Private, Lient. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; discharged Feb. 22, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.
- Crawford, Andrew, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

- Chywford, Arthur. Petition dated Boston, July -, 1777, signed by Benjamin Hichborn and Perez Morton, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Crawford be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Zanga," (privateer); ordered in Council July 5, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- CRAWFORD, ASA, Peckkill (Peckskill). Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1780.
- Crawford, Asa. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounty paid said Crawford by Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for cullisting into the Continental Army; joined Capt. Abraham Tukerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.
- Сиамгово, Спанкыя. Scaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 6, 1782; discharged Oct. 8, 1782; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Crawford, Ebenezer, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cottou's regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CRAWFORD, ISAAC. Lieux. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.
- Chawford, James, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sutfolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; also, Private, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; also, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. De Kalb.
- CRAWFORD, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.
- Caawrord, James. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.
- CEAWLORD, JAMES. List of persons employed in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; enlisted July 15, 1777; discharged March 15, 1778; service, 8 mos., at Machias; reported taken prisoner and escaped March 19, 1778.
- Chawford, John, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragooms; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Maj. Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted Feb. 18, 1780, by Sergt. Pike; enlistment, during war.
- Свамуюво, John, Oakham [possibly]. Captain of a company in Col. Johathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19; 1775; service, 14 days; also, Captain, 8th (Oakham) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regl.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Conneil May 31, 1776; that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Convers's regl.; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, same regl.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777;



- CRAWFORD, Jons, continued.
 - discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, in Northern department; engagement, 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, same regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Scarsdale, Nov. 30, 1777; also, same regt.; rations allowed from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; service in Northern department; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- Chawford, John, Oakham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.
- Chawrord, John, Palmer (also given Bennington). Descriptive list of culisted mendated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 (also given 20 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Palmer; residence, Palmer; enlisted Nov. (also given Oct. -), 1779; joined Light Infantry co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lient. Freeman.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN. Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- Chawford, John. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- Скумгово, Joun. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 2, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rutland.
- Crawford, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- CEAMFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Sutfolk Co.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN. Wagoner, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN. List of men [date and particulars not given]; reported a Mate.
- Crawford, Joseph. Capt. Joseph Elhott's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Sept. 27, 1783. [See Joseph Clefford.]
- Свамгово, Romari, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Ehakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay



- CRAWFORD, ROBLACT, continued.
 - dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.
- Chawford, Robert, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Worcester. List of men dratted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.
- Chawrond, Robert. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt."
- Crywronn, Stirrian. 4th Mass. regt.; return for Feb., 1783, of the sick in hospital at New Windsor.
- Chawrond, Thomas, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; also, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- CEAWLORD, THOMAS. Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, for wages for 1 month in Capt. James Lemont's co.
- CLAWFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edimand Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 40, 1776.
- Cicawi ond, Tixi. Scaman, slap "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworm to at Beverly, Sept. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, New England.
- Crawford, William, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from 1'eb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; also, Gunner, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 2) days; also, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Crawford and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed to soldiers of the Continental train of artiflery; also, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough. List of men in Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days.
- CLAWFORD, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service between Nov. 1, 1782, and date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos.; reported absent 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

- Chawfut, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.
- CKAWL, ——. Captain, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- CRAWLA, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched from York Co. to join Gen. Gates's army at Manchester.
- Chawley, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crally, Crawla, Crawly.]
- CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Little Compton, Oct. 25, 1778.
- Crawlly, Abraham, Dedham. Prizemaster, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew dated April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dedham.
- Crawley, Abraham. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crow sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with I share.
- Chawley, Abraw. List of men detached for defence of Bhode Island as certified by Selectmen of Dedham, Dec. 7, 1778; reported received bounty allowed by resolve of June 12, 1778.
- CRAWLEY, TIMOTHA, Arundel. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.
- Chawley, Abraham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Bristol Co.; service, 1 mo.; enlisted July 2, 1778.
- CRAWNIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Ang. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.
- CRAWSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1781.
- CRAWSON, SAMULTI. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- CRAWTY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported wounded and lame in general hospital.
- CRAY, DANIEL. Private; Capt. George Minott's (Concord) co.; list of men dated 1778.
- Cray, Liwis, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Conrtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.
- CRAYOW, LORAAY, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Thomas Jackson, Captain of artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at



- CRAYOW, LORAAY, continued.
 - Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 29 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, French; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; reported enlisted into the artillery for 3 years.
- Crayfole, Elnathan. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days.
- Cantion, Robbert, Newbury. Fifer, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Fifer; also, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cashing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlistment, during war.
- CRAYTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given 11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.
- CERTOR, JOSIAN. Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.
- CRDIFEND, NATHANIEL, Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Machias; credited to town of Scittate; reported killed; also, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Hingham; reported mustered by County Muster Master Barber.
- CRLA, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "at Claverack."
- CREACH, RICHARD, Barnstable. Drummer, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days, at Elizabeth Islands; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, Drummer, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Barnstable; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 82 days allowance; also subsistence included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Ang. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; also, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780.
- CREAMER, —. [This name appears under the form of Cremer, Cremour, Kramar, Kramer.]
- CREAS, RICHARD. Return dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford to go to Noddle's Island; ordered to join Capt. John Walton's co. at Cambridge.
- Crease, —. [This name also appears under the form of Creas, Crease, Crees, Creese.]
- CREASE, RICHARD, Waltham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of men in service in Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.



- Cheasery, Amel. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Gront" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.
- Ciclasey, Benjamin, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Chirass, Richard, Medford. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to May 15, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May 15, 1779.
- CREASY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept. 1776; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776.
- Chirasy, Callin, New Casile. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wiggles-worth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported "never joined."
- CREASY, Jon, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days.
- CREASS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) vo., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept. 1776; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.
- CREASA, SAMUCE. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (1tth) regt.; pay abstracts for March-Sept., 1776; enlisted April 13, 1776.
- CREASY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; calisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (19th) regt.; pay abstracts for March-Aug., 1776; calisted April 23, 1776.
- CREATON, ROBERT, Newbury. Fifer, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; also, Private, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Reading; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; also, Fifer, late Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters at Providence; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co.; 1st Mass, regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion. light; hair, brown; birthplace, Exeter, N. H.; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, by Capt. Ashley at Peckskill; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; also, certificate dated West Point, July 8, 1782, signed by Col. Joseph Vosc, stating that said Creaton collisfed in his regiment in 1777 to serve during the war and was then in actual service.
- Chechy, Joseph. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRECY, Joh, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- CRECY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Manstield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.



- Скильгов, Josian, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; reported enlisted July 5, 1775.
- Creditiorn, Arrendel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company raised in York and Essex counties; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 11 and Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Cheden, Cornellus. Wagoner, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 11, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.
- Chronton, Josian, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days.
- CREDIFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crdfor, Crdifend, Credeford, Cr
- CREDITORD, ABNER, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 12, 1775; also, 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. James Burnam's (7th) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 11, 1779.
- Crediford, Nythania, Machias. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1t, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. 8.; also, list of men enlisted or drafted into the Continental Army from 2d Plymonth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Conneil of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CREMMAN, MARTIN. Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; Est of menowho received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- Спеытрогт, Nyr. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Massec for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- CREE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crea, Creed.]
- CREE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; culisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; also, Capt. Dodge's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- CREE, Asa. Receipt dated Boston, April 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cree by John Baker of Class No. 1 of the town of Topsfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CREE, CORNELIUS, Topsfield. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrich's cos., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jam. 10, 1778; also, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 1 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; also, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 16, 1780;

- CREE, CORNELIUS, continued.
 enlistment, 6 months; also, receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Cree by Capt. Stephen Perkins, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Crier, John, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home; roll dated North Castle; also, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; Capt. Herrick's co.; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Topsfield.
- CREE, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Ang. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peckskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.; roll certified at Ipswich.
- CREE, JOSEPH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph. Gould's co. of Minnte-men, Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; also, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- CREE, SAMUEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Backer's regt., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Chent, Still max. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; culisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; also, Capt. Dodge's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for reb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- Cree, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworm to at Boston.
- CRIU, STURIUN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. WadC's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.
- Christian. ---. [This name also appears under the form of Chreach, Chreek, Creach.]
- Ciclicu, Rienavio, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., Feb. 10, 1777; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; aze, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; also, pay roll of 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

- CRIECA, BENJAMIA. Private, Col. Benjamiu Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1782, 11 months.
- CREECY, Job, Beverly. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thoundike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ac]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported belonged to 2d Beverly co.
- CREED, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cree.]
- CRILLO, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enhated Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months from July -, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for May-Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 29, 1782.
- CRIEDEN, [This name appears under the form of Creden.]
- CRELK, CORNET, Georgia. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 41, 1777.
- CRUEN, THOMAS, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance.
- CREEFON, JOHN W., Sonthwick. Private, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; culistment, during war; reported with the infantry; also, muster roll for June, 1781; reported deserted June 24, 1781.
- CELEFON, THOMAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Providence.
- CRIERY, ---. [This name appears under the form of Crary.]
- CREES, RICHARD, Medford. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.
- Christ, Richard. List of persons belonging to Medford who paid money to men to go to Canada, dated Oct. 8, 1776.
- Christy, Amt. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Adams's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; company raised in Newbury, Danvers, Rowley and Middleton, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer.
- Chersey, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included; reported 260 miles from home. Roll dated New Castle.
- CERESY, BUNLAMIN, Falmouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Jan. -, 1780, by Lieut. Chadbourn; joined Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported reduced Feb. 1, 1782.
- Creesy, Benjamiy. Capt. Clark's co., 10th regt., enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.



- Chersy, Benjamin. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return made up to 1782 of men entitled to \$80 grainity for serving during the war.
- Cherisy, Benjamin, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- CREESY, Job, Beverly. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence from date of enlistment, Feb. 13 [year not given], to time of arrival at Bennington, sworn to March 6, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; company to march March 12 [year not given].
- Cremsy, John, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, I day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- CREESY, JOHN, Beverly [probably]. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- Cueesy, Joseph, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CRIESY, NATHAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Calch Dodze's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, I day; reported as belonging to the alarm list; also, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at the Lines in Beverly by order of Conneil of July 29, 1776; roll dated Beverly; also, certificate signed by Licut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Creesy and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Conneil of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "seacoast co."
- CREESY, NATHANDEL, Beverly. Private, Capt. Calcb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- CREESY, WILLIAM. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June S, 1775; also, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CKEGUR, JOHN. Blacksmith, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781.
- CKROLL, P. M. Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of officers who had not received clothing granted by General Court, dated Boston, May 25, 1778.
- CREROBE, JUDERDAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.
- CRERIORL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the Jarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.
- CREHORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 6, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 30 days, at Castle Island.
- CREHORE, SAMURE. Private, Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.



- CREHORT, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Boston, May 20, 1778, stating that said Crehore and others were sworn to join Continental Army under Gen. Washington for 9 months.
- CREHORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CREHORE, Timoruy, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before formation of standing army; also, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.
- CREMORE, TIMOTHY, ROXDHY. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.
- Cremoke, William, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before formation of standing army.
- CREIGER, JOHN, Boston [probably]. Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Creiger and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston [probably]; received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt. [See John Crager.]
- CREIGHTON, --. [This name appears under the form of Craton, Crayton, Creaton.]
- CREIVE, JOHN. Scaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Creive reported entitled to share in all the prizes.
- CREMER, MICHAEL. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779 [service not given].
- CREMON, CONRODE. Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to receive bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- CREMOUR, HENRY. List dated Boston, May -, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regiment.
- Carro, Jummyn. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; abo, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt.
- Crero, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; also, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt.
- CREPON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Creepon.]
- CREPON, JOHN W., Providence. Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Providence; joined Col. William Shepard's regt.
- Chips, Francis. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.



- CREQUE, PETUR, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service to May 30, 1778; reported resigned May 30, 1778; also, Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll certified in Camp near Morristown, April -, 1780; residence, Boston.
- Cresay, Mark, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co. of Minute-men from Rowley, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Creshy, Benjamin, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; reported mustered by Col. Varrick; also, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 62 days allowance; also, same regt.; muster roll dated West Point. April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; also, Corporal, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal.
- Cresey, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Dec., 1782.
- CRESLA, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 4777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, t mos., travel included, with Northern army.
- CRISEY, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Creasey, Joseph. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.
- Cressly, Mark, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighiff's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; also, same regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsca; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighiff's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (20th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; also, 1st hieutenant; same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; also, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, returns dated Fort Constitution, Sept. 27, 1776, North Castle, Nov. 17 and Nov. 22, 1776, and Cramp's Pond, Nov. 29, 1776.
- Cresty, Samell, Beverly. Mate, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- CRESSAN, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CRESSEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Carrey, Cosey, Creasy, Creasy, Creecy, Creecy, Creecy, Creecy, Creesy, Cressy, Cressy
- CRESSEY, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 months.
- CRESSEY, MARK. 2d Lientenant, 26th regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; also, 1st Lientenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

- Cressly, William. Private, Capt Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- Crossy, Mark. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jam., 1776.
- Chesy, Joseph. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 4775; credited with 9 weeks 5 days allowance. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- Cresy, Samum., Beverly. Prize Master, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- CRETENTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkslure Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- CRETTENDEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Léonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga.
- CREWE, WILLIAM. Cabin boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Poster Williams; engaged March 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days.
- Carrond, John. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to guard troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- CRIBES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 4779; discharged Dec. 2, 4779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, near Claverack.
- CRIDENDEN, SPAMOUR. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. milita; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward.
- CRIGHR, JOSHPH. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged June 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to at Boston, Dec. 3, 1782.
- China, Timorny, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence. Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; reported "turned over to Capt. White of Col. Frances's regt."
- Carran, Alemais. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezia Wood's regt., enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill.
- Critery, Alpheus. List of 9 months men; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.
- Chipi N, Hosea. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler [Schuyler].
- Chipun, Noam. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Lohn Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler [Schuyler].
- CRIPPEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willeon's co., Col. John Ashtey's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

- CRIPPEN, DARIUS. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Patnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.
- CRIPPEN, ELISIA, Richmond (also given New Concord). Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay for I month dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775; also, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Concord; enlisted for town of New Concord; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given]; also, Private [?], Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Sharon, Conn.; residence, Richmond; enlisted Dec. 12, 1778, at New Canaan by Ensign Buck; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. Williams's co., 1st Mass, regt.; culistment, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- CRIPPEN, EZRA. Corporal, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 15 days, at Mt. Independence; also, Capt. Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.
- CRIPPEN, HOSEA, Nobletown. Corporal, Capt. John McNinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enfisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CRIPPIN, HOSEN. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; also, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 11 days.
- CRIPPEN, JOHN. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.
- CRIPPEN, NOAR. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.
- CRIPPEN, ROSWELL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CRITTIAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certailed at Sheffield.



- Сыгетти, Josham. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln and joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [3] and there served until discharged; enlistment, 3 months.
- Chipper, Samen. Private, Lieut, Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on an alarm at Bennington.
- CHIPTEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cripan, Crippen, Crippen, Cripping, Gripen, Grippin.]
- Chippin, Darius, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter IngersolUs co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRIPTIN, ELISHA, New Canaam (also given Richmond). Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; also, Sergeaut, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; also, unster roll for Feb.-April, 1781; reported on command at Livingstone's Manor in April, 1781; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; also, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.
- CEIPTIN, JOHN, Alford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) rest.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRIPTIN, ROSWILL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Caperra, Thomas. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.
- Carring, Hosra, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CERIS, ADAM. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- Cristin, Riemann, Danvers. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cullisted July 22, 1775; service, 9 days; also, recept for advance pay dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Aug. 10, 1775; also, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; also, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "Rhode Island." [See Richard Chrispin.]
- CRISPO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemnel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1770; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775; reported described Feb. 12, 1776.
- CRISSEY, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; reported deceased; also, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; also. Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Jan. 31, 1778.

- CRIST, JACOB, Worcester. Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 years; deserted March 18, 1777; reported "never joined."
- CRISTAL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Christian.]
- Cristal, Timothy, Westminster. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Agill's (Angell's) co., Col. Rand's regl.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westminster; marched July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported mustered July 13, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; also, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regl.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed "Jan. 27, 1781;" Capl. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regl.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, yellow; eyes, light blue; residence, Westminster; enlisted Jan. 9, 1780, by Sergt. Holdridge; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regl.; muster rolls for Jan.—March, 1781, dated West Point; reported with light infantry in Feb. and March, 1781.
- CRISTEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; culisted for town of Sutton; reported a "stroller;" also reported deserted. [See John Christian.]
- Chistil., Daniel. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Scacoast) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days.
- CLISTIE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- CRISTOL, TINOTHY. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with light infantry; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peckskill; reported transferred to light infantry Aug. 1, 1781.
- Cristoll, Timothy, Weymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, yellow; eyes, light; occupation, tarmet; residence, Weymouth; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 9, 1780, by Ensign Holdridge; enlistment, during war. [Name crossed out on list.]
- CRISTY, JAMES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRISTY, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; engaged for town of Sutton. [See John Christian.]
- Chitlendon, Levi. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.
 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- CRITENTON, ASABEL. List of men mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 29, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war. [See Asahel Chittenden.]



- Cartinton, Dantal. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; embsted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- CRITINTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- CRITONDEN, STYMOUR. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- CRITTENDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chittenden, Chittendon, Crattendon, Cretendon, Critendon, Critendon.]
- CRITTENDEN, AMOS, Chesterfield. Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.
- CRITENDEN, BENJAMIN, Ashtield. Capt. Harvey's co.; order on Maj. Barber for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks 1 day; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CRITTENDEN, EBENEZER. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Crittenden reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.
- CRITTLEDEN, OSEE. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 21, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; service, I mo. 17 days.
- Cattenden, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- CRITTENDLN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.
- CRITTLEDEN, STEPHEN. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga on an alarm.
- Carthanta, Tarothay, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga on an alarm; also, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; also, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater; also, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward; roll sworu to in Berkshire Co.
- CRITTENDLY, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.
- CRITTENDON, AMOS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 10, 1775.



- CRITTENDON, BUNJAMIN, Ashfield. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRITTENDON, DANILL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; culisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 11 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schnylar.
- CRITTENDON, JOHN, Conway. List of men belonging to Conway militia minstered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway.
- CRITTENDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 48 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. milita to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- CRITIENDON, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Licut. Col. Barnabas Scars; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- CRITTENDON, OSLIE. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, I days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horalio Gates but were dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRITIENDON, SAMUER. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Ang. 17, 1777; discharged Ang. 19, 1777; service, 1 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates but were dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRITTENDON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Licat. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Decrifeld.
- CRITLINTON, AMOS, Ashledd. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- Chituenton, Amos, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Fomrov's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, petition dated Ronbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Crittenton and others, who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain; also, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; reported enlisted into the artillery Jane 8, 1775; also, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CRITTENTON, NATHANIEL, Great Barrington. Sergeant, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 2!, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported emlisted into the army; also, Ensign, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, Lieutenant, 1th regt.; receipt for sums allowed officers for enlisting recruits into the 1th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776; also, receipts for wages for Sept., 1776-Jan., 1777.

- CRITTINGBOR, EMERICAER. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lient. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 11, 1781, on an alarm; service, 17 days.
- CRITITIOTON, NATHANTIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; also, return of men culisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.
- Choacu, Henry. Private in a company commanded by Sergt. William Warland, Col. Sanniel Damy's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany.
- CROADE, JOHN. Private, Sergt. Enos Deau's detachment of guards; service, I day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- Choall, Samell, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.
- Choan, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crone, Cronyn.]
- CROAN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported "left sick at Burlington Nov. 15, 1777, and never joined;" also, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Sherborn; enlisted for town of Sherborn; unstered by Maj. Barber; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Burlington.
- Crovi, Joxas, Boston. Pifer, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1777; reported died Aug. 5, 1777; also, Capt. David Bivant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from June 41, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 1 mo. 20 days; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Peckskill; also, (late) Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Peckskill; also, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Peckskill;
- Сковит, Алков. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co. of Provincials; return dated June 5, 1775; marched to Cambridge; reported enlisted into the artillery June 13, 1775. [See Aaron Crombie.]
- CROCE, WILLIAM, Western. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.
- CROCK, MARTIN. List of mentalised by the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 11, 1782.
- Споский, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chrocer, Chrocker, Croker, Croker, Croker, Croker.]
- Chocker, —... Captain; list of men who went with said Crocker in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign.
- CROCKER, ARNER. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; enfistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmonth and Dartmonth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; also, Lient. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmonth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.



- CROCKUR, ABRARIAN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Commental Army for 3 months.
- CROCKER, ABRAM. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.
- Crocker, Allen. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barastable; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Crocker's (2d) co., 1st Barastable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, inflitia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778.
- CROCKER, ANSTL. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos.; reported a rejected recruit detailed for garrison duty; also, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artiflery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days; roll dated Boston; also, same co.; return of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783.
- Chocker, Barnabas. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; rolt sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's tegt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROCKLE, BENJAMIN (also given 3d), Barnstable. Descriptive list of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hamfin's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barnstable; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely. Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; descharted Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days; also, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 22, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- Скоскі к, Вимламім, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- Споския, Вимумия. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Bristol.
- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 1, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days.
- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cottom's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, I mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Micali Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.
- CROCKLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barustable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," from Barustable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.
- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micali Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- Caocker, Benjamin (also given 2d). Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regi.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barustable Co.; also, same co. and tegt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barustable Co.
- Crocker, Blindamin. Receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Lieut. Amos Foster and Wilham Haskin, in behalf of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stating, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; har, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Caoceff, Blinjamin. Conductor, Artillery corps; service from July 8, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1780, 1 mos. 2 days, at Casco Bay; also, Conductor, Capt. Joseph Melellan's (Artillery) corps; entered service Nov. 11, 1780; discharged June 10, 1781; service, 7 mos., at Falmonth, Casco Bay.
- Crocker, Burshey. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 4775; service to Dec. 31, 4775; roll sworn to in Burnstable Co.; also, Capt. Micah Hamben's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 4778; also, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.
- Crocker, Canon. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; culisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, I days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- Своский, Симина, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 29, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised from Hampshire Co. mittia for service in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; also, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgovine's army.
- CROCKER, CORNELLAAN. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Paller's c..., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barastable Co.
- Скоскей, Cornelius. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's rest.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- CLOCKER, DANIEL, Northampton. Return of men embsted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; embsted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Ailen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; embstment, 3 years; also, Pri-

Crockyk, Daniel, continued.

vate, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Nathau Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; moister return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodfiridge; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurrents, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

- Crockers, Daniel. Captain, 2d co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of others of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778.
- Chocker, David, Barustable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under the command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Micah Hamilen's co., Col. Suncon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; toll sworn to in Barustable Co.; also, Capt. Micah Hamilen's co., Lient. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Ang. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Chocker, Emerican, Barustable. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 26, 1782, signed by said Crocker, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Sally" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 26, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- CROCKER, ERLNEZER, Taunton. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 7 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Hirchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regi.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrili's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Tannton; enlisted for town of Tannton; mustered by Muster Master Lenard, at Tannton; also, same co, and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 47, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for travel on march to Bennington; also, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by said Crocker, at Taunton, March 8, 1781, to be conducted by him to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; rank, Sergeant; 2d co., 3d regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; eves, black; hair, brown; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; also, receipt dated. Launton, March 9, 4781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Joseph Hall and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Tannton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Sergeant, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for the month of May and 15 days in June (year not given), appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; also, Sergeant Major; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for 16 days in June and the mouths of July-Sept. (year not given), appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; also, order dated Oct. 26, 1783, for wages for Oct.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CROCKER, EBENEZER (also given 3d). Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Preeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

- CROCKER, ERENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Elnathau Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; appointed Feb. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined since last muster; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported promoted from Corporal Aug. 8, 1781; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported reduced in rank Sept. 13, and restored Sept. 23, 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at New Windsor in Feb., 1782.
- Сьюскик, Евихидик, Jr. (also given 3d). Brigade Major in Barnstable Co.; list of officers of Mass, militia; commissioned Dec. 16, 1779; also, letter of resignation dated Barnstable, April 13, 1780, signed by said Crocker, resigning his commission as Brigade Major in Barnstable Co., he having agreed to do so for the sake of harmony in Col. Freeman's regt.; ordered in Conneil April 19, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.
- Crocker, Edmund. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; emisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, Licut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathamel Freeman's regt.; service, 1 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROCKUR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776; 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard; also, Capt. Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 10 Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard in defence of seacoast.
- CROCKER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; toll sworn to in Barinstable Co.; also, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. 1., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days; also. Capt. Ebenezer Jenlins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; rolt dated Barustable; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel 3 recman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Palmouth, in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barustable Co.; also, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lient. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Ang. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROCKER, ELEAZER, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Gruffett.'s co., Coi. John Jacob's regt.; culisted June 14, 1778, service, I no. 17 days, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779, reported deserted. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- CROCKUR, FILEAZUR, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathamel Shaw's co., Col. James. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19,1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- Crocker, Edvyzer. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barustable Co.; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barustable Co.
- Crocker, Ellevir, Barnstable. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 12, 1778; reported resigned May 12, 1778; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Beunington; credited with 120 days allowance; subsistence also included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; also, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; commissioned Nov. 6 [year not given]; reported resigned; also,



- CROCKER, ELIJAH, continued.
 - Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Washington from Nov. 22, 1777, to Feb. 22, 1778.
- CROCKLR, ELIJAH. Captain, Gen. Thomas's regt.; list of officers who were commissioned May 19, 1775.
- CROCKER, ELDAR. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- Crocker, Elijan. Volunteer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 29, 1778; service to Dec. 18, 1778.
- CROCKER, ELDAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 4778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- Скоский, Ельяна. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; also, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, t days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.
- Chockerk, Elesha. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service on an alarm at the Northward, dated Nov. 12, 1784.
- Chocki a, Evoca, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; acsidence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780; also, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Earnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; also, Sergeant, 5th co., Cot. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 24, 1777; credited with 16 days allowance; subsistence also included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furfough; also, Sergeant, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.
- Crocki B. Evoch. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d rest.; abstract for clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July +, 1781;" also, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.
 - CROUKER, FPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 41, 4779; discharged Sept. 15, 4779; service, 5 days, at Falmouth on an alarm; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
 - CROCKER, EZERTEL. 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. Aaron Rowly's L5th (Richmond) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshure Co.) 1egl.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Conned May 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; commission dated June 1, 1776; also reported commissioned May 3, 1776; also, Lieutenant, acting as Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Caleb Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.



- Chockur, Francis, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; also, Private, Capt. Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- Chocker, Francis. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rosseter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.
- Скоектв. Grorger, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 6 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; also, Capt. Mannssch Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt., pay abstract for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; also, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; also, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; also, Capt. Jonathan Tabet's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; eplisted Aug. 3, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1780, service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth; also, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 1 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- CLOCKER, HEMAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and returned, by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.
- Chocker, Isaac, Barnstable. Return of men culisted into Confinental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joine I Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; culistment, dyears, to expire Jan. -, 1780; alw, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barustable Co., dated May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's rest.; mustered May 20, 1777; also, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaba! Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 16, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; described July 1, 1778; also, same co, and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; reported on furlough; also, certificate dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by Col. Bradford, stating that said Crocker enlisted into Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt., for the term of 3 years; that he joined on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent without leave although returned as a deserter through mistake; certificate endorsed "now of the corps of invalids;" also, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co, of invalids. Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1779; company stationed at Boston.



- Crocker, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joshna Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. I days, on an adarm. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CROCKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days, in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Micah Hamben's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth, Bedford and Falmonth in Sept., 1778; also, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, gnarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Earnstable to Plymonth, Nov. 9, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmonth in March. 1779; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmonth in April, May or Sept., 1779; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lient. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Ang. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel meluded; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROCKER, JAMES, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- Chocker, James, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 8 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobsect expedition; roll sworm to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.
- CROCKER, JEDUDIAN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. milita; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; also, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Rositer's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lee; term, 9 months; also, Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; also, pay roll for 6 months met raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- CROCKER, JERUMIAN, Dedham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; a. so., Capt. Daniel Wlating's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.
- Споекти, Лилимими, Franklin. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; also, return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, for bounty paid said Crocker and others by the Selectmen of Franklin to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779.
- CROCK) R. JEREMANI. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 12 days; regiment raised from Suffolk Co. militia.
- CROCKER, JEBEMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted for 2 months service.



- CROCKLE, JEREMAAN. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Crocker and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."
- CROCKER, JERENIAU. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 it. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Medway; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.
- Chocker, Jon. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Scacoast) co.; marched Feb. 14, 1776; service to June 1, 1776. Rolls dated Tarpanlin Cove.
- Chocker, Job. Gunner's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for I month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- Caocker, Jon. Private, Capt. Meah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Fréeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; also, Private, Capt. Hamlen's detachment from milita of the town of Barustable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barustable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.
- CLOCKER, Joh. Captain, 4th (1st Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Conneil April 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; also, list of officers dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; Captain of a company detached from Brig. Joseph Otis's brigade for service under Maj. Winslow of Col. Doane's regt.; also, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged June 21; discharged Dec. 12 [probably 1777]; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; engagement, 6 months from July 1 [probably 1777]; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 2, 1780; said Crocker chosen 2d Major, Col. (Elisha Col.) (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1780; reported commissioned May 2, 1780.)
- Споскик, John, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Mattha's) Vineyard in defence of seacoast.
- Chocker, John (also ziven Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgovne's army to Prospect Hill; also, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; also, same co. and regt.; petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Crocker and others, asking for wages for 3 months service in 1780.
- CROCKER, JOHN, Richmond. Surgeon, Cof. James Scammon's regt.; engaged May 13 (also given May 1), 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 24 days; also, Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the State navy; commissioned June 29, 1778; also, Surgeon, same vessel and commander; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778, service, 3 mos. 25



- Chocker, John, continued.
 - days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.
- Споский, John, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- Crocker, John. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmonth, Cumberland Co.
- Скоскик, John (also given John Gowen). Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, I days; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. in Nov., 1775, to work on the fort at Falmonth; also, list of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- Chocker, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Scacoast) co.; cullsted S. pt. 46, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Machias; also, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lancoln Co.) regt.; culisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; also, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Cet. 10, 1777, 2 mos., at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor; also, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias; also, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 29, 1779, 7 days, under Lieut. John Scott at Machias; rolls worm to at Machias, and emborsed "service at Penohssot;" also, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certined at Headquarters near Thomaston.
- Chockle, Josarman, Stockbridge. Receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by a committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berksnire Co., as recable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; are, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwaner; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; also, Private, Capt. Damel Pulsbary's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wares allowed for Jan. Dec., 1782, 42 months; also, 6th Mass. regt.; order for wares, etc., dated Stockbridge, June 44, 1784.
- Chocker, Jonathan. Letter dated Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1776, from Joseph Otis, to Maj. Gen. Wairen, stating that said Crocker and others, members of the Barnstable Committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to the resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.
- Chocker, Jonathera. Private, Capt. Meah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- Chocker, Joseph, Plympton. [Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkall, June 10, 1778; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 8 m.; complexion, dark; residence. Plympton; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

- tь о как, Joshen, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days, travel included; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 4777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Theonderoga; also, Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: calisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide, which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; also, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward; also, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Licut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; alw, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regl.; list of officers of Mass, militia; commissioned June 5, 1780; dso, Lieurenant, Capr. Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rosseter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, I days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.
- Chocker, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 40 days, on an alarm at Falmonth and Darrmonth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- Chocker, Joshun. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.
- CEO, ROR, JOSEPH. Capt. Micali Hamien's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; also, Private, Capt. Hamien's detachment from inflific of the town of Bainstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners beloming to British ship "Somerset" from Bainstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; also, Corporal, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779.
- CLOCKER, JOSLEH. Recommendation dated Boston, April 28, 1777, signed by Col. John Greaton, recommending that said Crocker be commissioned as Paymaster in his regt.; also, Paymaster, Col. Greaton's regt.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Greaton's ("d) regt.; return of field and staff officers in camp on or before Airs. 15, 1777; also, Paymaster, order on Board of War for clocking for officers in Col. Greaton's rest,, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778; e/so, Lieutenant and Captam, Col. Greaton's regf.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Paymaster; also, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Greaton's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; also, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; also, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. How; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Ang. and Sept., 1780; also, Captain and Paymaster, 2d co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; appointed March 31, 1780; reported transferred from 3d co.; also, muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; also, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1789, dated Camp at West Point; reported "on command at Boston for clothing;" also, return of officers "now in actual service," dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781, signed by said Crocker, Captain and Agent of (late) 3d Mass. Line regt., Col. Greaton.



- Chocker, Joseph. List of men who paid money to John Ellis as a bounty for 3 years culistment, dated Lee, March 25, 1781.
- Chocker, Joshua. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Spront's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 5, 1778.
- Своскув, Josivn, Taunton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (1st Matross) co., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; also, Captain, Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton for 6 weeks service; also, Captain, Matross co., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."
- CROCKER, KENELM. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- Сиоский, Limit in .—Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.
- Споскі в, NATHAN (also given NATHANTEL). Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) со.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; also, Capt. Micah Hamblen's (Matross) со., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth. Bedford and Falmonth, in Sept., 1778; also, Capt. Micah Hamben's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Nathannel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymonth, Nov. 9, 1778; also, Capt. Hamben's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmonth in March, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmonth in April, May or Sept., 1779.
- Chockera, Nathannia, Lastham. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., raised in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 1, 1776; said Crocker reported as belonging to the Eastham co.; also, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from home, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; also, Private, Light. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Ealmonth and Bedford; also, Private; service, 1 day, under Light. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.
- Crocker, Oliver. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Istael Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included. Roll endorsed "service at Clayerack."
- CROCKER, OLIVER. Receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Lieut. Amos Foster and William tlashin, in behalf of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

- Chockerr, Oliverr. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Pellows's brigade, enlisted Oct. 13, 4781; discharged Oct. 20, 4781; service, H days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Starl. at Stillwater on an alarm; also, Capt. John Bacon's co., Cot. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 4781; discharged Oct. 28, 4781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- CROCKER, PULLIA. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seaconst) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; a/so, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulm Cove; also, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Euzabeth Islands; also, Capt. Denezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regi.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 4778; roll dated Barustable; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmonth in March, 1779; v/so, Lieut, Thenezer Baker's eo., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, Capt. Micah Hamlin's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; also, Capt. Micab Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 50, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROCKER, RUCLIAN. Boy, schooner "Neashquowoite," commanded by Capt. Ephraim Chase; entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department at Machias; reported on shore duty.
- CROCKER, RICHARD, Ashrby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 50, 1775; service, dimos, 3 days.
- CROCKER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Auron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Luttleton.
- CROCKER, ROLAND, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp. Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the talang of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days, also, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- CROCKER, ROLAND. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; pay allowed for service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 18, 1776, 17 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- Споский, Roi vxo. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Juty 1, 1777; service, 6 mos. Roll endorsed 2 service at Rhode Island."
- Своскак, Roron [?]. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- CLOCKER, ROWLAND, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- CROCKER, SAMUEL. Letter dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, from Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren, stating that said Crocker and others, members of Barnstable Committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.



- Chocker, Samerl. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- Crocker, Seth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- Crockle, Stru. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Falmouth and Dartmonth, in Sept., 1778.
- Crocker, Setth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Chockers, Stephen. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 50 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Smfolk Co.
- Споский, Тиомуs, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Ous on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- Chocker, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- Chockle, Thomas. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Eedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- Crocker's (2d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; also, 1st Lientenant, Capt. Daniel Crocker's (2d) co., 178; also, 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers commissioned "1776;" regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army matil April -, 1776; also, list of officers dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; Lientenant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co., detached from Brig. Joseph Otis's brigade to serve under Maj. Winslow of Col. Doane's regt.; also, 1st Lientenant, Capt. Daniel Crocker's (2d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; also, Lientenant, Capt. Micah Hambler's co., Lient. Col. Hallet's regt.; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Chocara, Timorice. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days.
- CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, in defence of seacoast.
- Chocker, Timothy. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Bristol; also, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Bristol; also, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days, at Boothbay.
- CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days, at Elizabeth Islands; also, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed there who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.



- CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- Chocker, William. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776. Rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- Сиоскии, William. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, in defence of seacoast.
- Crockers, William. Captain, 2d co.; list of seacoast officers raised in Cumberland Co. and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; also, Captain of a seacoast company; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, to mos. at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, recommendation signed by Col. Peter Noyes and others, Field Officers of 1st Cumberland Co. regt., recommending said Crocker for Adjutant of said regiment [year not given]; also, Captain; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1777; said Crocker chosen Adjutant of 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council, Feb. 1, 1777; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.
- CROCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 3, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 77 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CEOCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- Chocker, William (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; also, Capt. Micah Hamblin's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; also, Capt. Hamben's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; service, 11 days, on three alarms at Falmouth in April, May and Sept., 1779; also, Capt. Micah Hamben's co., Lieut. Col. Halbet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Crocker, Wesslow. Scaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Comnaissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."
- Crocker, Zycenees, Shutesbury. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Diekenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the abrin of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Dickenson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 21, 1775, that commissions be delivered; also, 1st Lieutenaut, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; also, Captain, 3d (Shutesbury) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia returned by Phineas Wright and others, Field Officers of said regt., dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.



- Crowner, Danier, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1775.
- Crocket, Ephram, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; also, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmonth, Cumberland Co.; also, list dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men returned by the Selectmen, as "not knowing whether dead or living."
- CROCKET, GEORGE, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1777; reported died Sept. 9 (also given Aug. 11), 1777; also, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Elemezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 95 days allowance; also, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master.
- Chocket, Groken. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmonth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" also, Capt. Knight's co.; service, 6 days; company detached by order of Liem. Col. Peter Noyes from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."
- Своскил, James. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's (Scaccast) co.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; company raised for defence of Fox Islands and adjacent places.
- Своскит, John, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 56 days.
- Chocket, John, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; also, Capt. Stuart's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; culisted May 24, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- Споскі г. John, New Hampshire. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargem's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1775.
- CROCKET, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- Споскит, Joshua, Gorham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's 3d (1st Gorham) eo., 3d Cumberland eo. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 10, 1776; that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; also, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Renben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; also, 1st Lieutenaut, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- Chocket, Peter, Gorham. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 11, 1778; Capt.



- Crocket, Peter, continued.
 - Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gorham; reported mustered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; a/so, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- Chocker, Richtano (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth; also, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to scarcast establishment.
- CROCKLT, SAMULL, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].
- CROCKET, SAMCEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth; also, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; also, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- Скоскит, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Chrokit, Crackett, Crocket, Crockit, Croket, Crocket, Crocket,
- Chockett, Ephraxia. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; also, Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitcher's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmonth, Cumberland Co.
- CROCKLIT, GIOROE. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1775.
- CROCKETT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kellock's co., detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts, by order of Brig. Cushing to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Teb. 43, 1780, 2 mos.; company stationed at Camden and St. Geor. es.
- CROCKUTT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. David Stront's co.; entisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; also, Capt. William Crocker's (Scacoast) co., Col. Matchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- CROCKTI, DANILL, Windham. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (51st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; also, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.
- Caockit, Gloron, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Plancy's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; elso, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

- CROCKSTORD, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775.
- Crop., AARON, Medford. Corporal, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.
- CROEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodgo's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and June, 1776; also, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.
- CROEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an afarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 1, April 2 and May 16, 1779.
- Choll, David. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company detacled to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; also, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Sulfolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- CROEL, JOHN. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- Chord, Jonathan. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- Croph., Sawuel. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, given to Capt. Addison Richardson for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Richardson's co.; list dated Fort Lee of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- Choll, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROLL, SAMUTL. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- Скоет, Shiviretek, Hardwick. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.
- Croeff, Shubard. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and handed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- CROEL, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristof March 7, 1778.
- CROELL, EDWARD. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Croell by the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



- CROELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Gleason's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- CROELL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1781, signed by Jeremiah Shepard in behalf of Joshua Ward, Nathan Goodale and others, of Salem, asking that said Croell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Tyger" (privateer); ordered in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- CROELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, Private, same co.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.
- CROF, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.
- CROTTARD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; also, Private, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780.
- Скотговъ, —. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- Crofford, Andrew, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hatfield; credited to town of Hatfield; also, (late) Capt. Nahmm Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Briz. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in; complexion, dark; residence, Hatfield; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CKOTFORD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- Скоттоко, Joux. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- Crofford, John. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 1 mos. 17 days.
- Crofford, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CROFFORD, JOHN. Certificate dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1781, signed by Maj. J. Pettengill of 1st Mass, regt., stating that he had received said Crofford of Solomon Parker, one of the committee of the town of Holliston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of said town; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted for town of Holliston; engaged Nov. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.



- Скоттоко, John. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- Crotrond, Thomas, Kennebee. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 29 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kennebee.
- Croroot, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chrawfoot, Crawfoot, Crawford, Croford, Crofort, Croofeet, Croofoot, Crowfeet, Crowfoot, Crowfoot, Crowfoot.]
- CROPOOT, CHARLES, South Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel (100 miles) to and from camp, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men culisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elez. Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of Gramby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Josish Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.: muster roll for Jan. 1779, dated West Point; onlisted March 11, 1778; reported "on detachment"; also, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 25, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Commental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated South Hadley, March 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Crofoot by Class No. 2 of the town of South Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CROTOOT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; also, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 11 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.
- CROTOOT, DANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 1 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.
- Crotroot, Erijaan. List of men who matched under Capt. John Strong June 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Ann, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; also, Sergeaut, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, travel (100 miles) included, in Northern department; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1t, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.
- Choloot, Ephram. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 27 and April 13 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 27; service [probably] in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; also, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos, service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- Croroor, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 20, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days service from time of joining at headquarters. Roll certified at Williamstown.

- CROTOOT, JOHN. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Gamadiel Bradforst's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- Croroot, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Ang. 14, 1777; discharged Ang. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Ang. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; also, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.
- CROPOOT, MARK. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallumsiel., near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- Choroor, Samuer. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "on command after deserters" in April, 1781.
- CROFOOT, SIM'N. List of men who marched under Liout. William Ford Aug. 46, 1777, from Putsfield to Bennington, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, I week.
- Crotoot, Stephen. Lieutenant; list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched under command of Capt. Eli Root, Aug. 1, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks, 2 days; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's 2d (1st Pittsfield) co., Col. Benjamin Smoonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Conneil May 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported countrissioned May 3, 1776; also, Lieutenant; list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Oct. 17, 1776, from Pittsfield to Ticonderoza, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, I weeks 2 days; also, list of men who marched under command of said Lieut. Crofoot April 25, 1777, from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, I weeks; also, Lieutenant; list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis July 8, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Edward, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.
- CROFOOT, STEFFIELD. Sergeant, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 25 days; also, list of men who marched under Capt. William Francis Sept. 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Stillwater, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, I week I days.
- Choronn, Anna w, Hattield. Return of men entisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampslare Co.) regt., endorsed "1777"; residence, Hattield; enlisted for town of Hattield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men enlisted or fixed to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Hattield; engaged for town of Hattield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CEOTORD, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775].
- CROTORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777, enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; also, same co.; list of men who drew arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.



- CROTORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; roll dated Chesterfield; also, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched to Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.
- CROFORD, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samnel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, Capt. John Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.
- CROFORT, ASA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- CROFT, CALEB, Brookline. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.
- Choff, James. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 5, 1781.
- CROTT, JOHN, Ware [probably]. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775.
- CROPT, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775.
- Choff, John. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CROFT, SAMULL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.
- Crokler, Benjamin. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for wages for 1 month, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775.
- Свокев, [Вемјамим]. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from March 17, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 33 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROKLE, BOSTON. Scamman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 29 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- Скокей, Елтяна. Private, Capi. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.
- Скоктк, Gronge, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; joined Oct. [?] 16, 1781.
- Сиокия, James, North Yarmouth. Capt. Richard Maybery's co.; abstract for travel allowance of certain recruits who joined said company, dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776.
- CROKER, JUDEDIAN, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- Свокев, Jeremian. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 11, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days service from time of arrival at headquarters. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROKER, JEREMIAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.
- CROKER, OLIVER. Collier and Woodcutter, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781; reported drafted from 3d Mass. regt.
- Choker, Richard, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.
- CROKER, ROLAND. Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CROKER, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April -, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Satfolk Co.
- Cacker, Theornthus. Private, Capt. William Tupper's train band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.
- Choker, Timothy. Capt. Caleb Thrner's co.; order for wages for 1 month, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775.
- CROKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- Скокик, Zycennes, Shutesbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- Croket, Benjamin, Conway. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co.; list of men who had been sworn and mustered, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; also, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Baker's co., Lient. Col. Loaumii Batdwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lient. Col. Baddwin's regt.; return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported sick in camp; also, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, return for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; also, order for bonnty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; also, list of men who agreed to tarry the month of Jan. [1776], "though not enlisted," dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 21, 1775.
- Свокет, Josuwa. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Croket and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported "enlisted in Gorham."
- CROKET, PITTER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham.

- Chokker, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- CROLEY, FRANCIS. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775. [See Florence Crowley.]
- Cromana, Jean C. E. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 1 mo. 23 days.
- Chombe, John. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.
- CROMBER, HENRY, Springfield. Drummer, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778.
- CROMBIL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crobie, Crombe, Crombee, Crombey, Crumby, Crumby, Crumby.]
- CROWIGH, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day.
- CROWIGE, JOHN. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Rowley, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Crombia by John Jewett and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CROMBIL, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Bunnstead's co.; list of men drafted agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., to guard the stores at and about Boston for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath; also, Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 4777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; also, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Synancs's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffoll, Co.; also, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Newell's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft, 74 in.; complexion, dark and pitted (also given fair); hair, light; eyes, geay; residence, Boston; culistineut, 9 months from time of arrivat at place of rendezvous; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; also, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, goldsmith; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Peirce at West Point; joined Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CROMETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crommit, Crimett.]
- CROMETT, JERLMIAM, Boothbay. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; enlisted for town of Boothbay; mustered by Col. Sewall; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; also, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, certificate dated Providence, Feb. 23, 1779, signed

- CROMETT, JEREMIAH, continued.
 - by Capt. Commandant Thomas Wellington, stating that said Cromett, a sergeant in Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., was in service prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had continued without absence until date of certificate; also, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Licat. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for Service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780.
- CROMLTT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathau Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported "taken as a deserter into Col. Poor's regt. Sept. 5, 1776."
- CROMMIT, Mosts. Capt. Bill's co., Col. Poor's regt.; return of sentences by a courtmartial at Mt. Independence, Col. Maxwell, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Crommit tried for deserting and re-enlisting into another regiment; found guilty and sentenced to receive 15 lashes and to return to duty in Col. Poor's regt.
- Cromwill., ---. [This name also appears under the form of Cromwill, Crommell, Crummill.]
- CROMWELL, ARTHUR POTTINGER, Pearsontown. List of me'n enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Pearsontown; enlisted for Pearsontown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROMWELL, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.
- CROMWELL, JOSLEH, Machias. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from North co. in Abington, probably commanded by Capt. Edward Coob, as returned by Lieut. Joshua Shaw, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Cot. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); also, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Mooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780.
- CROMWLLI, OLIVER, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamia Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to May 2, 1778; reported died May 2, 1778; also, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 32 days allowance; also, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; reported untit for duty for want of clothing.
- CROMWELL, OZIAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days. [See Ozias Cornwell and Ozias Cornwill.]
- CROMWELL, SAMUEL, Gouldsborough. Drummer, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, I mo. 11 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department; company raised in No. 1, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River and Narra guagus.



- CROMWELL, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- CROMWILL, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; receipt for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in camp at Hull, July 16, 1776.
- Скомек, John. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in April, 1781.
- Crone, Christian. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July -, 1778 [Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778].
- CRONEY, JOHN, UXbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. -, 1776; returned March -, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys; roll dated Uxbridge; also, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant for pay allowed in Conneil March 12, 1777; also, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; marched to join regiment Ang. 1, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- Cronxin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croan, Cronxing, Cronyan, Cronyin.]
- Cronning, William. List of men raised by the town of Marblehead for 6 months service in the Continental Army during 1780.
- CRONYAN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

- CRONYN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) and Lieut. Moses Perry's (9th) cos., Col. Bullard's regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherborn; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sutholk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. [See John Croan.]
- Croo, Christian, Southwick. Descriptive list of men returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., to Gen. Wornor (Warner) at Fishkill; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 9 months.
- CROOCH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged June 2, 1779; service, 21 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- CROOCH, HENRY. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Poster Williams; engaged Feb. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- Crooch, Henry. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Dec. 7 (also given Dec. 5), 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; also, list of men who received bounty from the town of Concord for engaging to serve in the Continental



- CROOCH, HENRY, continued.
 - Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Jane 30, 1781; also, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Ang. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CROOCH, SAMUEL, Cape Cod. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel brig "Rising Empire," Commr. Godfrey [year not given]; said Crooch reported as employed by Mr. Paynes; also as belonging to Cape Cod and living in Boston.
- CROOCK, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Cot. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from date of joining, July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.
- Choocker, Benjamin, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and returned, by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- CROOCKER, ELIJAH. Request signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford addressed to the Council, asking that commissions be granted certain officers who had marched with their respective companies; said Croocker to be commissioned as 2d Lientenant in Capt. John Russel's co.; ordered in Council March 11, 1777, that a commission be issued. [See Elijah Crocker.]
- Choor, Li wis, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CROOTTII, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt., service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.
- Chootoot, Stephen. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Sanatoga. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Chook, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Croock, Crooks, Crooks.]
- Crook, James, Cape Cod. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simcon Samson; engaged Sept. 12, 1777 [service not given]. Roll dated Boston.
- CROOK, JAMES, Harwich. Descriptive fist of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Hrig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 19, 1780; are, 16 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, Indian; residence, Harwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 6 ft. ½) in.; complexion, Indian; hair, black; occupation, farmer (also given taborer); birthplace, Harwich; residence, Harwich; enlisted March 19, 1781; joined Capt. Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peckskill; reported on command at West Point; also, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Aug., 1782; also, list of men court-martialed; tried Aug. 6, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of stealing provisions; sentence, 50 lashes; also, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; also, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-Sept., 1783; term of enlistment anexpired, 6 months.



- Crook, Janes. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.
- Скоок, John, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- Скоок, John. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Judy 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- Саоок, Јонк. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- Скоок, Joseph (also given Joseph). Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.: list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return of officers desirous of receiving clothing for the year 1780, certified at West Point by Lieut, Col. Commandant Noah M. Littlefield; also, list of officers recommended for appointment by Gen. Washington, dated Sept. 15, 1780; ordered in Conneil, Sept. 26, 1780, that commissions be issued; also, return for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Francis's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec, 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Sept. 26, 1780; reported a wagon master; also, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall to Jan. I, 1781; service from Jan. I, 1781, 12 mos.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, and subsistence allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; also, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; also, Lieutenant, 6th Mass, regt.; order for wages for May, 1783, dated Camonment at New Windsor, June 22, 1783; also, Lieutenant, 2d Mass, regt.; order for wages for June and July, 1783, dated King's Bridge, Oct. 11, 1783; also, same regt.; order for wages for Aug.-Oct., 1783; also, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent of 6th Mass, regt., for notes for commutation, etc., dated King's Bridge, April 8, 1781.

- CROOK, LEVI, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CHOOK, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.
- CROOK, WHITAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mes. 11 days, also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CROOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Споокии, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crocker, Croker, Croker, Croker.]
- Crooker, Arner, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Authory Thomas's regt.; service, I days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.
- CROOKLE, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury. Nov. 11, 1775.

- Crooker, Benjamin. Colonel's co., 11th regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1779; discharged May 7, 1780; term, 9 months.
- CROOKLE, DANILL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.
- Chooker, David (also given Jr.), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Footd's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, EBENTZER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum or Braintree Farms in March, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1770; service, 16 days.
- CROOKER, ELITYN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; from West Parish in Pembroke to Scitnate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, II days; also, Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; minster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; promoted to Corporal June 1, 1775; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roybury, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Private, Capt. John Tinner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; also, Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's c.,, Col. Nathan Sparlawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Castle Island.
- Caookea, Elijah, Scituate. Captain, Col. John Barley's regt.; returns for rations from June 30, 1775, to Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; also, Captain. Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- CROOKLE, FLIJAH. Volunteer, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- CROOKUR, FRANCUS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's tegt.; murched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, JAMES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp. Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CROOKI R. JAPTILLI, Pembroke. Drummer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; also, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CROOKPR, JAPHETH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Conton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.



- Chooker, Japheth. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 18, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Castle Island.
- CROOKER, JOB. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- CROOKPR, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Scammon's regt.; list of surgeons and mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775; warrants to be dated June 28, 1775.
- CROOKLE, JONATHAN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; a/so, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Providence, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days.
- CROOKER, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode 1sland Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, JOSIAR. ISI Lieutemant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Matross) vo., Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.
- CROOKLE, LEMULL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; also, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, LEMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- CROONER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- CROOKI R, NOAH, Pembroke (also given Duxbury). Drummer, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., date. Boston, June 7, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; also, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- CROOKER, ROLAND, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's eo., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- Crooker, Theoremeus. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
- CROOKER, THOMAS, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Authony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.

- Споокия, Тилогу, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the adarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scitnate and Marshifeld; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Arg. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, THEOEX.—Sergeant of marines, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 10, 1781; service to May 31, 1781, 7 mos. 21 days; engagement, 12 months; also, receipt dated May 17, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hagne," commanded by Capt. John Mauley.
- Crooks, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crook.]
- Choofes, Abila. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Ely's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 9 months.
- CROOKS, HENRY, Grafton. List of train band under Capt. Brigham and their proportions of service rendered [year not given]; said Crooks not credited with service or fine; also, Private, Lient. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged at Hadley; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army; roll dated Northborough; also, Capt. Edmand Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CROOKS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 4778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROOKS, JAMES, Harwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Get. 25, 1780.
- CROOKS, JAMIS. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months; also, Lacut. Meconithy's co., (late) Col. Moseley's regt.; return of men raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson) for service in the Continental Army, dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; en a ged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months, also, Private, Capt. Levi Lly's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.
- CROOKS, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; also, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; culisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.
- CROOKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at the Northward; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1777.



- CROOKS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enhsted June 20, 1778; discharged July 11, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days service from time of arrival at headquarters.
- Chooks, John. List of train band under Capt. Brigham and their proportions of service rendered [year not given]; said Crooks not credited with service or tine.
- CROOKS, URIAN, Grafton. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Crooks reported as belonging to the train band; also, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); also, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's [Denney's] regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack for 3 months; also, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.
- Crooks, William. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- Crooks, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to Northampton in support of the government June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days.
- CROOKSHANK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 49, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 4778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill.
- Crookshanks, William. Sergeant, Capt. Islac Morton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1778, 22 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel.
- Скоомилл, Jacob, Sudforry. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days.
- Croos, Caler. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathamel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 4778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; also, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; also, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CROOS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farmun's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Choosny, Jycon. List dated Bedford, May 15, 1775, of men between the ages of 16 and 60 who had culisted into the army, as returned to Col. Green.
- Chortord, James. Master, sloop "Betsey;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton of Newburyport, owner of the sloop "Betsey" (privateer), asking that Enoch Coffin be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- CROS, NOAR. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regl., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hodsdon, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Philip Ulmer's co.
- Cros, Samulia, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the anarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the anary.
- Crosbay, Elijan. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.



- CROSHAY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 4778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- Crosbay, Solomon. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed there who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.
- Choshe, John, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; culisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days.
- Croshe, NATHAN, Gageborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROSBIER, JOLL. Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Billerica; term, during war; dso, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Ang. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; also, Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; also, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; also, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779.
- CROSBER, MOSUS. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.
- CROSHIE, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to in Suffoll. Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hungham, Dorchester, Braintree, Stoughton, Stoughtonham and Milton.
- CROSBUE, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.
- Crosber, Savith. Private, Lient. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 46 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Lient. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington and returned via Northampton with Bennington prisoners.
- CROSELL, SAMULL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.
- CROSHEY, AMOS. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778.
- CROSBEY, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- Croshey, Benjamix. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; also, certificate dated Draent, Dec. 18, 1775, signed by Selectmen of said town, stating that Jonathan Crosbey, father of said Benjamin Crosbey, deceased, had legal right to draw bounty or wages due said Benjamin, who had been a soldier in Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.



- Crosaux, Emerezer, Dorchester. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.
- CROSBLY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.
- CROSBEY, ELISHY. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.
- Crosbey, Jamez, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Preciact of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with 133 mos. service.
- Crosney Jacon, Billerica. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.
- CROSHRY, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Free-man's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- Chostata, John, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.
- Caosida, Joha. Private, Capt. Renben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.
- CROSBLY, JONYTHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varmun's co. of volunteers from Dracut, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- Crosmay, Joshua, Greenwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CROSRIAY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- Сиовилл, Josian. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- Choshay, Josiyu. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 45 days travel also allowed.
- Caosma, Loxnon. Scaman; list of the crew of the shoop "Winthrop" endorsed "1783;" engaged March 21 [year not given].
- CROSELY, MICHAEL, Newburyport. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 35 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, ropemaker; birthplace, Newburyport; residence, Newburyport; deserted Nov. -, 1777.
- Chosmay, Moses, Rutland. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8\darkflag days allowance.
- Crosmay, Sam, Worthington. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- Crosney, Simon. Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.



- CROSBEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 14, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 66 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- Crosnay, Strema, Athol. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Capt. John Oliver, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1780.
- CROSHIE, ERDALZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- CROSBURY, NATHAN, Yarmouth. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; also, Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- Crosbury, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Caosay, ----. [This name also appears under the form of Craushy, Crobey, Crosby, Crosbay, Crosbe, Crosbee, Crosbey, Crosbie, Crosbury, Crosby, Crosby, Crsby.]
- CROSRY, AMBROSE. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- CROSBY, BYRNYRYS. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmonth Sept. 6, 4778.
- CROSBY, BUNGAMIN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; reported died June 17, 1775.
- CROSBY, DAND L. Marme, Ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Wilhams; engaged Oct. 5, 1780; service, 12 mos. 7 days; returned from captivity Oct. 12, 1781.
- CROSRA, EREN. Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- CROSBY [TRUNIZIR F]. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.
- Choshy, Erdentzere. Private (also given Matross), Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty in town and harbor of Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; roll dated Boston.
- CROSHY, EMENUZIER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.
- Crosby, Erryalzile. Surgeon's Mate in hospital and flying hospital; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 22, 1779; also, Surgeon, Gen. Washington's guards commanded by Maj. Gibbs; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1789.



- CROSBY, ELLIYZER, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSBY, ELDVII, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CROSBA, ELISHA, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated. Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- Crosby, Elisny, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regi., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.
- Crosny, Elisity, Worcester. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denney's regt.; mustered July 8 [year not given]; engaged for fown of Worcester; also, Private, Capt. John Cutler's (also given Capt. Nathan Lenard's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, descriptive list of men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, helt; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; term, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 2, 1779.
- CROSRY, ELISHY. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Choshy, Elitsiiv. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- Choshy, Ellishy. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworm to in Worcester Co.
- CROSEY, FLISHY. Sergeant, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days; company matched by order of Col. Denney as far as Haddey on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; also, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton.
- CROSBY, ELKANAH, Cape Cod. Seaman, briganting "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 m.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Cod.
- CROSBY, ELKANYH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROSBY, ELKANAL. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, S. months.

		Ť

- Crosby, Ephram. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varmun's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, I mo. 18 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Draem.
- CROSBY, ISAAC, Boston. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.
- CROSHY, ISAAC, Waltham (also given Mystic and Buxton). List of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to April 18, 1778; residence, Mystic; reported died April 18 (also given April 15), 1778; also, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Buxton; reported a prisoner with the enemy; also, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778.
- CROSRY, ISAYO. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.
- CROSBY, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmonth in Sept., 1778.
- Crosny, Jyrdy, Springfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; residence, Springfield.
- CROSBY, JABEZ. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- CROSBY, JACOB, Billerica. List of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel Pollard; also, order for bounty coat dated Billerica, April 22, 1776, signed by Asa Spankling, administrator of the estate of said Crosby, deceased, who had been a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Budge's rest.
- CROSHY, JAMES, Yarmouth. List of men in Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barustable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 4776; said Crosby reported as belonging to East co. in Yarmouth; also, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home and return, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 4776; credited with 1 days allowance; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barustable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Chosny, Jymes. Order dated Conneil Chamber, Watertown, June 25, 1778, directing Capt. Robinson, commanding officer at Watertown, to send said Crosby and others, detached from Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army at Peckskill for the term of 9 months, under a suitable guard to Boston, to be delivered to Maj. Gen. Heath, and desiring him to convey them to their several regiments at Peckskill.

- CROSBY, JAMES. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
- CROSBY, JERRMAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men at White Plains, endorsed "1776;" also, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's tegt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; also, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; also, Privata, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lient. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Ang. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised in Sutfolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.
- CROSBY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Palmouth, in Sept., 1778.
- CROSBY, JIZANIAR. Private, Capt. Stephen Dama's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Middle-sex Co.
- CROSBY, JUZYMAN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 1 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- Croshy, John, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1. 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Billerica; also, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780, dated Peel.skill; a/so, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 17 (also given 16 and 19) vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. t) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lexington; residence, Billerica; enlisted April 7, 1777, by Capt. Danforth; joined Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (also given Lieut, Col. Smith's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; ulso, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut, Col. Calviu Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Jan .-May, 4781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty with "Doct. Flooright" in Jan., 1781, on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on duty with Lagur, Holden in 411s I scelleney's guard in July, 1781; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peckskill; reported on command with the General's guard; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; reported on command with the General's guard; also, muster roll for Oct, and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on command with Lient. Hoblen; also, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported on command with Lieut, Holden; also, master roll for March 1782; reported on command with the General's guard from July 1, 1781, also, return for wages, etc., for Jan. -Dec., 1782; reported absent in March, 1782; also reported transferred to His Excellency's guard in April, 1782; also, list of men (year not given]; reported furloughed until the declaration of peace.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Ang. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.



- CROSNY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northborough; term, during war.
- Crosny, Jons, Boston (also given Halifax). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Halifax; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Summer's co., Col. Greaton's rest.; enlistment, during war; also, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Andover; term, during war; also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Abbott, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Andover; joined Capt. Summer's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; also, Sergeam, Capt. Job Summer's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to June 15, 1778; reported deserted.
- Crossey, Johny, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regi.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported in the train.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Cape Cod. Scannan, brigantine "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 23 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Cod.
- Caosay, Jons, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regl.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also, descriptive list of men engaged for Continental service; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Spanding's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 m.; engaged for town of Chelmsford; term, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; also, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Harwich. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Harwich reported as last place of rendezvous; also, same co. and regt.; o.der for advance pay for I mo., etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; also, Privat; Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gin and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CROSKY, JOHN, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brie. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CROSEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Balland's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.
- CROSHY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schnyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont." Roll dated Boston.
- Crosny, John. Matross, Capt. David Bradlec's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 62 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, same co. and regt.; service between July 31, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROSRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.



- Choshy, John. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 28, 1779 [service not given].
- CROSHY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt, of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; company drafted for 6 weeks service from July 29, 1778; also, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- Caosky, John. Cooper, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged June 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days.
- Choshy, John. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; olso, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica.
- Chosny, John. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.
- Chosey, Jonathan. Certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Alexander Shepard, stating that said Crosby and others had enlisted to serve as guards at the Powder House at Watertown for 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 13, 1777, and had received provisions for only a portion of the time.
- Choshy, Jonathian. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, fight; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years.
- CROSEA, JONATHAN, Jr., Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Crossey, Joseph. 6th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1804. [See Jose Crossby.]
- Choshy, Joshi A. Letter from Brig. Joseph Ous to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers that had been chosen; said Crosby chosen as 2d Lieutenaut in Capt. Josath Rogers's co., Col. Joseph Doane's regt. [Probably not commissioned; name crossed out on list.]
- Choshy, Joshua. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Nov. 11, 1777; roll dated Providence; also, same co.; list of men who drew arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROSEY, JOSHUA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Commental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, I mos. 21 days.



- CROSBY, JOSTAN, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the aburn of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- Crosny, Jostyn, Braintree. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; also, Bombardier, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- Crosny, Josian. Captain, 1st co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, April 21, 1775.
- CROSEY, JOSEVIE. Private, Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Moon Island, June 12, 1776; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROSEY, JOSTYE. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; also, Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos; roll sworn to at Boston. [See Simon Crosby.]
- Chosny, Jostan. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Ang. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.
- Crosny, Josian. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards, enlisted Feb. 15, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- Choshy, Josiyn. Corporal, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 5 months.
- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Private, Capt. Abrjah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSTA, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSLY, LONDON. Barber, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; encaged Nov. 5, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 26 days; engagement, 12 months.
- Croshy, Michard (also given Mican), Newburyport (also given Salisbury). List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Thomas Newball, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; mustered April 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Lient. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to May 31, 1778; residence, Newburyport; also, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (1th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Fishkill; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage"; reported deserted May 31, 1778.
- CROSEY, MILLER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.



- CROSRY, MOSES, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gnu and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CROSBY, MOSES. Capt. Hamilton's co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.
- Crosky, Nathan, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Hardwick and return (150 miles), dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. -, 1776.
- Chosny, Naturas, Yarmouth (also given Ware and New Providence). Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, New Providence; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.; bair, black; occupation, clothier; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Luther Bailey at West Point; joined Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; also, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 m money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Ware.
- Crosny, Nathan. List of men dated Chelmsford, May 1, 1775.
- Choshy, Nathan. Scaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simcon Samson; engaged May 14, 1776; service, 1 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Plymouth.
- Crossy, Natuania, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's tegt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days, at Hull; also, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Crosby and others, asking for compensation for subsisting themselves for 7 days in consequence of Laving been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of Jane 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsy" to Falmonth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Whitney; also, Capt. King's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service.
- CROSEY, NICHOLAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Campbell's (2d) co., Penobscot regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 20, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 48, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 4777; service, 1 mo. 19 days; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns River, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until discharged, Sept. 1, 1777; roll dated Penotscot; also, Captana, Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 7, 1777, discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. I days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias; also, Captain, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 21, 1778; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Penobscot for I year; appointment concurred in by the Conneil Jan. 27, 1778; also, official accord of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Penobscot; appointment concurred in by the Conneil Feb. 6, 1779; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Palmonth for the year 4780; appointment concurred in by the Conneil Jan. 5, 4780.
- CROSBY, OLLYER, Billerica. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from 5d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 8 days.
- CROSLA, OLIVER. List of men belonging to militar of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Solomon Poliard.



- CROSINY, OTTS, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.
- CROSBY, PAUL. Receipt dated May 20, 1783, signed by Samson Crosby, father of said Paul, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- Crossy, Samuel, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; roll made up for service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.
- Crosby, Samuel, Boston. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co. stationed at Hull; return dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- CROSRY, SANGLL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stonghton; also, Capt. Samuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, ! mo. 3 days, at Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester.
- CROSBY, SARUTEL, Shrewsbury. Surgeon; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y., in 4776, endorsed "commissioned officers in Col. Jam's regt.;" also, Surgeon, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warmer's brigade; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; also, Surgeon, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 18, 1778; discharged Jam. 8, 1779; service, 8 mos. 2 days, travel (200 miles) included, at North River; engagement, 8 months.
- Choshy, Samell. List of men between the ages of 46 and 60 who were liable to bear arms as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- CROSHY, SAMULE. Private, Capt. Lzra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward.
- Unosny, [SAMULL]. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel inchaled; company raised for detence of Machias.
- Choshy, Samy L. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.
- Crosny, Symern, Jr. Receipts dated Brookfield, April 11, 1779, signed by said Crosby, for wages for soldiers belonging to Col. Exra Wood's regt.
- Crosny, Statt. Serzeaut, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnsta-ble Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Choshy, Sreys. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. L., in the prison-ship "Tord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- Croshy, Simion (also given Simion, Jr. and Simon), Leximeton. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regl.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; also, muster rolls dated North Kingston Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 4, 1778; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.



- Crosny, Styllox. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- Crosny, Stuon, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- CROSBY, STHON, Worcester. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated June -, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- Choshy, Stuon, Worcester (also given Boston). Marross, Capt. Philip Marctt's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiliery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days [see Josiah Crosby]; also, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William Melntosh's (1st Suffoll. Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); also, Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragooms; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Ang. 1, 1780; residence, Worcester; reported discharged; also, same regt.; return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; enlisted May 7, 1777; also, same regt.; return dated Fishkill, Jame 48, 1779.
- Choshy, Simon. Private, Capt. John Maymard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to Stillwater under command of Licut. Col. Wheelock to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- Croshy, Simon. Private, Capt. John Abbott's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; also, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- CROSBY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enfisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days. Rolls sworm to in Barmstathe Co.
- Crosny, Sollomon. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lient. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymonth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Chosby, Sryamow, Harwich. Capt. Samuel King's co.; order for advance wages dated Camp at Hull, Ang. 30, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 26, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, to mos. 9 days, at Hull; also, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROSHY, STLEHTEN, Athol. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; residence, Athol; mustered June 13, 1777; term 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to May 11, 1780; reported discharged.
- CROSBY, SYLVANUS, Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- Choshy, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.



- Choshy, Thomas. Private, Lient. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 37 days, at Long Island.
- Chosay, Thomas. Scaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.
- CROSHY, TIMOTHY, Billerica. Descriptive list of men-raised in Middlesex. Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Poliard's (also given Capt. Turner's) eo., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; residence, Billerica; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putham, July 20, 1778.
- CROSBY, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury (also given Billerica). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- CROSIG, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- CROSHY, TIMOTHY, Jr. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebeuezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- CROSBY, TULLY, Harwich. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Crosby and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, at Hull.
- Choshy, Tully. Scaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel. Silver Eel. from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.
- Chosha, William, Cambridge (also given Bridgewater, Lexington and Billerica). List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; also, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., 3d Plymontal Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Cambridge (also given Bridgewater); engaged for town of Bridgewater (also given Cambridge); joined Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; also, list of men returned by a Committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Crosby claimed by Bridgewater and Cambridge, allowed to Cambridge; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lexington; credited to town of Lexington; also, Capt. Lemnel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Providence, Sept. 11, 1778; also, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 9, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; residence, Billerica; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Providence; also, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; also, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 9, 1780; reported discharged July 9, 1780; also, receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Crosby by Moses Griggs, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

- CROSBY, WILLIAM, CORCORD. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathau Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; also, same co.; receipt for mileage, etc., home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; service on "late campaign to Ticonderoga."
- Chosby, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.
- CROSE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; company raised May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised for service at Ticonderoga.
- Croser, Javues, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given].
- CROSLY, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect IIII, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samnel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown.
- CROSLI, WILLIAM, Peiham. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; receipt for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; cugazed Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown.
- Crosett, Ichanob, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Scars's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- CROSI 11, JACOB, New Salem. Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wiggles-worth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Capt. Newels.
- CROSLUI, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- Chosa et, Robert, Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Rungles Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington.
- Choshiti, Samulti, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- Caosi (1, W(LLIVW, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewet's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- CROSTTI, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.
- CROSTU, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company matched by order of Ruggles Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington.
- Chost II.1 D, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crossfield.]



- Crosfitld, Timothy, Keene. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Ang. 15, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Scamil's regt. Ang. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778.
- Crosonovi, Romacr. Master-at-arms, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 26, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 16 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize.
- CROSHELL, THOMAS, Edmonth. List of men taised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Holliston.
- Crosnia, John, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lient. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 10, 1776; also, Lientenant, Col. John Chane's (Attillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 19, 1779; reported resigned May 19, 1779; also, 2d Lientenant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; appointed April 17, 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem in Oct., 1777; also, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778.
- CROSHURL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Liphraim Wheelock's regt. [service not given]; company stationed at Tironderoga in 1776.
- CROSTER, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. Wilham McIntash's [McIntosh's] regt.; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, I days.
- Croster, John, Dedham. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheeloch's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; also, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1780, signed by Licut. Col. John Popkin, stating that said Croster, a Licutemant in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., was in camp before and until Aug. 15, 1777, and did not leave the service without proper orders.
- CROSTER, ROBERT. Scamma, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.
- Croskii i, Thomas, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., dated Feb. -, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. David Brian's [Bryant's] co., Col. John Crane's regt.; term, during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Sutfolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Clane's rest.
- CROSKET, PTTEE. List of men raised in Cumberland Co, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; said Crosket arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham.
- CROSWILL, THOMAS, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years (also given during war); also, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Duc. 34, 1780.
- CROSLLY, DANTER. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

- CROSLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days.
- Crosley, Nathan, Dartmonth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's ed., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 12, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; also, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported died July 6, 1777, also reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777.
- CROSLY, JOHN. Order payable to Capt. Isaiah Higgins for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 29, 1776. [See John Crosby.]
- CROSMAN, ABISHAI, Northbridge. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; regiment raised for defence of Boston; also, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; additional travel allowed for returning to camp a second time after being discharged.
- CROSMAN, ASAMEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; also. Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode 1 sland; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- CROSMAN, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; also, Capt. Jounthan Shaw's co., Col. John Dagzett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. 1., on an alarm.
- CROSMAN, CYRUS, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Raynham, Tannton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- CROSMAN, DANTEL. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.
- CROSMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; also, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.



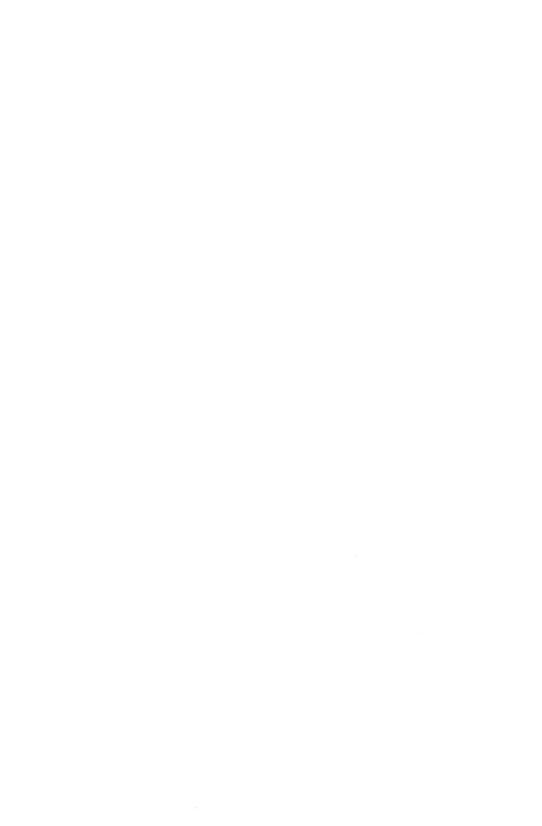
- Chosman, Erinnizur, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regi.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks, agreeable to order of Council in July, 1778.
- CROSMAN, ELIJAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Edward Scaltave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regG; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; edisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regU; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.
- Crosman, Elisita, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- Caosman, Efficator, Tannton. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bonaty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Jacob French's regt. raised in Bristol and Camberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; list of officers of Mass, militia; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; company raised in Raynham, Taunton, Dighton and Middleborough; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. L., to serve tor 6 days; roll dated July 28, 1780.
- CROSMAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Licut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1789; service, 8 days.
- CROSMAN, GARBELE, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bustol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 18 days; also, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Tannton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April -, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; also, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- CROSMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. L., in Dec., 1776, on an alarm; service, 43 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- Chosman, Jacon. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 45, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROSMAN, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co. and also by Continental Muster Master.
- Crosman, James, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



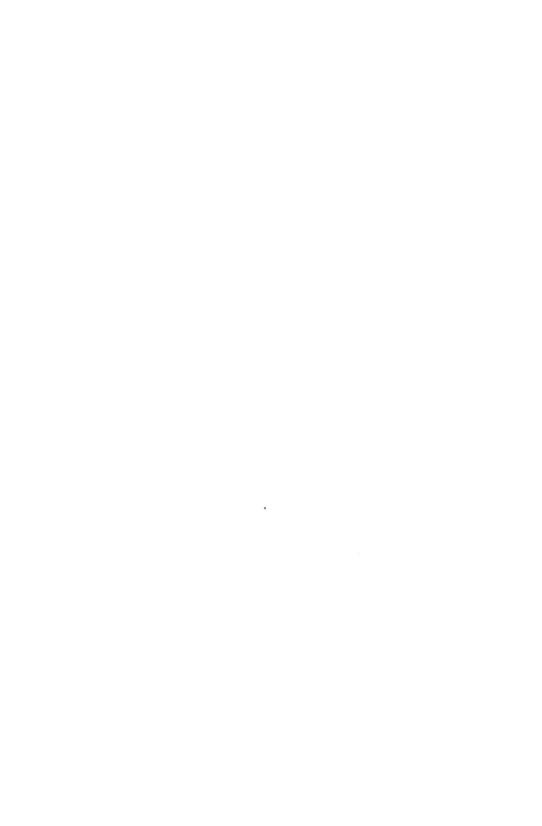
- CROSMAN, JAMES, Lanesborough. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; fist of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, entler; birthplace, England; residence, Lanesborough.
- CROSMAN, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- Crosman, Joshan. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hagne," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- CROSMAN, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Jeseph Cutier's co. of volunteers which marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 21, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates; service, 25 days, in Northern department.
- Crosman, Joshua. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Licut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 4777; service, 5 days [company probably belonged to Leicester].
- CROSMAN, JOSIAH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; also, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Colbb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Silas Colbb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Jam. 2, 1778, 1 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; also, Capt. John Deam's co., Col. Isaac Deam's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.
- CROSMAN, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; emered service July 28, 1780; discharged Amr. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Crosman, Orts. Private, Capt. Rufus Burney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; roll dated July 28, 1780; also, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Licut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristof Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. L. on the atarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.
- CROSMAN, PHINTAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) reat.; culisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROSMAN, ROBERT, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- CROSMAN, ROBLET. Gunner, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.
- Crosman, Koblage. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; culisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton. Roll dated Taunton.



- CROSMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.
- CROSMAN, ROBERT (also given Jr.). Captain, 1st (Tannton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Conneil April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt, raised from Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; list dated Tannton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. Godfrey, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; also, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; also, 1st Major, Col. Mitchel's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia; commissioned Sept. 21, 1770; also, Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 4780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; also, Major, 3d Bristol Co. regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 4780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- Crosman, Robert, Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in camp at Phillipsburg; enlisted April II, 1781; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Aug., 4781, sworn to in Camp at Peckskill; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; also, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Units and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported died Feb. 16, 1782.
- CROSMAN, ROBERT, Jr., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- Crosman, Roment, 3d. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, I days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. U., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Perry home.
- CROSMAN, SAMITTI, Sutton. Private, Capt. Edward Scagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (2016) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonatham Holman's regt.; company marched to Providence, R. I., in Dec., 1776, on an alarm; service, 21 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, Capt. March Clase's co., Col. Jonatham Holman's regt.; narched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.
- CROSMAN, SETH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Vog. 4, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; also, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Ang. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Lake Drary's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Sept. 21, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 2, 1781; dis-



- CROSMAN, SETH, continued.
 - charged Nov. 20, 1781; arrived home Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched to North River.
- Crosman, Simeon, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; also, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; also, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; also, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days; company marched from Taumton to Warren, R. L., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; also, Drummer, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. L., agrecable to resolve of April - , 1777; service, I mo. 23 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; company marched from Taumton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and thence home; service, timo.; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; also, Drum Major, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Confinental Army.
- CROSMAN, SIMLON. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; muster return dated Sept. 2, 1777; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.
- Crossian, Theoderics, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; also, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 12, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Ang. 1, 1780; discharged Ang. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.
- Crossian, Thomas. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1752, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Crosman of Elisha James of Class No. 6 of the town of Settuate, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CROSMAN, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.
- Chosman, William. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Connecl March 12, 1777.
- CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Captain, 15th regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 20, 1779; also, Captain, 15th regt.; report dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, of changes in a list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made by a board held and continued for that purpose from July 24, 1779, to Aug. 3, 1779, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported cashiered Nov. 7, 1779.
- CROSWAN, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned Nov. [?] 26, 1779.



- Chosman, William. Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported resigned Dec. 31, 1779; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Camp "near the Gulph" Dec. 18, 1777; reported on command with the sick; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on gnard; also, (late) Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; reported on command at Horse Neck.
- Crosways, Zermeon. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- Crosmon, Elijan. Capt. Edward Scagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- CROSMON, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
- CROSMON, JAMES, Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Biglo's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- Скомом, Josian. Private, Capt. Abiel Chap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 21, 1777; service, 34 days.
- Crosmon, Samuel. Capt. Edward Scagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- CROSMON, SETH. Private, Capt. Elijah Wałker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- CROSMON, THEOPHILES. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- Crosmond, Simbon, Jr. List of men who went to Slade's Ferry with Capt. Fales for 3 months in Jan., 1778; reported bired by Ephraim Willard to serve in his place.
- Chosxii R, Rixi. Major; return for supplies delivered Jan. 30, 1778.
- Chosphery, Emenizer. Private, Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days. Roll dated Dorchester.
- Choss, —. [This name also appears under the form of Croos, Crose, Croize,]
- CROSS, ABILL, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enhsted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; roll dated Dracut.
- Cross, Ardan, Methnen. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methnen, Boxford and Andover; also, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mos., travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to at Andover.



- Cross, Asa, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 1 days; also, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to June 15, 1778; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; term, 3 years; reported died June 30 [year not given].
- Cross, Benjamin, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Cross, Benjamin, Kittery. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776 [service not given]; roll made up for travel from Albany home.
- CROSS, BENJAWEN, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; ernise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- CROSS, BENJAMIN. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to March 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported descried March 15 (also given March 12), 1777; also, Capt. Samuel Durby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported a transient; also reported descried.
- CROSS, BUNDAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enhanced Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., detending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- CROSS, CALLB, Edgecomb. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; also, Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- CROSS, DANILL, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's vo., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pav abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.
- Choss, David, Marblehead. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; roll endorsed "Capt. William Lee;" also, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 20 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776; also, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 23, 1776.
- Caoss, DAVID. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Dec. 28 (also given Dec. 29), 1780; engaged for town of Boston; reported assigned to a class of which Benjamin Cobb was chairman.
- Choss, Eleazer, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from London to Stillwater on an alarm.
- CROSS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Josiah Johnson's train band of 1st Woburn Co.; company return dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.
- Choss, Gioriol, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 4775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; also, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill,



Cross, Grorer, continued.

Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; also, Capt. Kimball's (2d) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

Cross, Glorge, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; list of men raised in Manchester and mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master, for defence of scacoast in Essex Co., dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of scacoast in Essex Co. and one-half stationed at Manchester, the remander at Gloucester; also, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co., stationed at Gloucester for defence of scacoast; enlisted April 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; also, same co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

Cross, John, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. Prye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; a/so, Capt. Benjamin Farmun's co., Col. James Frye's rest.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 21, 1777; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., sworn to at Andover Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; a/so, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Leb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos, 10 days as Private, 26 mos, as Corporal; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farmann's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlisttoent, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 48 days allowance; also, Corporal, Capt. Farmun's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 21, 1778; reported until for duty for want of shoes; also, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 4780; also, descriptive list of culisted men dated Jan. 27, 1781; age, 27 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 mg; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; entisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Abbot at West Point; joined Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.

Choes, Joney, Baid rewater (also given Fembroke and Losion.) Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Linkon Howard's (1-f) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (fal Plymonth Co., regt., dated Bri-Igewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridzewater also given Pembroke); engaged for town of bridgewater (also given Pembroke); joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); also, list of men unsteried by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; also, Private, Sth. co., Col. Gamahel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from dan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1773; also, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of cultisment, Dec. 27, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 1, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; culisted Dec. 31, 1776; joined Jan. 11, 1777; also, Capt. John Puller's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

Choss, John, fpswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.



- CROSS, JOHN, Woolwich. Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 78 days allowance. Roll sworn to at Bradford.
- Cross, John, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's clate Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1779; reported discharged; also, Capt. Nicholas Blasdet's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for fown of Woolwich; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.
- Cross, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- CROSS, JOHN. Captain; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Cross to be exchanged for Capt. Alexander McCaskey.
- CROSS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 27, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, t mos. 7 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Winter Hill.
- Cross, John. Descriptive list of men-raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; ongaged for town of Barre; delivered to Eusign J. Hubble.
- Cross, John. Descriptive list dated Decried, July 24, 1780, of men mustered by Maj. David Dickinson and returned as detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut, Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 m.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months; also, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. 8. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, descriptive list of men raised for service in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashfield; engaged May 16, 1782; term, 3 years; also, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1,81, who were reported unfit for duty; 8th Mass, regt.; age, 18 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 m.; emgaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 years; disability, rupture; reported received bounty.
- CROSS, JONATHAN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 mos. from time of arrival at Providence. R. 1.; roll dated Bristol; also, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Nov. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortity posts at and about Boston.
- Cross, Joshan, Conway. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles
 Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, t mo. 19 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.



- Cross, Joshan, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, I days; also, Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.
- CROSS, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Musician, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days; also, Drummer (also given Fifer), Capt. Moses Nowell's (Scacoast) co.; culisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport; roll dated Ipswich.
- CROSS, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776 [service not given].
- Cross, Joshan. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-Aug., 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not given].
- Cross, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Caoss, Joseph. Receipt dated March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Cross by Asa Messer, in behalf of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Commental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; also, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; also, muster roll for July, 1781; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; also, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hatts.
- CROSS, JOSHUA. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of others and crew sworn to May 23, 1780; said Cross credited with 2 shares.
- CROSS, MICHALL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CROSS, MICHALL. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; service to Ang. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.; also, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 2, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days.
- Cross, Michart. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. S, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Ptisoners.
- Cross, Mosas, Boothbay. List of men culisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McParland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Conneil of Nov. 7, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wugglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; reported "never joined."
- Cross, Moses, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, d days; also, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775;] age, 20 yrs.; reported "for Quebec;" also, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mos. 11 days, at Plum Island.
- CROSS, MOSES Private, Capt. John Bluut's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept 28, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, at Penobscot.



- Cross, Mosts. Receipt dated March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Cross by John Willson, in behalf of the town of Methnen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Pourt; emisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; also, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.
- CROSS, NATHANDEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Choss, Noah, Walpole. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1777; reported taken prisoner; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported a prisoner of war.
- CROSS, PELLG. Sergeant, Capt. Amos. Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; entered service Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days, at South Kingston.
- Cross, Patra, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Patrame's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- Cross, RALEH, Jr., Newburyport. Official record of a ballot by the House of Represcutatives dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Cross chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; also, Lieutemant Colonel, Col. Samuel Johnson's rest; encaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Watertown; also, same regt.; pa. abstract for retained rations sworn to in Middlesex Co.; rations allowed from Aug. 18, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 43, 1778; said Cross chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Morril's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council March 13, 1775; also, Lientenant Colonel, 2d Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; return of others dated July 5, 1779; also, Colonel, 2d Essex Co. rest.; list of officers of Mass. mulitia; commissioned July 16, 1779; also, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Sept. 8 [?], 1782, signed by Maj. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb, recommending said Cross of Newburyport for Colonel of 2d Essex Co. regt.
- Choss, Sayu Fl. Methuen. Sergeant, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co. of Minutesmen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; a/so, 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. John Bodwell's 5th (Methuen) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (1th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Conneil April 3, 1776; that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; also, 2d Laeutenaut, Capt. Nathaniel Matsh's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list dated Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1776, of officers of a regiment raised by Briz. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march via Providence to Danbury, Conn.; company raised in Hayerhill and Methuen.
- CROSS, SAMUTT, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; also, list of men who marched under command of Capt. John Strong Sept. 6, 1777, from Pittsfield to Skeensborough, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.



- Caoss, Salass, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Cross, Simion, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 1 days.
- CROSS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.
- CROSS, STEFFIEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jening's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.
- CROSS, STEPHEN. Warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) to., which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- Choss, Thomas, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CROSS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; company called out Feb. 6, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 25 days, at South Kingston; also, receipt dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, given to Capt. Amos Green for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia; company discharged March 6, 1777.
- CROSS, URIAH. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 6, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos.
- CROSS, WITLIAM, Salem. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- CROSS, WILLLYM. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; culisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.
- CROSS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- Choss, William. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. Jahn Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; roll sworm to in Hampshire Co.; also, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.
- Cross, William. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Cross, William. Warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas's (Artillery) co., which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- CROSSICK, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co., enhated Dec. 2, 1776; discharged May 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Penohscot river. Roll dated Boston.



- Chossux, Jerremian. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter flarwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lient. Daniel Frye of the artificers.
- Crossby, Johl. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- CROSSRY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Carlisle; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.
- Chossiay, Joshiaa. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.
- CROSSEY, NICHOLAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Campbell's (2d) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobecot) regt.; 4st of officers dated Penobecot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Conneil July 20, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- Chossi N, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crawson, Crossin, Crossing, Crossing, Crossin, Crosson.]
- CROSSES, JAMES. List of men mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, dared Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROSSLT, JACOB, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775 [service not given]; also, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- Chossi I, James. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- Crossia, John, Hardwick (also given New Braintree). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree (also given Hardwick); enlisted for town of New Braintree (also given Hardwick); joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROSSLI, JOHN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- Crossill, Romari. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 47, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to reinforce. Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; also, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co., regt.; culisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown.



- CROSSLI, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army.
- CROSSI I, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; also, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- CROSSLIT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crasett, Croset, Crosett, Crossit, Crossit, Crossit.]
- CROSSTII, EBINEZIB. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (5d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack.
- CROSSIAT, JACOB, New Salem. Private, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1777; reported transferral to Col. Wigglesworth's regt. Aug. 26, 1777; also, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, New Salem; entisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; also, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; service, 1 mos.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G. at Albany, on account of said Crossett and others not having joined regiment at Peckskill before said date; also, same co. and reat.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported taken prisoner June 28 [year not given]; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; c/so, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 29, 1780.
- CROSSI PT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; also, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's reg.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack, regument raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Chossi (1), Joux, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CROSSETT, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; also, same co. and regt.; receipt for gratuity dated July 1, 1779; also, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; also, Laght Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780; reported discharged March 2, 1780.
- Crossert, John, New Salem. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos.



- CROSSTIT, JOHN, continued.

 8 days; also, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army.
- CROSSETT, JOHN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; also, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- CROSSETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780.
- CROSSETT, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CROSSLIT, WILLIAM, Pelham. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- CROSSETT, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June -, 1778.
- CROSSETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; cutisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Chossillin, Timothy, Keene, N. H. Maiross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; moster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- CROSSIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hats; enlistment, during war.
- Chossing, Whiliam, alias James. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Aug. 5, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted, but returned to service in 1781.
- CROSSII, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sunfolk Co., dated Boston, April 15, 1777; Capt. Hull's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.
- Chosskiii, Thomas, Holliston. Descriptive fist of cultsted men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion. dark; residence, Holliston; rank, Matross; culisted March 14, 1779, by Capt. Briant; enlistment, during war.
- Chosskill, [This name also appears under the form of Croshell, Croskell, Croskell,]
- CROSSKILL, THOMAS, Holliston. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from March 21, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777.
- CROSSLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cosley, Crosley.]
- CROSSLEY, NATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for indeage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776;



- CROSSLEY, NATHAN, continued.

 also, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776
 - also, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Annasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- CROSSMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crossman, Crossmon, Crossman.]
- CROSSMAN, ARISMAN. Surgeon's Mate; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Crossman joined Sept. 12, 1776.
- CROSSMAN, ANTONY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- CROSSMAN, ASVIILL, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days.
- CROSSMAN, EBLN, Tannton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CROSSMAN, ELISHA. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.
- Crossman, Frandick. Warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Oliver Coney's co., dated Oct. 3, 1783. [See John F. Cofman.]
- Crosswan, James, Bolton. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported descrited Nov. 1, 1777; also, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stiffwater; enlisted April 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROSSMAN, JAMES. 2d Lientemant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778.
- CROSSWAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 1 day, travel included, at North River; enlistment, 8 months. Roll dated Berwick.
- CROSSYAN, NOAR. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington. Roll dated Lancaster.
- Crosswer, Pring. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Scacoast) co., service from Jan. 22, 1776 to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. I day, at Martha's Vineyard.
- Crosswan, Roburt, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days. [See Robert Crosman, Jr.]
- CROSSMAN, ROBERT (also given Jr.), Taunton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.
- CROSSMAN, ROBERT. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- CROSSMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 13 days, at Martha's Vineyard.



- Crosswan, Simeon, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service from 1 days prior to marching to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days.
- Chossman, Simion. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; also, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, R. I., and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- CROSSMAN, STALLON. Drummer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; discharged April 39, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- CROSSMAN, THEOTHILES. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- CROSSMAN, WILLIAM, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- Crossun, James, Lamesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lamesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lamesborough; emraged for town of Lamesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.
- CROSSWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Boston.
- CROSTON, ----. [This name also appears under the form of Cruston.]
- CROSTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; entistment, during war; reported returned from descrition Aug. 1, 1781. [See James Crossen.]
- CROSTON, WILLIAM, England. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regl.; receipt for advance pay dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; also, Matross, same co. and regl.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; also, Capt. Licat. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regl.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); reported deserted; also, order for boanty coul or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 9, 1775.
- Choston, William, Weston. Capt. Clansion's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of men culisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt., by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; also, Private, Capt. Abner Crauston's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sutfolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Libenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weston; reported a transient; also, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll



- CROSTON, WILLIAM, continued.
 - for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Weston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Maj. Frazier; joined Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; also, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d regt., commanded by Licut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Peb., 1783; also, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Nov. 29, 1782, and May 16, 1783; also, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Feb. 1, 1783, and Dec. 16, 1785, and charged to said Croston "in room of Simon Rockwood Oct. 1, 1783."
- Croswell., ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crosswell, Crowell.]
- CROSWILL, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 4775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; also, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. L., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; roll dated Stoughton.
- Croswitt, Henry. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged May 8, 1776; discharged July 8, 1776; service, 2 mos.
- CROSSWELL, SAMULL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; also, Maj. Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged Oct. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, with guards at and about Boston; also, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; also, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; discharged Feb. 11, 4780; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; also, same co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1780; service, 9 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- CROSWILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rest.; company matched from Stonghton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CROTCHLI, PLIER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778. [See Peter Crockett.]
- CROTUBIE, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.
- Croven, —. [This name also appears under the form of Croach, Croach, Croach, Crough, Crutch.]
- CROUCH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- Crouch, Ermaam. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 27, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 1 mos. 25 days; roll



- CROUCH, EPHRAIM, continued.
 - dated Plymouth; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.
- Crouen, Isaac. Fifer, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777; service, 36 days; also, Private, Licut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.
- CROUCH, JONAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wood's co., dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June 14, 1780; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Smfolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777.
- Crowch, Jonathan (also given Jr.), Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Chafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to in Smifolk Co.; also, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their attrival at Fishkall; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; reported mustered May 13, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.
- Choven, Riemvin, Boston. Cooper, ship "Dean," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; list of pensioners of the navy made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 32 yrs.; cause of disability, "fever settled in his legs while on board the Dean;" pensioned June 1, 1781.
- CROUCH, THOMAS. Ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged April 22, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.
- Chouch, Timorny, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to in Sutlofk Co.; also, Private, Capt. He. ckath Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; cultsted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Sammel Ithls's co., Col. Josiah Whatney's regt.; service from Ang. 19, 1777, to Ang. 25, 1777, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, same co. and regt.; matched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 21 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawver with Northern army.
- CROUCH, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 4781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Ann.
- CROUCH, WILLIAM, RONDHY. Private, Capl. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enfisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.



- Chouch, William. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of culistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 12 days; also, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Crouch and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; also, Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; also, same co.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- CROCLL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- CROUEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barustable Co.
- Choull, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmonth, Barnstable Co. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- Crough, Jonathan. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.
- CROUSE, ELBREAT. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "East Town" in Jan., Feb. and March, 1781.
- Choust, John, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, return dated Dorchester, Jane 29, 1778, of men received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Peckskill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston.
- Crousman, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) ie 't.; company ordered out on an alaim at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777, service, 5 days.
- CROUTHER, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemnel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Crow, —. [This name also appears under the form of Croo. Crowe.]
- CROW, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. John Kalogg's [Kellogg's] co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 45, 1777; service, 47 days, in Northern department; also, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Johnsthau Warner, by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Southwick; arrived at Fishkill July 29, 1778.
- Crow, DAVID, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemmel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's [Dickinson] regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 46, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included.



- Crow, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. William Lithgow's (Searonst) co.; marched Feb. 15, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; reported promoted to Sergeant March 22, 1776; also, 3d Sergeant, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 9, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days, on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- Crow, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.
- Crow, John. Private, Capt. John Kalogg's [Kellogg's] co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. t day, in Northern department; also, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co. detached from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; also, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised for 3 months.
- Crow, Regrees. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROW, THOMAS, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemmel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775; in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; also, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Pellows's (8th) regl.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dickenson's regl.; manched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Ang. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; also, Capt. John Kirtland's co.; marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates; service, 17 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- Crow, Thomas. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5-ft. 6-in.; complexion, dark.
- Crow, Whiterer, Rhode Island. Sergeant of marines, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crow dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.
- CROW, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.
- Crow, William. Return of men enlisted into Commental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughtonham, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sudolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777.
- CROWE, WILLIAM, Rhode Island. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Arrillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; reported died Feb. 28, 1778; also, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent.
- Chowff, Aaron. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mos. 1 day, at Salem in defence of seacoast.
- Crowell, Aaron. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; also, same co.



- Chowell, Aaron, continued. and regl.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship. Somerset" east ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.
- CROWEL, AARON, Jr., Yarmonth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshield; service, 2 days.
- CROWLE, ANSEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROWEL, BENJAMIN, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Newport.
- CROWLL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and May, 1776.
- CROWEL, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.
- Crowell, David, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol; also, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford.
- Chowell, Erdnezhe. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; chlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, in defence of scacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.
- CROWEL, EDWARD, Harwich. Sergeaut, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, to Oct. 31, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedidition to Rhode Island.
- Crowler, Edward. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Scacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- Crowi I., Erwynn. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) rest.; musicr rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 21, 1781; emistment, 3 years; reported absent in Feb., 1782.
- Crown, Edvikton. Private, Lieut. Jeremah Manter's detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days.
- CROWLL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWLE, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dattmonth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworm to Jan. 12, 1779.
- Crown, Grows. Private, Capt Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWPE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathamel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.



- Chowell, James, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island.
- Crownt, Jededian. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; service, 25 days; reported died Oct. 25, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
- Chowell, John (also given Jr.), Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Phtham's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at the Northward; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for indeage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778; also, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months.
- CROWEL, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the darm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Micali Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; also, Capt. Simeon Fish's co.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Crowner, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Baker's 11th (4th Yarmouth) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militar dated Sandwich, March 6, 1777; ordered in Council March 19, 1777, that commissions be issue l.
- Chowi 1, Jonait. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset, Jr.'s 9th (2d Chatham) co., 2d Barustable Co. rest.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Conneil April 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Palmonth in Sept., 1778.
- Crowell, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpanlin Cove.
- CROWLL, JONATHAN. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Cot. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alimin at Dartmouth and Falmonth in Sept., 4778; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 21, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Falmonth; also, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Liem. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1789; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Chowi i, Jonathan, Jr., Yarmouth, Barustable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Chowell, Jos., Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Crown 1, Joshua, New Jersey. List of prisoners landed at Falmonth Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfry by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of the Committee of Falmonth.
- Crown I., Josian, Philadelphia. Mate; list of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- Chowall, Joslan. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Faimouth Sept. 6, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.



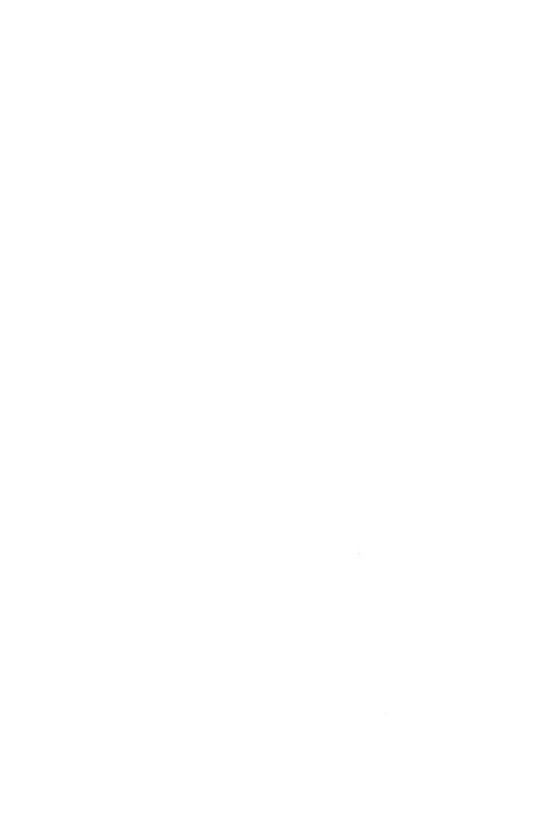
- CROWEL, LOT, Falmouth, Barn-table Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWLL, LOT. Captain, 11th (Yarmouth) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of others of Mass. militia dated Boston, June 18, 1777; ordered in Conneil June 20, 1777, that commissions be issued.
- Crowitt, Michaell, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776; roll dated Tarpanim Cove; also, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWLL, OLIVER, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable.
- CROWLL, PACL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return (450 miles), dated Rox-bury Camp, Jan. -, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree and Oakham.
- Chowell, Samtell, Haverhill. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt.; return of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Connell Feb. 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Merrill's 7th (Haverhill) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Connell April 3, 1776; that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. U., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; engagement, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol.
- Chowerl, Samterl, Marblehead (also given Salem.) Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lient. Col. Loamum Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; also, Capt. Micapah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) rest.; musicr roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; also, receipt for wazes for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; also, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Lient. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) rest.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, receipts for wages for Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1776; also, same rest.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.
- Crowtt, Symtth, Plympton (also given Martin's Vincyard). Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to March 10, 1779; reported enlisted March 2, 1777, joined April 4, 1777; also reported deserted, also, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vincyard; enlisted for town of Martin's (Martha's) Vincyard; reported sick at "Crook Billett;" also, muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; also, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- Crowner, Saarea. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. I, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. [See Samuel Cowel.]
- CROWEL, SAMULL, Jr., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.



- CROWEL, SETH, Harwich. Capt. Samuel King's co.; order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 days; reported died Sept. 1, 1776; roll dated Camp at Hull.
- CROWEL, SHYMERICK, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, in the state of New York; also, receipt for bounty paid said Crowel by the town of Hardwick for 6 months service in the Continental Army in 1780.
- CROWFL, SHUBALL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWIL, SIUBALL. Private, Capt. Joshna Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barustable.
- CROWEL, SHUBALL. Private, Capt. John Granms's (Seacoast) co.; service from Match 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- CROWLI, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- CROWIL, SHUBARL. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Palmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWEL, SHUBARI, Jr., Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Pretate, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Chowett, Shaas. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshite Co.) regt.; culisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 4780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 11, 1780; also, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lacut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel methode; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- CROWTT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Scacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776; foll dated Tarpaulin Cove; also, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.
- Crower, Solomon, Jr., Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) re20., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- CROWFT, STEPTEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.
- CROWLL, THOMAS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; payabstract for travel allowance from home and return (150 miles), dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree and Oakham; also, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.



- CROWEL, THOMAS. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Treeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWEL, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; also, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. [Thomas] Nixon's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill.
- Crower, William. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.
- Crowill, —... [This name also appears under the form of Cowel, Crawel, Croall, Croel, Crowel, Crowe
- Crowell, Aaron, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Crownell, Aaron, Salem. Prizemaster, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- CROWELL, AARON. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; also, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- Crowell, Adden. Sergeant, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 43 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Crownell, Asset. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathanael Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWIEL, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Matthfas Tobey's co., Lient. Col. Hallet's regt.; embsted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780, service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROWELL, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos., at Martha's Vineyard; also, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; also, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- CROWELL, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loamum Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; a/so, same regt.; order dated Manchester, Nov. 22, 1777, for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester in 1776.
- Crowell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; company raised for defence of searcast.
- CROWLLL, BLND'A[?]. Capt. Brown's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- CROWLLL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; also, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship. Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.



- CROWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill; also, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Winter Hill.
- Crowell, Eben, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 3 days.
- GROWELL, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Scacoast) co.; entisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; toll sworn to in Essex Co.; also, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's rest.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROWLLE, EBUNEZUR. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 16 days, at Penobscot.
- Crowlett, Edmond. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.
- Crowner, Edward, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Kempton's co.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 m.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill, July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.
- Crowell, Edward, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which murched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWFIL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- Crowelle, Edward. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Scarcast) co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775; 2 mos., at Martha's Vineyard; also, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- Chowell, Elowyrd. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; also, return of recents sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1-t Mass. regt.; a.ze, 52 vis.; stature, 6 ft.; enlisted for town of Rochoster; tetm, 3 years; disability, rupture.
- Crown I., Erisa v, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. John Niekerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Crownell, Elkanan, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a sceret expedition to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, ELVERTON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

And the second s

Crowell, Enoch. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.



- CROWELL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 2, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.
- CROWELL, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 1, 1776.
- Crownell, Gornam. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Chowler, Haway. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Crowlll, Hizzkayn, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 47775; service, 3 days.
- CROWLLL, II VALUE. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- Crownell, Jergeryn, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedre's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.
- CROWELL, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Philiam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regit; miss refol dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. I day; also, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regl.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated June 29, 1777; also, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Philiam's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; delivered to Engin Theophilus Clark; also, Major's co.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.
- CROWELL, JOHN, Yarmonth. Sergeaut, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Baller's co., 1st Bainstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. milita; commissioned March 10, 1777.
- Crowner (, Jons, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (egt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. t days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778, also, Capt. Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 4779.
- CROWLLI, JONAIL. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Nathan Basset, Jr.'s (9th) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776.
- CROWLLI, JONATHAN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- CROWIELL, JONYCHAN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWELL, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Scacoast) co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; also, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; roll dated Barnstable.
- Crownell, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days. Roll dated Tarpanlin Cove.



- Crowell, Joseph. 2d Lientenant; list dated Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1776, of officers and men raised from Barnstable Co. brigade to serve at Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Otis; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- Crowell, Joseph. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; also, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Chowell, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Crownell, Joslan. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWILL, JOSIAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- CROWPLE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an adarm at Dartmouth and Fatmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Crownell, Lavi, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; also, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Barnstable; also, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathamel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Chowelle, Lot. Captain, 11th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; 1st of officers of Massmilitia; commissioned June 20, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Nathamel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; also, Captain, 11th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militar; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; also, Captain, Col. Nathamel Freeman's regt.; service, I days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.
- Crowell's co., Cot. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Chowi et al. Michard. Private, Capt. John Gramms's (Scacoust) co.; matched Feb. 12, 1,76; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; also, Capt. Gramms's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands; also, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathamel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an abum at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWLLE, NATHAMELE, Falmonth. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Scacoast) co.; marched Ang. 10, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard; also, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Babachah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; company russed for defence of scacoast; also, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Bainstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regi; imistered May 21, 1777; enhistment, 3 years.
- Crownell, Nathannel, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; company raised for 3 months.



- CROWLLE, NATHANLEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Oct. 48, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1779, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 1 days service at Rhode Island.
- CROWILL, OLIVIEC. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; also, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lient. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- Crown I., Prixer. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Caowin e., Riccian, Yarmouth, Barustable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Chowith, Robert, Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Preeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Sergeaut, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775; service, 5 days; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Huntingdon's regt.; fist of officers; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April II, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer; company raised in Andover, Haverhill, Methuen, bra Hord and Boxtord.
- Chowlell, Samell, Salem. Petition dated Salem, March 17, 1780, signed by Edward Nortis, asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cinter" (privateer); ordered in Conneil March 21, 1780, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, July 25, 1780, signed by Samuel Page and Co. of Sidem, asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Cutter" (privateer); ordered in Conneil July 25, 1780, that a commission be issued; also, Captain, brigantine "Cutter;" descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. -, 1780; age, 25 vis.; stature, 5 (t. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem, also, petition signed by Samuel Page, in behalf of himself and others of Salem asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Green" (privateer); advised in Conneil May 17, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- CROWPLL, SAMULT, Salem. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem Feb. 17, 1778, by Samuel Spragne, 1st inflitary officer of the rown of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barus's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Muster Master for Smf.Jk Co., dated Bosion, Jan. 4, 1778.
- Crownell, Samere, Vineyard. List of descriers dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; (late) 14th regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fight; hair, light; residence, Vineyard; descried March ~, 1779, from West Point.
- CROWPLL, SAMCLI. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 4781; discharged Nov. 7, 4781, service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymonth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Crownill, Shin. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated at Hull.
- CROWELL, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoust) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barustable Co.



- CROWELL, SHIVLEICK. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Entield, Conn.
- Chowell, Shuball, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROWELL, STUDINE. Private, Capt. Joshna Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775.
- Crowlell, Shubarel. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- CROWLLL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; also, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lient. James Blossom; culisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROWLLE, SOLOMON. Order dated Council Chamber, Watertown, June 25, 1778, directing Capt. Robinson, commanding officer at Watertown, to send said Crowell and others, who were detached from Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army at Peckskill for the term of 9 months, under a suitable guard to Boston, to be delivered to Maj. Gen. Heath, and desiring him to convey them to their several regiments at Peckskill.
- Chowilli, Solomon. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmonth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWLLL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROWTTI, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedgo's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Ckowi et., Svi vvvvs, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Micah Hamber's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 1 days, at Cambridge; entistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Ang. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Winter Hill.
- CROWELL, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Chowi in, William, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.



- CROWELL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 no. 15 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- Crowell, William. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- Crowell, William. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Scacoast) co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- Crowlell, Zenas. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Crownes, Samuel. (Late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; receipt dated Dec. 24, 1776, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.
- CROWFLET, JOSEPH, Palmer. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel Howes [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Cadwill's co.
- CROWFOOT, ASA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; a/so, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- Crowroot, Dantel, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshna Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 1 days service at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779. [See Daniel Crofoot.]
- Chowroot, David. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John T. Sloan; engaged May 7, 1775; discharged June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- Chowroot, John. Descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Graves's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 m.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Palmer; also, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; also, Light Infantry co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted April 21, 1782, at West Point; retaken near Poughkeepsio June -, 1782; also, same co. and regt.; list of men count-martaded; tried June 21, 1782, by general count-martial, Col. Vose, President, on charge of desertion; sentence, 50 lashes.
- CROWTOOT, MARK [?]. Private, Capt. Samuel Chark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- CROWFORD, ANDREW. Return of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 5 and June 23, 1780, dated Ang. -, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; [term, 6 months].
- CROWFORD, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Warlsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- CROWTORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; cullsted Oct. 14, 4779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- Chowrotti, Stremen. Private, Capt. Calcb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Crowningshell, Whellau. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.
- Crownshield, William. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Scacoast) co.; culisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days; rolls dated Marblehead; also, same co.; culisted Jun. 1, 1776; service to Peb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll dated Marblehead.
- CROWL, ANDRIW. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; culisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- Crowell's (9th) co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779.
- Crown, Bahnaras. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.
- CROWL, CRRISTOPHER, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- Crown, Javas, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jacl." (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- CROWL, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for pay agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- CROWE, JOHN. Captain, 9th co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regr.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 5, 1779.
- Crown, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CROWL, JONNIHAN. Lieutenaut, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's rest.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Palmonth in Sept., 1778.
- Crown, Orivia. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathamel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWL, SHUBALL. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWLL, ANDRLW, Ward (Auburn). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company reported as belonging to new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.
- CROWLE, JOHN. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company reported as belonging to new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.
- CROWLEY, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Croley, Crowly.]



- CROWLLY, ADRAHAM, Mansheld. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Norton, March 3, 1781.
- CROWLLY, ARGARIAM. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regr.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworm to an Affichorough.
- CROWLLY, ABRAHAM. Pulvate, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tivetton, R. L. Ang. 4, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Ang. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Antichorough.
- Chowlety, Alberthyn. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Palae Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROWLLY, From Ser., Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted Sept. 27, 1775; reported as serving in place of Ezra Fuller, who was discharged on account of sickness; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776 [name crossed out on order]; also, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artiflery) regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Brant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for March Sept., 1777; appointed March 15, 1777; reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777; also, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's rest.; muster rolls for Oct. Dec., 1777; also, Col. Crane's regi.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; also, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Col. Crane's regr.; return of officers who a continue in service" dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artiflery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 1, 1777 (also given Oct. 1, 1778); reported on furlough at Boston in Feb. and March, 1781; also, order dated Park of Artillery, New Windsor, June 1, 1781, for wages for Oct. Dec., 1780, payable to: Capt. Lieut. John Peirce; also, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's rest.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported absent in Aug., 1781; also, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782, given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles.
- Growt e.A., JAMES. Receipt dated Bradford, April 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Crowley by Class No. 2 of the Fast Parish of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army during the war; also, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smath's (oth) rest.; wages allowed from March 4, 1781, to Dec. 51, 1782, 22 months; also, order for wages for service in 6th rest. dated Chester, Jam. 6, 1783; also, order for wages for service in 6th rest, alted New Windsor, July 25, 1783; also, order for wages, etc., for service in 6th rest, dated Eoston, June 10, 1781.
- Chown (A), Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; age, 16 (vts.); statute, 5 (t. 5½ (also given 5 (t. 1½) in.); complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Attleborough; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged April 11 (also given April 12) 1782; joined Capt. Hasturgs's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) (a., Lient. Col., John Brooks's (7th) (egt.); term, 3 (cans.); also, 3d (co.), order dated Jan. 7 [year not given] for wages for May-bec. [year not given], appearing in a inconorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- CROWLY, FLORENCE. Certificate dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1782, signed by Lieut. A. Hammond of Mass, artillery, stating that said Crowly, a Lieutenant in Col. John Crang's (Artillery) regt, was in actual service at date or certificate.

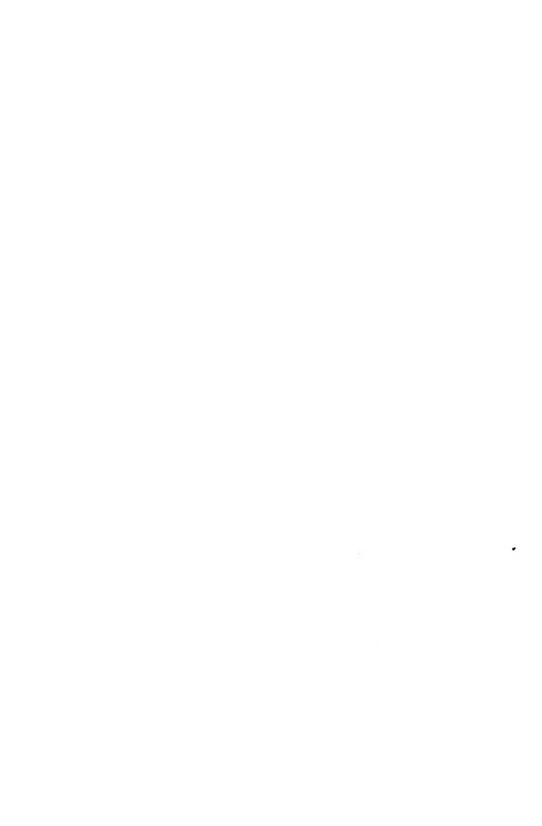


- Crownenshitter, William. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 4, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 5 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.
- Crowning, William. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Birelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.
- CROWNINGPILLD, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marbue-head for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 26, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 1 mos. 15 days.
- Crowningsn. (1), William. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) rest.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.
- Crown(nosati) (r., Binjami). Petition dated Boston, Aug. 5, 1780, signed by Nathamel Silsbee, in behalf of Elias Hasket Derbey of Salem, asking that said Crowningshield be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hasket and John" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 5, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- Chowningshiften, William. Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; also, Private Capt. Hooper's (Seacoust) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Marblehead; also, Private, Capt. Lake Huchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated limits; culisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.
- Crowningshell, Crowningshield, Crowningshield,
- Crowninshille, Benjawin. Petition dated Boston, May 9, 1782, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias II. Derbey and others of Salein, asking that said Crowninshield be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lexington" (privateer); advised in Conneil May 9, 1782, that a commission be issued.

- Chowninshiller, William. Return of men taised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted June 41, 1781; engaged for town of Marblebead; term, 3 years.
- Chown (Shill, William). Private, Capt. Lake Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) re t; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted June 11, 1781; callstment, 3 years, reported "general officers servant."
- Crowser, Jons, Dedham (1st Parish). Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775, from 1st Parish of Dedham; service, 6 days.
- Chowsen, John. Sergeam, Capt. Stow's co., Col. Ephrana Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 6, 1776.
- Chowseitt, Jycon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Israel Richardson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's cos., dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Snays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Crowson, James. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at New Brodge.
- Chowther, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Crouther]



- CROWTHER, WHALAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemnel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 26 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; also, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776.
- Caox, Joshi V. Private, Capt. Zadok Baffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- Choxronia, -. [This name also appears under the form of Crawford, Crocksford.]
- Caoxrono, Daxier, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cottom's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cottom's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- Choxyonia, John, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edminad Phomey's (31st) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; also, same co. and rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edinand Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. , 1776, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 10 days allowance; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll dat d Garrison at Eori George, Dec. 8, 1776; enhated Feb. 28, 1776; id.a., return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Rozer Lebby's co., Col. Lember Foug's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., swown to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 4778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough (also given Boxtord); joined Capt. Skilings's co., Col. Francis's regt. (also given Capt. Jabra Lame's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.); enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; also, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Croxford claimed by Scarborough; allowed to Boxford; a/so, Serregut, Capt. Abel Hoblen's (34) co., Col. Thomas Necon's (6th) regit; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, certificate dated Sudbury, 1766, 6, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Croxford was in camp on or before Aig. 15, 1777, and land not been absent since unless on furbough; also, Capt. Labez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Campinear Peel, skiff, Leb. 16, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantiy) co., 6th rest; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; also, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nevon's oftherest; pay abstracts for Ann. Dec., 1779; also, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Cot. Nixon's rest.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, also, Capt. Horden's co., 6th (egt.) return of clothing for the year 1780, dated Pecks-Lill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; also, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; wages allowed from Nov. 1, 1779, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780.
- Choxfoun, John, Scarborough. Descriptive fist of cultsted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5/10. 5/in.; complexion, hight; hair, brown; occupation, scannan; birthplace, New Hampshire; residence, Scarborough; cultsted July 1, 4781; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) (2001), cultstinent, 1 year; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) (2001); muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on guard; also, unister roll for Oct. and Nev., 1781, dated York Huts; also, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Peb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command in Jan., 1782; also, order for wages for service in Col. Brooks's (6th) regt., dated Persontown, Sept. 9, 1785.



- Croxroma, Symult, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.
- Chongroup, William, Sutton. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Smifolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776.
- Chozina, ---. [This name appears under the form of Crosher, Croshire, Crosier, Crowser.]
- Casay, Nytuya, Yarmouth. Col. Badey's (2d) regt.; descriptive list of men who reendisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain Commandant; age, 31 yrs.; complexion, dark.; hair, brown; residence. Yarmouth; enlistment, during war.
- CEUCH, RICHARD. Cooper, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 5, 4781; service to May 31, 4782, 6 mos. 26 days; engagement, 42 months; reported "discharged being sick."
- Cuc), William, Pay roll of men belonging to the bright Tyrannicide, "commanded by Capt, Jonathan Haraden, duted Boston, June 18, 1775; service 42 days,
- Cat ()). ——. [This name also appears under the form Craif, Crof, Crof, Cruf, Crufs, Cruft, Crust.]
- Cherry, Lawis, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glovet's regt.; recept for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1776; calisted June 4 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- Cruff, Witliam, Marblehead. Ginner, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; also, Matross, Capt. Edward Tettyplace's (Scarcast) co. of Marblehead; service from June 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos.; also, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; also, same co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777.
- CRULT, WILLIAM. Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.
- Cherry, Witteram. Scaman, brigantine "Clyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hara ten, engaged March 8, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- Cherry, Witteren. Descriptive list of officers and crew or the shiper Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; statute, 5-ft. 7-ine; complexion, fight.
- Cacres, Lewis, Marblehead. Prizemaster, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem. Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruss reported to have begun Vug. 8, 1780.
- CRUTT, MONDAY. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days; roll sworn to in Suffoll. Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition;" olso, fist of men on board the United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share; reported a negro.
- CREEKSHANK, [This name appears under the form of Crookshank, Crookshanks.]



- CRUIZI, JOHN. Scaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- CRUIZE, JOSI PH. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 4780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 2, 4781.
- CRUIZE, MICHAEL. Réturn of men raised for Continental service acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 2, 1781.
- Chuki R, Ehlen Zi E. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Scheeast) co.; pay allowed from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 23, 1776, 22 days; reported enlisted June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Garnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- CRUMB, PHINIAN. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) 1921.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- CRUMBIAN, SAMULL, Pelham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and reormed by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Abererombie.]
- Сисмых, Алкох, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's vo., Col. Moses Little's (17th) 1e21.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; reported enfisted into the artiflery May 15, 1775.
- CROMBY, AMON, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army (year not given); residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.
- Chi May, John, Rowley. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, Umo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancot. at Castle Island; company taised in Essex Co.; aiso, descriptive list of men rai ed to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resorve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rowley; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.
- Ciu Miry, William, Boston. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal.
- CRUMELL, JONATHAN, Boothbay. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Conneil of Nov. 7, 1777.
- Chemmer), Jacon. Capt. Andrew Hashell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regr.; order for advance pay for I month, etc., dated Hull, July 45, 1776.
- Creation, Joseph, Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regl.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, bate) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regl.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Fort Harkimer, Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on command at Boston, since joined;" also, Lient. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regl.; muster roll for Machiand April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- Cut MMA, John. Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed unister in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CRUMP, GRORGI. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Wilhams; engaged Feb. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- CRUMPION, EDWING H. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loamint Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.



- Crosso, John. List of prisoners brought to Marbhehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary.
- CRUST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Scacoast) co.; entisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., travel included. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- CRUSTON, STWON L. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 46, 4777; discharged July 9, 4777; service, 4 mo. 23 days.
- CRETCH [?], JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the ferm of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Jonathem Crouch.]
- CRUTINIAN, AMOS, Chesterfield. 5th Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company retain dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 4775; reported enlisted from Capt. Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt., June 8, 1775.
- CRITUNDEN, WULLIAM, Sandistield. Matross, Capt. Lzra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; also, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co. stationed near Boston, Col. Knox's regt.; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.
- CEUTIANDIAN, JEDITAIN, Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Resister's 43d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 4780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 4780.
- CRI III NDIN, AMOS, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 49, 4775; service from April 22 to April 26, 4775, 5 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (5th) (1913; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported then Quebec expedition."
- Cauthenna, Bashamas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) rest.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.
- CRUTTENDIN, ELLNEZUR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- Cut (1) xarx, Laryno, London (Otis). Private, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. Tunothy Dam. Ison's rest,; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1770; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1770.
- Chithindia, Shymotri. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's 63d Berkshire Co., rest.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.
- Chullustors, Stherms. Private, Cap. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's rest., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an abarm.
- CRETTI NDEN, WILLIAM. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1779.
- Chi eternoon, Dantin, (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berl, sline Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.



- CRUTTI NDON, ICHAROD, LONDON (Otis). Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- CRUTTENDON, TIMOTHY, LENOX. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched from Lenox May 10, 1775, on an alarm at Theonderoga; service, 5 days.
- CRUTTENBON, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Pellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 18 days; also, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Pellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 25, 1775.
- Chitz, Thomas. Scaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Shimmer; list of men emitted to prize shares (year not given); credited with 13 shares.
- CRYSTAL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's Callington, master roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with light infantry; also, Capt. Walton's [Watson's] co., 3d rest.; list of men [year not given]; service, 12 mos.
- Curaan, Joune. Scaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nichotson; engaged Jan. 28, 4782; service to May 31, 4782, 1 mos. 5 days; engagement. 12 months; also, receipt dated May 22, 4783, for wages for service to May 10, 4783, on board the tripate "Hagne," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- Стек, Кисиман, Hatneld. Private, Capt. Israel Chapm's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- CUCKSON WILLIAM, Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 20, 1778; reported deserted; company raised to serve under Cot. John Ailan for detence of Machias.
- Cuntary, Pourra, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Hashell's co., Col. Thomas Matshall's regt; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mos. I day.
- CUDDY. . [This name also appears under the form of Cuddey]
- Cubry, Pouria, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Havnes's ed. Col. Jonathan Brew a's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 62 days; reported a metro; a/so, company return dated Prospect Hill, Cet. 6, 1777; a' detder for bounty cent or its equivalent in money dated Camburle, Cet. 2, A₁, 4, a/so, order to rimoney allowed for loss of a contact buttle of Bunker Hill, privable to Capt. Havnes, dated Boston, June 10, 1776; a/so, Capt. Andrew Hasherf's co., Cel. Thomas Marshall's rest; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., cared Hull, June 15, 1776; a/so, Private, same co. and regt., enfisted June 18, 1776; service to Aug. 4, 1776, 1 mo. 13 days.
- Cenon, Juar, Mansheld. Private. Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence. Mansheld; enlisted for town of Mansheld; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, made up to Leb. 1, 1779; reported hed Aug. 5, 1777.
- Cental, Riaman. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's need; enland. Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, mayel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medifeld.
- Curworin, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Codworth.]



- CUDWORTH, DANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Davis's (Worcesler Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included.
- Cubworth, David, Berkley. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
- Стъмокти, Буугь. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for I month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- CUDWORTH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's rest.; emisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- CCERWORTH, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Benjamm Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Cubworth, Ishvel, Sethate. Private, Capt. Joseph Sterson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll endorsed " for 10 days."
- Cubworth, James. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) ed., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CUDWORTH, JAMES. Sergeaut, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's reg.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Berkley.
- Cchworin, Jissi. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Frectown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 4780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 6 days; natiched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- CURWORTH, JOHN, Scitnate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called Royal Americans of the Iown of Scitnate, which marched under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt. on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Hawward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; company otdered to march to Bristol, R. L. on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 11 days.
- CUDWORTH, JOHN, Faunton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fades's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 4776; service, 31 days; also, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. L., agrecable to resolve of April 5, 4777.
- Ctoworth, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) reat.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's reat.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworm to at Charlton.
- Cubwontu, Lewuli, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service between Sept. 29, 1777, and Oct. 29, 1777, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.



- CUDWORTH, LEMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included.
- CUDWORTH, NATHANDEL, Sudbury. Captain of a company of Minne-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Major, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions June 17, 1775, by Committee of Safety at Cambridge; commissions ordered to be delivered; also, same regt.; entered service April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. If days; roll dated Camp at c.P. Hill; "also, general order dated July 7, 1775; said Undworth detailed as officer of fatigue for July 8, 4775; also, order of the day dated Prospect Hill, July 13, 1775; said Undworth detailed as officer of fatigue for July 11, 1775; also, order of the day dated Headquarters Cambridge, July 21, 1775; also Undworth detailed as field officer of main guard for July 22, 1775; also, Major, Col. Brewer's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; fist of held officers of Continental Army in 1776; also, Major, Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Theonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported resigned Feb. 13, 1776.
- Стимовти, Руск. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Frectown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Curwouru, Samura, Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's real; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Jacob Hashins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. I day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; also, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Walpole, July 29, 1779; Walpole co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's re.,t.; enlisted June 2, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. L.; also, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Smfolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Cupworan, Timorany, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; also, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; emisted Jan. 27, 1776; service 16 days, at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties.
- CUDWORTH, ZUDWNYM, ScHMAR. Ensign, Capt. Lusion Obs 8 co., called Royal Americans of the town of Schmate, which marched under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt. on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Williams Barker's 2d (Schmate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia dated Hanover, May 8, 1776, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others; ordered in Conneil May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 19, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Hayward Perrce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company drafted from Schmate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777, and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. L., on a secret expectation; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- CUDWORTH, ZITHANIAH. Private, Capt. Hayward Petree's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- CUTEAUX, GUILL'M. Scaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.



- Curr, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Coff, Cuffe, Cuffs.]
- Cuir, —. Private; Sergt. Euos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by direction of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; reported a negro.
- CUFF, FLEIX. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 27, 1780; service, 24 days, travel included. Roll sworm to in Suffolk Co.
- CCTI, JAMIS, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 1 cb. 11, 1778, to 45cc, 31, 1779, reported descried May 29, 1779, and retaken Oct. 17, 1779; also, Capt. Ezra Emit's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworm to a Providence; also, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lient. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt., muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuvet; enlisted Feb. 11, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; also, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; also, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I. 1780, to Sept. 16, 1780; reported descried Sept. 16, 1780; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Leent. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported sicl. and absent in May, 1780.
- C(1), JAMES. List of meneralised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. [verrent given]; cugaged for town of Ipswich; reported a transient.
- C(11) Throwns, Harwich (also given Lastham). Return of men calisted or dratted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. 1cet., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shephard's reat.; term to expire in 1780; also, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's reat.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to May 5, 4777; reported described; also, Capt. Webb's (4th) co., Col. Shepard's reat.; list of describes made up to June 1, 4780; also, 30 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Eastham; enhannent, during war; reported described May 5, 1777, at Boston, and last heard of with Capt. Mandey.
- Cerr, William, Plymouth. List of men raised to cave in the Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence. Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.
- Citt, Wattiva, Worvester (also given Rhote Island). Private, Capt. John Pierce's etc. Col. Timothy Rigelow's (15th) 1921. Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, muster roll for Jan. June, 1780, dated Robinson's Fating enlisted Dec. 31, 1780; also, muster roll for Jan. June, 1780, dated Robinson's Fating enlisted Dec. 31, 1780; also, irreported on command at the Lines; also, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Lan. 10, 1781, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Pannam's (5th) (ent.) also, 25 vis.; statare, 5 it. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Worcester; enlisted Feb. 3, 1780, by Capt. Princes Enlisment, during war; co. joined from the 15th regt.; also, Private, Capt. Plineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Pannam's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; also, unister roll for Peb. and March, 4781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with boats; also, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command on the guard boat.
- Cerrie, Will. List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March E., 1776; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ablen's regt.
- CUFFFE, PAFF, Falmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Jame 5, 1789, returned as received



- CUTILE, PAUL, continued.
 - of Justiu Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 10 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as latving passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CCFITIKELS, Powe, Leominster. Return of men enlisted of drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Joshn, Jr.'s co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworm to in Worcester Co., Teb. 8, 1778; residence, Leoninster; engaged for rown of Leoninster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshil's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CULLI, PAUL. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Light. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; service, 12 days.
- CULLING, -- . (This name also appears under the form of Cutting.)
- Cetting, Tahit, Athol. Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regr.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780, [See Larl Cutting.]
- CULTURE LR. -. [This name also appears under the form of Cufferrin.]
- CUTTIALIA, POMP, Leoninster. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 11, 1778; reported died June 11, 1778, also, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., col. Thomas Marshall's (16th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Airs, Lo. 1777; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; a ported discussed.
- Clins, William, Boston. List of mentiused to serve in the Continental Army (year not ziven); residence, Boston; embaged for town of Welliflet.
- CULLY, Augs. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. L., in the prison-ship "ford Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- CUIN, JONATHAN, Hungham. Private, Capt. James Lincoun's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoun's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- Cutsurve, Javirs, Schuafe. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Wilhard's regr.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Ldward home via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.
- Cersuryo, Josui V, Dirchary. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Adward home via Albany, anted Plymouth, Dyc. 20, 1776.
- Cuarmann, Lang. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for boundy for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Brises's co., Col. Cotten's v. ().
- CUSHOVAN, ASVIAL. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for fravel allowance from Fort-Edward hems via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.
- CULITISON, WILLIAM, Cherry Valley, Tryon Co. (als relicent Springfield). Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Array pay accounts for service from O(1, 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Day's co., (later Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlistment, 3 years; reported ze-missed for the war; also, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Light Intantry co., Lient. Col. John brooks's (7th) wat.; age, 17 (also given 18 and 19) yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 6 (also given 5 tt. 9 and 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, darl.; hair, datl.; occupation, blacksmith (also given farmer); birth-



- CULBERSON, WILLIAM, continued.
 - place, Hartford (also given Schenectady); residence, Cherry Valley, Tryon Co. (also given Springfield); enlisted Oct. I (also given Nov.-), 1778, by Lieut. Day; enlistment, during war.
- Culedge, Samuel, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regl., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Graten's regl.; term, 5 years.
- Cullidge, Samuel. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co. detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt., by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel, to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 6 days.
- CULL, WILLLAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's 5d (Western) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, militar dated Brookheld, May 11, 1776; ordered in Council May 51, 1776, that commissions be issued. [See William Call.]
- CULIANA, DAVID. Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Catheatt; engaged May 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 14, 1782; service, 6 mos. Roll dated Boston.
- CULLE, CHARLS, Salem. Return of mentralised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Salem; term, 5 years.
- CULLEY, --- . This name also appears under the form of Cullene, Culling.
- Centers, Zaemantant. Payroll for 6 months meneralised by the lown of New Marl-borough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 47 days. [See Zaehariah Cutting.]
- CULLENDER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1789.
- COULINI, SCIDETH. Private, Licut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.
- COLLER, NATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775. [See Nathan Cutter.]
- CULLLY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Mexander Hodydon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Sudolic Co., regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CULLLY, P. LER, Billerica. Return of men enlisted or fired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, during war. [See Peter Kelley.]
- CULLIVAN, NICHOLAS. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- CULLING, SAMUEL. Scaman, sloop "Republick," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Dec. 27, 1776.
- CULLIVER, RULLS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 17, 1777, to March 1, 1777.



- CULISIALL, STUPILES. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776; a/so, list of men enlisted by Lient. John Noyes to serve under the new establishment, dated Chelsea, Nov. 21, 1775; a/so, list dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775, of men enlisted to serve in Col. Loammi-Baldwin's regt., as returned by Lient. John Noyes. [See Stephen Caswell.]
- CULLUM, JAMES. Boatswain's Yeoman, ship "Averageance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 4779; discharged Aug. 27, 4779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworm to in Smffoll. Co.
- CTIMORT, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Nichoffs's co. of Artiflery artificers; Commental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported invalided; also, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artiflery artificers, Gen. Knox's brigade; return of men in camp before Aug. ~, 1777, and thereby entitled to gratumy.
- CUIVIE, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Calver, Colver, Colver,
- CULVER, BUNJAMEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowhey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.
- CULVER, BUNJAMEN. Order on Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt, for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co., dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; calisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 most 23 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Pecleskill; roll sworn to in Barlishne Co.
- Cityun, Carin, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Diable's co., Col. John Paierson's regt.; innster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enfisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; also, Capt. Onver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777, discharged Oct. 14, 1777; Service, 24 days, at the Northward; also, Sergeant, Capt. William Wells's detachment of unlitta, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- Сталев, Daniti, Great Barrington.—Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. William King's (181) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order to: bounty cont of its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.
- CULVER, DANTER. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; emisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.
- CUEVER, DANITT. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enhated July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to Fort Edward.
- CULVER, DANTEL, Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; entisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. By 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to remforce army at Bennington.
- CULVUR, EBUNIZUR, Spencertown. Corporal, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) real, a unister foil dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 8, 1775; service, le mos. I day; also, company return dated Doreliester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Doreliester, Nov. 17, 1775; also, Serveant, Capt. Euro Stone's co., Col. Br. wer's 10 ct.; muster return dated



- Criver, Eigeneer, continued.
 - Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence. Spencertown; unisted for Spencertown; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 (year not given).
- CULVER, EBENEZER. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- CULVER, ELLYKEU. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lanox to Stiffwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; also, Capt. John Bacon's Co., Col. Caleb Hydo's rent., Gen. Rosseter's brinade; culisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stiffwater on an alarm.
- Curver, Gridon, New Mailborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and neturned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Cenven, Josepha, Egremont. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Mester for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bariev's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to 10 at 31, 1779, alon, Capt. Isaac Watten's (oth) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Force, Jan. 21, 1778; alon, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Cot. Bailey's regt.; Contanental Arms, pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.
- Curyua, Naturax. Puvate, Capt. Ezelid Heariel's co., Col. John Ashley, Jul's (Berkshire Co.) rest.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1771; service, 11 days; company matched under command of Leant, Joseph Willson to rantore. Northern army by order of Mac. 6 m. 8chyler; roll sworm to at Teta, Lam; also, Capt. Noah Unkton's co. Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshise Co.) rest.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Anz. 11, 1777; service, 21 days, or an expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Com. John Fellows; roll dated Tytus Zham.
- Curver, Saviera, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Faston's regt.; marched from Lenox May 10, 1775, on an alarm at Theonderoga; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated An., 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mo., 13 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.
- Curayra, Socomox, Tyringham. Tist of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778 by Trineman Wheley, Muster Master for Etrashue Corr, Capit Chadra Assessed, Col. Inewers (e.). qualitational, 3 years; about Frivate, Capit Means's correct Napont's read; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to March 12, 1783 reported died March 12, 1778; also, Capit John Chadwick's corr, Col. Brewer's read; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Teringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham.
- C(+x) isons, --- . [This frame also appears under the form of Colverson, Colvester, Culberson.]
- CULVERSON, JAMES, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CULVERSON, WITHEYM, Springfield (also given Cherry Valley). Private, Capt. Asa. Colmin's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rest.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hints; also, Infantry co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men count-martialed, tried in May, 1781, by regiment d count-martial, Capt. Fitch, President, on charge of theft; sentence, 100 lashes;



- CTIATERSON, WILLIAM, continued.
 - also, same co, and reat.; list of men court-martialed; tried in Ama, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Clays, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentence, 50 lashes; also, same co, and reat, list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of callistment having expired.
- CUMBURTORD, HOMEND. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men rated by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.
- Cummariono, Eroward. Private, Artiflery co. stationed at Machias; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, nuclei Col. John Alam.
- CUMBURIORO, Joweng, Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson, emazed Jan. 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos.; engagement, 12 months; also, receipt dated May 22, 1783, for waves for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- CUMBERGORO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; collisted Jan. 27, 4776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 22 days; company stational at Gloricester for defence of scaroast.
- CUMBS, BARNARAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regr.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 45, 1778; service, 21 days, at 48hode 48had.
- CUMBS, EZULIAVU, BRUMSWICK. Private, Capt. Benjamm Parker's (also given Capt. Benjamm Lemont's) co., Col. Nathamel Wade's reet.; calished June 25, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; endistment, 6 months, to expire Jun. 1, 1779; a/s 5 Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Wade's rest.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 4778; reported on furlough.
- CUMENTO, NIMERON, Private, Capt. John Oliver's eng Col. Nachun Sparhawk's regt; service, 1944 ivs. travel included [year not given); compacts served at the Jerseys for 5 mess; warrant for pay allowed in Conneil Aug. 12, 1777.
- CUMENS, TRANCES, Putney. Private Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1779, 14 days.
- CUMENS, JAMES [2], Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Mainte-men, which marched in response to the abrum of April 49, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.
- CUMURIORO, WALLIAM, Gloricester. Tifer, Capt. John. Burliam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's rest, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Leb. 19, 1777, to Dec. T. 1779; residence, Gloricester; credited to town of Gloricester; culistment, 3 years, also, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1780, to Peb. 11, 1780.
- CUMING, ABLE. Private, Capt. Ldward Scargave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; embsted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- CUMINO, BRISTOI. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt, to reintoric army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- CUMING, JOHN. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- CUMING, JOHN. List of persons who contributed money for the hire of soldiers at the time of marching to take Gen. Buryoynein 1777.



- CLYING, John. Colonel; list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778.
- CUMING, JOHN. List of men who were at the capture of Gen. Emigovine [year not given].
- Cumino, Josian. Private, Capt. Zacchens Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Hoy's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; calistment, 3 months. Roll sworm to in Smifolk Co.
- COMING, NACHAN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonar's (Berkslare Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.
- CUMINGS, ABBRHAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. benjamin Bouney's co., Col. Sammel Brewer's reat.; pay abstract for travel allowane: dated Chesternel I, March 15, 4777; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Theoderoza.
- CUMINGS, BENJAMIN, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge. Oct. 6, 1775; also, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 47, 1775; also, order for bounty ecal or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- CUMINGS, BENJAMIN, Coventry galso given Southwick). Private, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 1,4780, to Dec. 30,4780; also, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Leb. 24,4780; also, same co. and regt.; turn made up to Dec. 21,4780, dated West Point, Jan. 29,4781, and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co.;" residence, Southwich.
- Cuanos, Carino, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ubenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enfisied April 27, 1775; ervice, 3 mos. 12 days; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.
- CUMINGS, DANITI, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peckskill home; company raised from 5d [Essex Col] regt.
- CUMINGS, DANIEL. Abstract of pay of officers and crew of the bit2 "Samuel" for transport service on Pensibscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to a resolve of March 23, 4781, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent.
- Cuminos, Elliani, Brookheld. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- CUMINOS, ISAVO, Athol. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's re-4.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; mustered by Capt. Newhall.
- CUMINOS, JACON, BOXford. Private, Capt. Jacob. Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the aturn of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- CUMINGS, JAMESS. Receipt for inilicage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford; also, receipt for wages due Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, given to Capt. John Ford; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."
- Ci Mixos, John, Hollis. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Renben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aur. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service. 3 mos. 11 days; also, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.



- Ceminos, John, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putham's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsfield; credited to town of Topsfield; report d as serving 20 mos. as Private, 12 mos. 12 days as Servant, to which rank he was appointed Dec. 19, 1778.
- Custinos, John, Wenham. Private, Capt. Buly Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minate-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days.
- CUMI A.S., JOHN, Worcester. Descriptive list of meneralised for Continental service as returned by Seth Washburn June 12[3], 1781; Capt. Boooks's co., Col. Washburn's reat; are, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 m.; complexion, light; occupance farmer; cura a 1 for fown of Worcester; curact 1 April 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- CUMINGS, JOHN, Receipt dated Harpswell, July 21, 1775, so neal by said China. so for a blanket received of the Selectmen of Harpswell, as a bounty for enlister, into the service of the Province.
- CUMINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Coi. Joseph Vose's (14) (1994), muster rolls for Aug., and Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, Jayan (1996), muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.
- CUMINGS, JONNS, Oxford (also given Charlton). Private, Capt. Renben Davis s.co., Col. Luke Drury's rest,; detached July 22, 1781; marched to jour regiment. July 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 3 most 21 days, travel included; company tassed for 5 months; residence, Oxford (also given Charlton); enlisted for town of Oxford.
- CUMINOS, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whiteomb's rest.; recept for advance pay dated Camtridge Camp. July 1, 1775; wire. Private, same co. and rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days.
- CUMINGS, JONNIHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Almes's co., Col. James Prye's reft.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.
- CUMINOS, JOSEPH, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabol Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; musicr roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; ealisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- CUMINOS, JOSTPH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Brid, e Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 477a, service, 7 days.
- Cuarrass, Josephan Parvate, Capa Joseph Vose's (Milton) co.; service from Apra 1746 April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of scacoast.
- CUMINOS, Josi Zu. Private, Capt. Lphrann Steatus's co., Col. John Rand's (Wordster Co.) rest.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 5 mo., 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 5 months; acso, same co. and re.t.; order for wages for 3 months service in 1780, payable to Maj. Ephrann Stearns, dated Athol, April 24, 1782.
- CUMINGS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Figur. Col. Lorinimi Baldwin's 57th (also given 38th) regt.; return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camput Chelsea; also, same co. and regt.; order for bounty east or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; also, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; also, Capt. Richard Dodge's ro.; order for wages, etc., dated Wendam, March 12, 1777.
- CCMINGS, JOSIAN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Larle's (47th) rest; company return (probably Oct., 1775); age, 21 yrs.; collisted May 2, 1775.



- CUMINOS, OBADIAH. Order for cartouche boxes, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, payable to Lieut. John Chadwick, dated June 24, 1775.
- Cenixos, Olavia, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUMINOS, PLITR, Andover. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec 2, 1780; engaged March 11, 1781; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Andover, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Cummings by the 1th Foot co. of the town of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CUMINOS, PETUR, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Present's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- CUMINOS, PHILIP, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- CUTINOS, RECHEN, Merrimac. Private, Capt. Hagh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescut's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough Aur. 15, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated. Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.
- Стилоск, Romano, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- CUMINGS, SAMULL, Billerica. Return of men culisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. (egt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Chelmsford; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- CUMINOS, SAMULI, UNDRIGGO. Corporal Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- CUMINGS, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Sumeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- COSTINGS, SAMULL. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's rozt, porder for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Noblerown, March 23, 1776.
- CUMINOS, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Reuben Buttetueld's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days, 15 days travelalso allowed to return home.
- CUMINOS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.
- CUMINOS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; also, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, given to Capt. Bezaleel Taft for wages for service on an alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.
- CUMINGS, SIMLON, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

- CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hull, Oct. 25, 1775.
- CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for indeage, etc., sworn to at Decriblet, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.
- CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Penolscot.
- CUMINGS, THOMAS, Needham. Return of men raised for Confinental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780 (engaged April 25, 4781), engaged for fown of Needham; also, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1-t) re/1, 3 muster roll for Aug., 4781, dated Camp Peel, sladl; enfisted April 24, 4781; enlists ment, 5 years.
- CUMINGS, TROMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. John Munot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 19, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- CUMINOS, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest.; entered service Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; resiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffish counties to remiorce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworm to in Essex Co.
- CUMINGS, THOMAS, Jr. 15t Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's 1th elst Westford) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; hat of others of Mass, inflita returned by Jonathan Reed and others, Field Officers of said regiment, as chosen at Groton, Feb. 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- CUMINGS, THOMAS HUNKY, Boston. Return of men rai of for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; en raged April 10, 1781; engaged for flown of Boston.
- CUMINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Poord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; hervice, 3 mos. 6 days.
- CUMINS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Moses Williamth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- CUMINS, ELITATI, Leicester. Private, Major's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regl.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- CUMINS, FILLARI, New Braintive. Return of men cultsted int. Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Gen. Warnet's (Worcester Co.) bugade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; cultsted for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nielson's (Nixon's) regt.; culistment, 3 years or during war.
- CUMINS, HUNRY. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) tegt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.
- CUMINS, JOSUPH, Hancock. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camo Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CUMINS, JOSHUA, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; also, list dated Dec. 8, 1775, of men cultsted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the new army for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; age, 19 yrs.



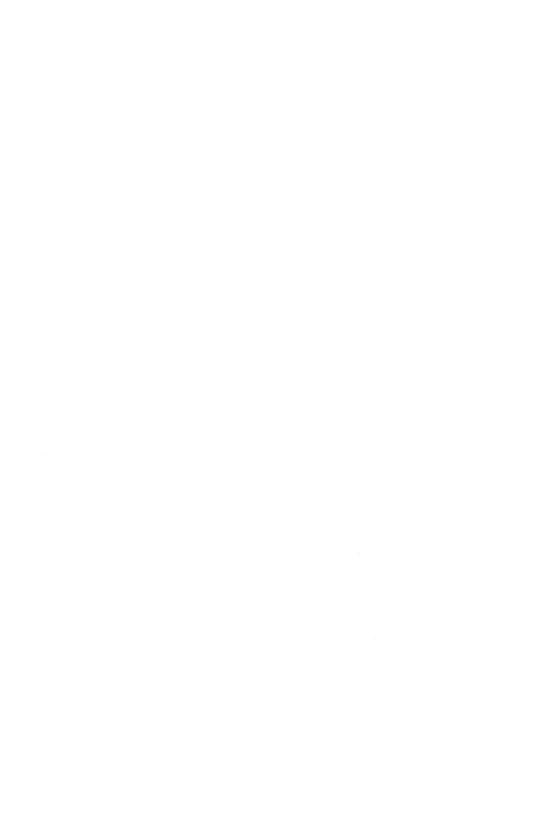
- CCMINS, NA (1) AN. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simond & Gerkshure Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.
- CUMINS, OBADIAH, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; caracted for to an of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigslesworth's rest.; term, 3 years.
- CUMISS, WILLIAM. Capt. Winship's co.; recapt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., for wages for Oct.-Doc., 1776.
- CCMMENS, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 44, 1777; discharged Nov. 39, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- CUMPLINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's rest; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- CUMMERS, ORADIAN, Shetliad. Private, Capt. Alleu's co., Lieur, Col. Calvin Smith's (Bith) rest.; list of deserters endorsed "July 15, 1780; "acc, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 (f. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman, buthplace, Sufneld, Conn.; residence, Shetheld; deserted Juness, 1777.
- CUMMESS, OBLID. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regr.; order for bounty cout or its equivalent in money dated Pro-peet Hill, Oct. 26, 1779.
- CUMMINS, PILITA, Audover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Winglesworth's rent., pay ab tract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.
- CUMBLES, SOLOMON. Sergeaut, Capt. Caldwell's co.; perition dated Wilbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by John McElwein and others, requesting allowance for expenses incurred in removing said Cumbiens and others to Skeensborough and elsewhere, they having been taken with small-pox white at Ticonderoga where they had proceeded in Jan., 1777.
- CUMMIT, SHAS. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loannui Baldwin's (38th) regr.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775. [See Silas Cannaett.]
- CUMMIGS, SAMULL. Receipt dated Draent, March 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Cummiles by the fown of Draent to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years.
- Cenauts, Jacon. Private, Capt. Lemmel May's co., Cal. Melintosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lags.
- CUMMINO, AR'M. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. William Brakingradue's (7th) co., 4th Hampshure Co. rest.; list of others of Mass. militar; communicated April 1, 1776.
- CUMBING, DANTEL. Seaman, sloop "Tyranmeide," commanded by Capt. John Fish; engaged June 18, 4776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CUMMING, JOHN. Brigadier General of forces destined for Canada; list of field officers of forces raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; said Cumming declined to serve and James Brigaett was chosen in his place July 5, 1776.
- CUMMINO, Joshen, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Poster's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in r. pouse to the darm of April 19, 1775; Left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775.



- CUMMING, LOVED, Dighton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 4777, to Dec. 31, 4779; residence, Dighton; credited to town of Dighton; also, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 45, 1777; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- CLMMING, MALLIEW, Tainlion. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who finled to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.
- CUMMING, SAMULL. Private, Capt. McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; also reported discharged.
- CUMMING, FROMAS. 1st Lieutemant, Lieut. Col. Loammi-Baldwin's (38th) re2t.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775.
- CUMMINO, THOMAS, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's (Ith) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia; commissioned April 24, 1776.
- CUMMINGS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Comeings, Comeins, Comings, Comings, Commings, Commings, Commings, Commings, Commings, Commings, Commings, Commings, Cummings, Cummings,
- CUMMINGS, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Jame 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Lly, Commissioner, by Tang. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weston; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Israe Popg; reported discharged.
- CUMMINGS, ABRAHAM Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edimund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George Dec. 8, 1776; cubsted Dec. 5, 1775; reported descried Oct. 31, 1776.
- CUMMINGS, ABRANAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, I mo. I day; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for I weeks under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher. Roll sworm to at Attleborough.
- CUMBUSCS, AMOS, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathanuel Healey's co., Col. Larned's 1921.; norster folf dated Ame. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; a 50, descriptive list of meuralised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months as returned by 8eth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Dayles's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.
- CEMMINGS, ASA. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; emisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich; service, 1 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; culistment to expire Jan. 1, 177.); company raised in Essex and York counties.
- CUMMINGS, BUNJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Habitar, to Boston in the cartel "Switt" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CLEMINGS, BUNDAMIN.—The Mass, regt.; return of recruits sent by the State of Mussachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jun. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; emissiment, during war.



- CUMMINGS, BENONI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. 1.
- CUMMINOS, BENONI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut, Jackson of the arrillery.
- Семмімов, "Buister." Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; рау roll for Nov., 1778; service, I mo.
- CUMMINGS, DANIM. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 46, 1778; company discharged at East Greenwich, K. I.; service, 5 mos. 20 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties.
- CUMMINOS, DANILL. Fiter, Capt. Thomas Chunnings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Smifolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- CUMMINGS, DAVID, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Loved Cummings.]
- Cramass, David. Private, brigantine of Freedom," commanifed by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June -, 1776; reported deserted.
- CUMBISOS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 47 days, on campaign at Rhode Island.
- CUMMINGS, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 64 in.; complexion, dara; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; also, Private, Capt. Howden's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- CUMMINGS, LALLYM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. I week 1 day.
- Country (), Larran, Legerster. Private, Capt. Linomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- CUMMINGS, ELLIAM, Worcester. Private, Col. Tim thy Bigelow's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct. Dec., 1780, dated Boston, also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 19, 1781; Capt. Hondin's co., Col. Rutus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stating, 5 ft. 40 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; cycs, gray; residence, Worcester; enlisted Dec. -, 1779, by Lieut, Washburn; enlistment, during war; company reported joined from the 15th regt.
- CUMMINOS, ELIMANI. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by
 Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col.
 Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CUMMINGS, ELLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; culisted July 16, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 20 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778;



- CUMMINGS, ELLIAH, continued.
 - reported on command at Warwick; also, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Confinental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield.
- CCMMINOS, ELIJAR. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regl.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; also, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th regl.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; reported servant to Col. Brooks in Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; also, Capt. Allen's (8th) co., 1th regl.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1783; portion of term of enlistment must pired in Sept., 6 months.
- CUMMINGS, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Finothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt, of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CUMMINGS, GLIBSHOW, Leicester. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Phenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Peb. 5, 1780.
- CUMMINGS, ISAVC, Gray. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Mertill's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- CUMMINOS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enhanced Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- CUMMINGS, ISAAC. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regi.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1780.
- CUMMINGS, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Gardaer's co., Col. Putmam's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 21 days as Private, 1 mo. 28 days as Corporal; appointed Corporal Nov. 3, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putmam's regt.; muster return dated Albany. Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; mustered by Capt. Newhall; also, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Putmam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 4780; credited to town of Topsheld; also, descriptive list of eath ted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; acc. 21 yrs. 1 mos.; stature, 5 fr. 7 m.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eves, gray; residence, Athol; Corporal; enlisted April 21, 1777, by Lient, Holland; joined Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putmam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CUMMINGS, JOHN, Dunstable. Corporal, Capit Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Edunezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to camp at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.
- CUMMINGS, JOHN, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middl sex Co.) regt., dated Latheton. Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlistment, 8 months.
- CUMMINGS, JOHN, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; also, Cipt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775, service, 5 mos. 5 days.



- CUMMINOS, JOHN, Topsfield. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrich's cos., Col. Cogswell's (5d Essex Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putmam's regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putmam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 25 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Topsfield; Sergeaut; enlisted April 19 (also given April 14), 1777, by Capt. Whipple; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rutus Putmam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putmam's regt.; muster tolls for Jan. April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in the country in Jan.-March, 1781.
- COMMINGS, JOHN, Vermont. 5th regt.; list of men entitled to receive 200 acres of land or \$20 in monty, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1781.
- CUMMINGS, JOHN, Wenham. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- CUMILIOS, JOHN. Petition to the Conneil signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775. asking that said Cummings and other officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) rest, who had served as commassioned officers from the formation of the army, receive their commissions; ordered in Conneil Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; also, 2d Lieutemant, Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, signed by James Otis in behalf of the Conneil, dated Conneil Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, recommending that certain others receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.
- CUMMINOS, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Cummings chosen Brigadier General for Middlesex Co.; appointment non-concurred by Council; Oliver Prescott chosen in his place Peb. 10, 1776

- CUMMINGS, JOHN. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 23, 1778, discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos., travel included, at Cambridge.
- Ct SMINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; unister roll for May, 1781, dated We t Point; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 5 years; a/so, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; a/so, muster roll for July, 1781; a/so, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.
- CUMMINGS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) 1924.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, 4rayel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.
- CUMMINOS, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. James Burg's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Ang., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; also, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smuh's co., Col. Timothy Eggelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, muster return dated Feb 2, 1778; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; also, muster roll for Jan. Aug.,



CEMMINGS, JONATHAN, continued.

1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; reported on command at Albany; also, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp at Stiffwater; en'isted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; also, muster roll for Nov., 1777. dated Camp near Gulf; also, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; also, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on guard in Sept., 1778, with the black-smiths in Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, with the armoners March-May, 1779; also, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on Gen. How's guard; also, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on Gen. How's guard; also, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on Gen. How's guard; also, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peckshill; reported on Gen. Glover's guard, Also, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highs lands; reported on Gen. How's guard; also, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780; also, muster roll dated West Point, March 27, 1780; also, muster roll for butt-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms, reported discharged.

- CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse. Col. John Baket's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mediord; service, 3 days.
- CUMMINGS, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut, Col. Loamun Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.
- CUMMINGS, JONATHAN. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- CUMBINGS, JONNIESS, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the abrum of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- CUMMINOS, JOSI PH, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doobuttle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days; also, Serzeaut, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- CUMMINOS, JOSHUH, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regit; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including travel from Earry-town, N. Y., homeward, at the taking of Gen. Burgovine; reported furloughed; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regit; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in; complexion, light; residence, Athol; marched to Springhed Jary 8, 1779.
- CUMMINGS, JOSTER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CUMBINOS, JOSERIA. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) rest.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 47, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Maj Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.
- CUMMINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ast. Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) reat.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779 [service not given]; reported deserted; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUMMINGS, JOSIAM, Danstable. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; joined from Capt. Butterfield's co., 7th (Middlesex Co.) regt.; are, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danstable; reported delivered to Lusgur T. Clark.



- CUMMINOS, JOSIAII, Topstield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; also, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; also, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle.
- Cumuring, Lovid (also given Lovid), Dighton. Descriptive list of mentrased to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a greable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ety, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; also, receipt dated July 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Cummings by William Brown, in behalf of the town of Dighton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781, from Mr. Williams, by Maj. J. Petin zall of the 1st Mass. reg., at the hands of Capt. Burr; reported not delivered.
- CUMMINGS, MATTHEW. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Waiker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days, travel included; company detached from G n. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- CCMMINOS, Mosts, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given], reported afterward hard John Thomas, Jr., with Gen. Heath's consent, but said Thomas later deserted.
- CUMINGS, Mostis. Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Thenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CUMMINGS, Mosis. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Joh., Glover, at Springheld, July 21, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; comparison, light; engaged for town of Weston; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.
- Cummings, Naturania, Westford. Private, Capt. Ohver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 9 days.
- CUMMINGS, NATHANHAL. Private, Capt. Edward B. Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. (edu's re. 1.); marched to Dorchester Harches Inst. March J. 1776, on an alacm, service, a days. Roll swern to at Boston.
- Cemains, Nonth, Dichton. List of men raised from Eristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at l'ishkili, icturned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Patman, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 47, 1778; arlso, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamabel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; also, descriptive list of men unistered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; eugaged for town of Dighton; delivered to Licuit. J. Grace; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Erig, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; curaged for town of Dighton; marched to camp July 41, 1780, under command of Eusign Bancioft; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for ser-



- CUMMINGS, NORGE, continued. vice in the Commental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.
- CUMMINGS, OLIVI B. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged May 3, 1778.
- CUMMINGS, PHLATIAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- Cummings, Phirm, Andover. Private, Capt. Joseph Pos's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regit.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to May 26, 1779; reported deserted May 26, 1779; also, Capt. Lemnel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regit.; pay roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; also, same co. and regit.; pay roll for May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regit.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regit.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxer; enlisted Sept. 8 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; also, return dated Andover, June 15, 1781, made by the Selectmen for bounty paid by the several districts and classes of the town of Andover to men who engaged in the Continental Army as said town's quota, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Cimmings lined by West District.
- CUMMINGS, RITHIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Hashell's co., Col. Trescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; also, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Buffard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.
- CUMMINOS, SAMULL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to 45cc, 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Cheliusford; also, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, Col. Henley's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; enlistment, 5 years; reported invalided March 26, 1779; also, Lacut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalides stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; minster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; also, same co. and regt.; master roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick and absent; also, same co and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.
- CUMMINGS, SAMULI, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minutesmen, Col. Within Prescott's real, which inarched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's real; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- CUMMINGS, SAMULL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- CUMMINGS, SAMUER. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Ang. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.
- CUMMINGS, SIMION. 2d Licentemant, Capt. Jonathan Fletcher's (9th) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militar; commissioned July 27, 1780.
- CUMMINGS, Thadrouxs. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Cot. Josiah Whitney's and Cot. Stearns's regts, and matched to serve under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Capt. Sarrent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; imleage roll dated June 22, 1777; engaged for town of Linenburg.



- COMMINGS, THOMAS, Boston (also given Needham). 1st Lientenaut, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Bablwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, letter from said Cummings to Col. Baldwin dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 24. 1775, asking for an order on Quartermaster General to the amount of £9; also, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Bablwin's (26th) regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; also, order on Col. Baldwin payable to Capt. Thomas Mighill for wages and rations, dated Cambridge, March 18, 1776; also, certificate dated Needham, March 22, 1776, signed by said Cummings and attested by Capt. Caleb Kingsbury, stating that said Cummings lost articles at the battle of Menotomy April 19, 1775; ordered in House of Representatives June 21, 1776, that compensation be made said Cummings for losses above mentioned; also, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, seemed by Capt. Thomas Michill, given to Col. Baldwin for rations due said Cummings from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; also, receipt for nations due said Cummin's dated New York, May 8, 1776; also, order dated Needman, Dec. 19, 1776, stanted by said Cummings and others, payable to Col. William Melntosh, for money, probably for losses at battle of Bunker Hill; also, 2d Lientenant, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's rest.; list of officers of Continental Army; ordered in Conneil Jan. 30, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 50, 1777; also, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 23 calso given Oct. 11 and Oct. 22), 1778; also, Capt. Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 6, 1776, to Teb. 1, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for H days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; also, Col. Marshall's rest.; order on Board of War for clothing dated Needham, April 20, 1778; also, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; certificate dated Boston, April 8, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Walleut, stating that said Cummings was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, but was afterward discharged.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 41, 1775; credited with 62 days allowance; also, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- CUMMINGS, Thomas, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.
- CUMMINGS, Thomas, Westford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's rest, of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, h days; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William's co., Col. Prescot's rest; list of officers recommended to be commissioned by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 25, 1777, that commissions be delivered; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Lamance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Real's regl.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777, discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, I no. 14 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) tegt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, I mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 5 years.

		-,

- CCMMINOS, FROMAS. Captum, 4th co., 3d Essex Co. rest., list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS H. (also given Thomas H'v). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putham's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 4781, dated Camp Peel, shall; enlistment, during war; also, muster rolls for Sept., 4781-Jam., 4782, dated Garrison at West Point; also, unister rolls for March, April, May, July and Oct., 4782; also, Capt. Smith's (4st) co., Licut. Col. David Colb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 4783.
- CUMMINOS, THOMAS M. (also given THOMAS H.)—Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 5, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; reported entitled to shares in the brig "Tryalf" if made a prize; also, same vessel and commander; pay abstract dated Jan. 13, 1783.
- CUMMINGS, TIMOTHY, Westford. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Bares's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- CUMMINGS, WILLIAM, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUMMINN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's 1020.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penolscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- CEMMES, ARRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; in mehed to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 4, 1780, on an alatin; discharged Aug. 8, 4780; service, 1 (also given 6) days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- CUMMISS, Asios. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corben's co., Col. Davis's 1994.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered July 6, 1779; term, 9 months.
- CUMMISS, ASA. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.
- Crimains, Benjamin, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1778; aze, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- CUMMINS, BLEDDAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; aiso, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777.
- CUMMENS, BUNGAMEN. Last of men mustered by Nathanac, Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; also, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. Lo. 1779, to Doc. 31, 1779; credited to town of Southanck; also, same co. and regt.; certainate dated Providence, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by Francis Green, Deputy Muster Master, statice that said Cummuns and others enlisted for 3 years or during war and had passed muster; also, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 16, 1779; enlistment, durin cwar; reported on command at Newtown.
- CUMMISS, CALUB, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambuid equiprice, 8 day queported enlisted into the army.
- CUMMENS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. John II. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 17st. Jord West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at 2 New Bone 12 to April, 1781.



- CUMBINS, DANIEL, Topstield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Conneil Jan. 30, 1777.
- CUMMINS, EDWARD. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, commander-in-chief of castern Indian department; company raised for defence of Machias.
- Cummins, Elijan, Leicester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leicester; credited to town of Leicester; also, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage"; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworm to at Camp Providence; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck, also reported transferred to Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; also, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.
- CUMMINS, LITTAM, Montague (also given Ware). Descriptive list of culisted mendated Feb. 20, 1782; arg., 45 (also given 41) yrs.; stature, 5 (f. 9 m.; complexion, high (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Monta me galso given Ware); enlist I for town of Braintiee; culisted April 11, 1781; joined Capit, Jonatham Maymar I's talso given Capit, Adlen's) co., Lieut, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; en'istiment, 3 years; also, Private, Capit, Jonatham Maymard's co., Lieut, Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; innister rolls for July and Nov., 1782; reported a servant to Col. Brooks in Nov., 1782; also, Capit, Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; reported on pass for 2 days.

如果我们就是我们的一个时间,我们就是我们的一个时间,我们就是我们的一个时间,我们就是我们的一个时间,这个时间,这个时间,我们也会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会

- CUMMINS, ELISHA, New Boston. Pay abstract for travel allowance from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776.
- CCMMISS, Errikatia, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regi.; Continental Army pay assorants for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1777; also, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabed Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Westford; emisted for town of Westford; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by Continental Muster Master; reported died Aug. 10, 1777.
- CEMMENS, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Educace Smith's co., Col. Calver Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to rown of Leicester; also, Capt. Nicholas Blastel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; minster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; minster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeave;" also, same co. and regt.; minster roll for Oct., 1778, sworm to at Camp Providence; also, same co. and regt.; minster roll for Mirch and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck, also reported transferred to Capt. Elenezer Smith's co.; also, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; minster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enhstment, 3 years; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.
- CUMMINS, ISAAC, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enfisted for Williamstown; joined Capt. Fomkins's co., Col. Worner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for



- CUMMINS, ISAAC, continued.
 - service from Jan. 6, 1777, to March 17, 1778; reported died March 17, 1778; also, Capt. Simeon Santh's co., Col. Seth Warner's regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; reported deceased; roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780.
- CUMBINS, ISAMC. Private, Capt. Leminel Stewart's co.; pay abstract for billeting (year not given; service probably in 1775, under Gen. Schuyler). [See Isaac Commins.)
- CUMMINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's rest.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777.
- CUMMISS, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt; joined July 40, 1778; discharged July 24, 1778; service, 15 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.
- CLIMBERS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Mineay's (Hampshire Co.) rest.; cultsted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, wavel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CCMMINS, JOHN, Andover talso given Athol). Return of monoculisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. 1921., as returned to Col. Nathan Spathawk, dated Templeton West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Andover (also given Athol); engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's rest.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's text.; mustered May S, 1777.
- CUMMINS, JOHN, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Enftinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aux. 14, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 m.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- CEMMINS, JOHN. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Cot. John Mansfiehl's regt. commanded by Licut. Cot. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CUMMINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- CUMMINS, Jost PH. Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Watker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- CUMBES, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Obver's co., Col. Gront's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; enject for town of Athol; term, 9 months.
- CUMMISS, JOSTEN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- Семмих, Josuwy. List of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass, army, endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775;" also, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; enlisted June 7, 1775; roll made up for 61 days from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775; also, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loamin Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.
- CUMMINS, JOSTAN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Lattle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 4775; enlisted May 5, 4775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- CUMMINS, JOSTAN. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 43, 4778; discharge I Dec. 31, 4778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

- CUMMINS, JOSIAII. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's rest.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service. 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; engaged for town of Dinistable; regiment raise i in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Holl dated Woburn.
- CUMMINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Auron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Sullwater.
- CUMMINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) reet.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service. I. mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Cont. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- CUMMINS, NOBER. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Earliey) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at 4thodo Island; constment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- CUMMINS, OBADIAN (also given Obid), New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebburs's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, SI days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CUMMINS, Om D. Private, Capt. William Hudson Bailand's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Twonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 11, 1776.
- CUMMINS, OLIVER. Captain, 9th (West Danstable) co., Col. Simeon. Specialing's (7th Maddlesex, Co.) re.4.; list of officers of Mass. military ordered in Conneil May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.
- CUMMINS, PITTE. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburts co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berl shire Co. militia; muster roll datad Treonderoga, 1 cb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- CUMMINS, RITBEN, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's ed. of Minute-men, Col. Ephrann Doolutle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days.
- CUMMINS, SAMURE. Captain, 9th co., 3d Essex Co. regr.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated 4pswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Connert May 7, 1776, that commissions be issue 1; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.
- CUMMINS, SAMULL. Private, Capt. William Hudson Bailard's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Liconderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1776.
- CUMINS, SOLOMON, Palmer. Private, Capt. Davist Specifs co., Col. Pynetion's regt., which may hed on the alarm of April 19, 17754 service, 9 days; also, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 17763 discharged April 2, 17774 service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; foll dated Springfield; also, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 17774; embetment to expire March 25, 17775 reported sent to Fort George with smallpo. 1795, 1, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne.
- CUMMINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Moves Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's reat.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 47 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777. Roll sworm to in Middlesex Co.
- CUMMINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Blum's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 17 days, under Briz. Gea. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of castern Massachusetts; roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."
- CUMMINS, THOMAS, Cape Ellizabeth. Private, Capt. Sanuel Dann's co., Col. Edimund Phinny's (31st) rest; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- CUMMINS, Thomas. Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779 [service not given].
- CUMMINS, WHIT'V. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lient. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; engaged for town of Dunstable; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.
- CUMINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; cuffisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; also, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 4775.
- CUMMIS, JOSHUA, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- CUMMIS, NOBLE, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CUMMAGS, ISAAC, Gray. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Machel's detachment of militia raised in Cumberland Co. for Penobscot expedition; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; first drew rations at Falmouth; discharged at Falmouth;
- CUMNIER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 44, 4780; discharged Oct. 30, 4780; service, 2 mos. 48 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUMNUB, FLANCIS. Return of menualised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, engaged March 7, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- CUMNER, PRANCIS. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieur, Col. Calvin. Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Feb. 15, 1781, to Nov. 50, 1781; reported deserted Dec. 26, 1781.
- CUMPSTOM, JOHN, Saco. Captain of Marines, brig "Julius Casar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Port of Lalmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 27 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Saco; credited with 3 shares.
- CUMPSTON, EDWARD, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster foll dated Aug. 4, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775 [service not given]; also, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported discharged June 3, 1775.
- CUMPSTON, Flow ARCIALSO given From Niot, Saco. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, petition attested Oct. 23, 1775, signed by said Cumpsion and other officers in Col. Paterson's regt., who had served in their respective ranks during the "summer past," asking that they receive their commissions; ordered in Conneil Oct. 31, 1775, that said others be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; also, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; recommendation dated Conneil Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis in behalf of the Council, addressed to Gen. Washington, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks; also, Captain, 3d regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Nov. 11, 1777; also, Adjutant and Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Captam, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778; a/so, order on Board, of War for clothing for officers in Col. Greaton's regt., dated Camp Peekskill, Nov.



- CUMPSTON, EDWARD (also given EDMUND), continued.
 29, 1778; also, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; also, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780.
- CUMESTON, JOHN, Saco. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- CUMPTON, JAMES, Stonington, Conn. Capt. Sayer's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; deserted Jan. 2 [year not given].
- CUMSTICK, SAMUTH. Return of mentraised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 30, 4781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated July 30, 4781, for bounty paid said Cumstick ev Lieur. Eli Richardson, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CUMSTOCK, ISHMART. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- CUMSTOCK, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- Cemstock, Michael, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's eo., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. I, 1776, to Nov. I, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, I mo. I days.

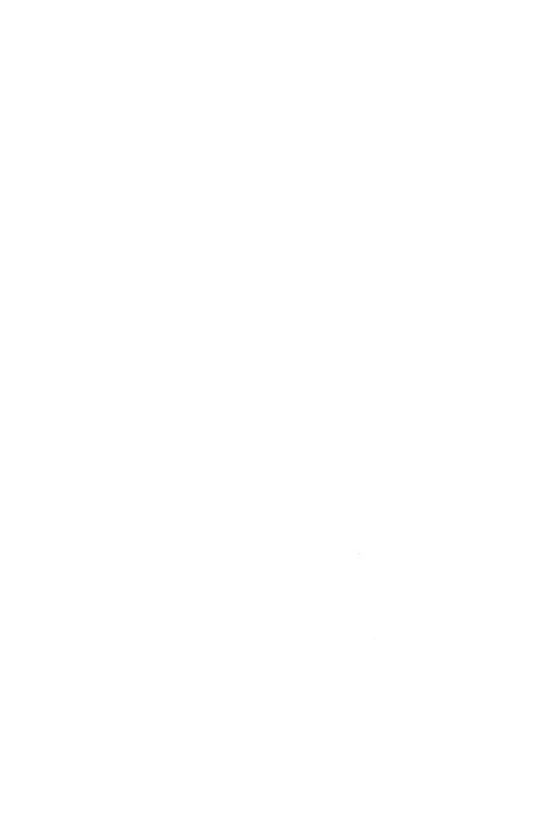
- С) мэтоск, Samena, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Scagnave's co., Cor. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 4775.
- CUMSTOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Chirk's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 42, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- Cumston, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Comston, Cumpston, Cumpston, Cumpton.]
- Cumston, Edwind, Peppereliborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CUMSTON, JOHN, Pepperellborough. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CUNABUE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; en-hsted July 10, 1777; discharged Ang. 12, 1777; service, I mo. S. days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll sworn to at Deerfield; also, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, I mo. I day, travel included, on an expedition in Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- CUNARLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on an expedition in Northern department; roll sworm to at Decrifold.
- CONDALL, JOSEPH. Scaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simcon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 1 mos. 12 days; roll dated Boston; also, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].



- Cundish, Joseph, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regi.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.
- CENINGRAM, ALEXANDER. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Gront" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.
- CUNINGHAM, ANDRI W. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 4777; service to Feb. 3, 4778; 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- CUNINGRAM, DAVID. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; a/so, Private, Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Exta May's regt.; enlisted Ang. 17, 1777; discharged Ang. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company raised in Plantation No. 5, Hampshire Co., and marched to Benningtoe on an alarm.
- CUNINGRAM, DEN'S. Private, Artiflery co.; enlisted March 17, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, under Col. John Allan, commander-inchief of eastern Indian department; company raised for defence of Machias.
- CUNINGHAM, DENNIS, Rosena, Ireland. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. -, 1781; agc, 27 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, soldier; birthplace, Rosena; residence, Rosena, Tipperary Co., Ireland; culisted Sept. 28, 1779, by Capt. T. Hartshorn at West Point; joined 5th vo., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CUNINGRAM, HUGH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barus's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.
- CUNISORIAM, ISAAC, New Castle. Seminel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Gront" (Grue!) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777; roll sworn to at New Castle; also, list of men culisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778.
- CUNINGRAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment of militia, Col. Barus's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.
- CUNINGRAM, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearne's co., Col. Ephgaim Doolutle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hall, Oct. 6, 1775; u'so, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money due for eight months service in 1777.
- CUNINGHAM, JOHN. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Cuningham by Capt. Samuel Forster of Col. Graton's regt. to serve in the Continental Army during war.
- CUNINGILAM, JOHN. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; also, Licotenant, Capt. Ralph Earl's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lient. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division of milita from Col. Samuel Denny'sa Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer.
- CUNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camdon by order of Col. William Jones.



- CUNINGHAM, JOHN, Jr., Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Licut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CUNINGHAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lemnel May's co., Col. Melmosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.
- CUNINGHAM, ROBBER, Watertown. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 4781; discharged Nov. 27, 4781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CUNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; culisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home; also, Capt. Butterfield's co., Col. Thather's [?] real.; statement dated "Wood Betrafey," March 16, 1777, signed by said Cuningham, certifying that he lost articles in an engagement.
- CUNINGHAM, ROBURT. Trivate, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 15, 1779; discharged May 20, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- CUNINGRAM, ROBLET. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 25 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. L., until July 1, 1779.
- CUNINGHAM, SAMULE, New Castle. Capt. Nathamel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Winglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, New Castle; enlisted for town of New Castle; mustered by Col. Sewall.
- CUNINGHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Scacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 8 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- CUNINGHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Mecres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, assisting in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell;" roli dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; also, Capt. John Blund's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- CUNINGHAM, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden by order of Col. William Jones; also, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mas. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- CUNINGHAM, WILLIAM, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, II days.
- CUNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; also, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Gushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marghed July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer.
- CUNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- Centrodiem, Timothy. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.
- CUNINOS, BUNJAMIN, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.



- CUNINGS, SOLOMON, Shutesbury. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated. Prospect 11th, Sept. 28, 1775.
- Cennyma, John, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., c'ol. Sammel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775, and enlisted into the army; service, 10 days.
- CUNNADEL, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775, and returned home; service, 15 days.
- Connable, Cumulation, [This name appears under the form of Connible, Cumulation, bel.]
- CUNNEL, Joseph, Sandwich. List of meneraised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Conant.]
- CUNNER, JOSEAN, Sandwich: Retorn of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathamel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Patnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- CUNNITY, [This name also appears under the form of Conant, Connet, Connet, Connett, Connett.]
- CUNNETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (46th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.
- CUNNINGHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coningham, Conningham, Cunningham, Cunningham.]
- CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER, New Castle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seatenast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days; also, Capt. Davis's co.; enlisted June 4, 1776; service to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay; also, Lacut. Nathaniel Winslow's (Seatonst) co.; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay.
- CUNNINGUAM, ANDROW. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Lleazer Brooks's real of mards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW. Report by Committee of House of Representatives dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance; reported on duty at Worcester.
- CUNNINGHAM, CALEB, Spelleer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CUNNINGRYA, DANILL, Machias. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Smilotk Co.) reat., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Burnum's co., Col. Jackson's reat.; enlistment, during war.
- CUNNINGHAM, DANHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Nov. 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days, near Penobscot.



- CUNNINGHAM, DAVID, Township No. 5. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported entisted into the army; also, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1775.
- CUNNINGUAM, DENNIS, Wrentham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, during war; also, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wrentham; credited to town of Wrentham.
- CUNNINGHAM, DENNIS. Corporal, Artillery co.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan; company stationed at Machias; also, Corporal; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jun. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, under Col. John Allan in defence of Machias.
- CUNNINGHAM, HUGH. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel-included, in Northern department. Roll sworm to in Worcester Co.
- CUNNINGHAM, ISAAC, New Castle. Private, Capt. Archibatd McAllister's co., Col. Wilham Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, retaking and gnarding mast-ship "Gruell;" also, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkall; Capt. Janes's (Jones's) co., 3d regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Castle; also, list of men returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, in Oct., 1780, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Oct. 21, 4780."

- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co. detached from Col. William Jones's regt.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, in Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., on an expedition against Majorbagaduce; also, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days, under Bing. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.
- Cuxxixon va., Javais. Descriptive list of others and crew of the ship "Anrora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 4783. [See John Cuningham.]
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Licut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearus's co., Col. Lphraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. I day; also, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoust) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; also, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoust.



- CUNNINGRAM, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regl.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, 3d Lieutemant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regl.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; also, Captain, 5th co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regl.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 22, 1780.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private; fist of men teturned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loamun Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's (Scacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden, and stationed in said towns.
- CUNNINGUAM, JOHN. Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Gront" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springheld June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheritl'.
- CUNNINGHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- CUNNINGHAM, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Pronty's (8th) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt.; 4nst of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- Chening and Josuph, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOSLEH. Commander of schooner "Phoenix;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by said Cunningham, stating that he had brought the prize snow "St. Joseph," of Portugal, into port and asking that three of her crew from the guard-ship "Rising Empire" be permitted to take charge of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 11, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners permit the seamen desired to go on board the St. Joseph; also, Prizemaster, State brig " Hazard," commanded by John Loster Williams; engage l July 11, 1778, discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; reported commissioned Nov. 30, 1778; roll dated Boston; also, 2d Lieutenaut, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of State havy: commissioned May 3, 1779; reported an American; also, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May I (also given April 21), 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days; also, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard;" petition dated Boston, Sept. -, 1779, signed by said Cunningham and other naval others, asking for compensation for losses sustained while on Penobscot expedition; also, list of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard." who received shoes taken from the prize slip "Live Oak" [year not given]; u'_{s0} , 2d Lieutenant, State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of State may); commissioned Oct. 11, 1779; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Ang. 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 20, 1780; service, I mo. 2 days; also, same vessel; order for rations to me Aug. 17, 1780, to Sept. 25, 1780, 39 days, dated Boston; also, petition dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1781,



- CINNINGHAM, JOSEPH, continued.
 - signed by Elisha Sigourney in behalf of John Larregua of Boston, asking that said Cunningham be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Spanish Fame" (privateer); advised in Conneil Jan. 16, 1781, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1782, signed by John Lucas in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Cunningham be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Isabella" (privateer); advised in Conneil Sept. 19, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- Стахиминам, Natu., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenczer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- Conninguam, Petera, Boston. Master, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Ang. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 9 mos.; roll dated Boston; reported commissioned Nov. 17, 1777; also, recommendation signed by John F. Williams, recommending that said Cunningham be commissioned as 1st Lieutenant of the brigantine "Hazard;" ordered in Conned June 26, 1778, that a commission be issued; also, 1st Lieutenant, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.
- CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, Peterborough. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; culisted May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776.
- CUNNINGHAM, ROBURT. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a screet expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Ensign T. White; also, list of men returned by Joseph flosmer, Superintendent for Middles x Co., dated Nov. 24, 1779.
- Cenningham, Samuel, New Castle. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Nathamiel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Vall. v Force; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plants; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's real commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years, reported on command at Boston Neck; also, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 22, 1780.
- CUNNINGHAM, SAMULE. Scannan, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mos. 1 day; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 62 m.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Scannan, slap "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 10 mos. 3 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days.
- CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; engaged Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; also, same detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.



- CUNNINGRAM, THOMAS. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Asa Richards's and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., Col. William MeIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; engagement to expire March 14, 1780; reported deserted; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffoli. Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777.
- CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS. Musician, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lient. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY, Damaruscotta (also given Edgecomb). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Licut. Col. William Bond's thre Gardner's) 37th (egt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Israel Davis's (Scacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from bonde March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; also, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 4, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of scacoast.
- CUNNINGHAM, WHELLAM, Ergecomb. 2d I. Catamant, Capt. Thenever Gove's 8th (1st Educcomb) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) really list of omecls of Mass, militial; commissioned May 8, 4776; also, list dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 4778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing; rank, 2d Laentenant; enlisted Aug. 10, 4778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Edgecomb; also, Laentenant, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; emaged July 3, 4778; discharged Dec. 22, 4778; service, 5 mos. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, 1st Lientenant, 8th co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, militial; commissioned May 23, 4780.
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Captain, Ward No. I co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Conneil Nov. 25, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.
- CUNNINGRAM, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent company to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Conneil Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; also, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co. commanded by Licut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21‡ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.
- CUNIOYO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Limothy Remack's rol, Col. Joseph Voce's (1styregr.; music) toll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phill psburgh; is ported on command with Eight Intantry.
- CURNTI, JOHN. PHYATE, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fost George, Dec. 8, 1776; embsted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.
- CURATE, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- CURATE, JOHN. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Ishzabeth who went out in armed vessels etc., subsequent to 1776; said Curate lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.
- CURRI, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Ligut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's re.t.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775. [See John Carbe and John Corbe.]



- Current, John Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURBLA, CHARLES, Boston. Descriptive list of culisted men dated Hars three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780, by Lient. Col. David Cobb; rank, Private; joined Capt. Hastings's (also given Major's) co., 9th regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war; family of said Curbey reported as in camp.
- CURELY, CHARLES. Capt. Dav's co., Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- Currily, James. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmonth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regr.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- CURBOY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- CURBY, ABRADIAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with detachment from Col. Barnabas Secis's regt. "up Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- Curry, Curre, s. Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 H. 44 m.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sawyer; residence. Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780; joined Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CURBY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 4 mo. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmonth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, to no. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- CURCHIL, P. ROZ. Captain, 9th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militar returned by Ebenezer Sprouti and Ebenezer White, Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- Curcuit, Fitts. Receipt dated Taunton, Feb. 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Curchill by Capt. Francis Luscomb, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Coatmental Army for the term of 3 years.
- C) remwyrd, John, Newburyport. Ist Lientenant, Brig "Julius Clesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 27 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 m.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; credited with 5 shares.
- CURDAVES, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- Curr, Lawrs. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged Aug. 6, 1782; discharged Nov. 43, 1782; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll 'sworn to at Boston.
- CURREL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 5, 1777. [See William Carrill.]

- CURER, ASA. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CURER, ROBERT. Capt. Jonathan Fyans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coar or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- CURILR, ABRAHAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776.
- CURLITT, WITLIAM, Scitnate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- CURLOW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- CURN, BARNIA (also given BARNIA), Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army May 8, 1775; also, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 4, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's (Richmond) cos. endorsed "1778;" residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistancent, during war.
- CURR-, ABRARAM. Receipt dated Dorchester, Nov. 5, 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Oct., 1776.
- CURRAN, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Corren, Corrin, Corring, Curn, Curren, Currin.]
- CURRAN, DANIEL. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days.
- CURRAY, CHARLES, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CURREA, VINCINI, Boston. Trumpeter, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; company return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; enlisted July 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, same regt.; company return dated Fishhall, June 18, 1779.
- CURREIT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported sick, absent; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at Garrison at West Point; reported sick, absent.
- CURLL, WITLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enhisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathau Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; residence, Stoughton.
- CCRREL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortry posts at and about boston.



- CURRILL, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Poster Williams; engaged Feb. 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days; also, Carpenter's Mate, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- CURRELL, JOSUPH, Boston. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777 [service not given]. [Name probably meant for Carrell.]
- CURRULL, PRILLIP, Marblehead. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; engaged May 47, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- CURRELL, WILLIAM, Stonghton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. 1., April 18, 1777; service, 21 days; also, Capt. Caleb Champiney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston; also, inturn dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men from Capt. Champiney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Stonghnon.

- CURRELLI, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 27, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See William Carrell.]
- CUMON, BARKET. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated May 25, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Sammel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Adhany; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; also, (lafe) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lient. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls made up from June 15, 1778, to Aug. 31, 1778, dated White Plants; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; also, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortandt Manor; also, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Constitution Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; also, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; also, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Heddord.
- CURREN, JORN. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) 26th regt.; order for money in hen of bounty coat dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CCRICIR, ASA. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June -, 1775.
- CURREER, RICHARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and return sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, and other towns in Essex Co.
- CURRIER, SIMMON, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gaze's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CURRELE, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains endorsed ** 1776."



- CURGLA, CHARLES. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartonche boxes dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775.
- CCRRIA, ROBLIEL, Blandford. Return of mon engaged for Continental service from Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., Col. Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Blandford, March 29, 1779; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; engagement to expire April-(also given June -), 1780.
- CURRIX, VINCENI, Boston. Trumpeter, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Col. Sheldon's 2d regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tahmadze, Maj. Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; culisted May 10, 1777, by Lieut. Col. Blackdon; culistment, during war.
- CURRIAUR, JOSHPH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Cart's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill.
- CURRIE, ROLFIG, Blandford (also given Westfield). Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regul; muster roll for July and Aux., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; also, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; also, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Larnt Infantry co.; also, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepand's (4th) regt.; return for grainity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; also, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; residence, Westfield; enlisted March 16, 1777; reported a prisoner of war; also, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on furlough; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough.
- CURRIE, Ross. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Pennsytvania regi.; general order dated Head-quarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Currie promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Clinton, resigned.
- CURATUR, . . (This mane also appears under the form of Career, Caret, Carror, Carrier, Corner, Corner, Curier, Curier, Currer, Current, Current, Current, Current, Current, Currior, Currion, Kier.]
- CURRITR, AARON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Chrier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. John Chrier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coar or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Oliver Theomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgovne's army; roll dated Winter Hill.
- CURRLIA, ABRADAM, Weils. Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester (Icights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; also, receipts dated Dorchester, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton of Col. Ebenezer Trancis's regt., for



- CURRIER, ABRAHAM, continued.
 - wages for Ang., Sept. and Nov., 1776; also, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 8 months to fill up deficiency in quota of 3 years or during war men; Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16 [year not given].
- CURRITRE, AMOS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 no. 10 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- CURRITH, Asa, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Currier and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 1 year unless sooner discharged; also, Corporal, Capt. James Sawver's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prye's regt., which inherehed on the alarm of April 19, 1775 (service not given); also, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; also, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775); also, Private, Capt. Joseph Enton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 4777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; also, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Haverhill; also, Capt. Carr's co., 9th Mass, regt.; enlisted July 25, 1770; enlistment, 9 months; reported re-enlisted and deserted; also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 24, 1780; reported died Dec. 21, 1780; also, Capt. Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; also, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., 8th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; descriptive return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlisted Jan. 16, 1780, by Capt. Carr at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deceased.

- CURRILIE, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.
- CURRIER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; also, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill.
- CURRITR, DAVID, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 6 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.
- CURRITR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel-included, in Northern department.
- Cumaira, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Bradford; also, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 22, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 11 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; also, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (Ith Essex Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Bradford.



- CURRILIA, EBUNIZIA, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minne-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CURRITIA, EDMUND. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's 2d (Wells) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Trustram Jordan and others, Field Officers of said regiment, dated Wells 2d Parish, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Perkins's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Monlton to Maj. Gen. Warren at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.
- CURRITER, EPHRAVIM, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Au v. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CURRITE, HENRY, Hopkinton (also given Beverly). Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; asc, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, hazel; residence, Hopkinton (also given Beverly); engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill July 10, 1778.
- CURRILR, ISAAC, Amesbary. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; recipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- CURRITR, ISAAC, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- CURRILR, ISRATT. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 11, 1778, service to Feb. 3, 4778; company stationed at Winter Hill.
- CURRIER, ISSACHAR, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Munite-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14½ days; also, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.
- CUMILIE, JACOB, Sahsbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co. Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- Current, Jacob, Sahsbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Munite-men, Col. James Trye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Trye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also, orter for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also, return of articles lost at Bunker Hifl June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Conneil June 13, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CURRITH, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.



- CERRIER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathamel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780 race, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRILE, JACOU B. GLA, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days; also, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 8 1775; also, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camori leg. Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

- CURRILIR, JACOR BAOLA, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Jonaflan Evans's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Prye's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Prye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; recept for advance pay dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also, return of articles lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1776, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Conneil June 13, 1776.
- CURRITE, JUDROTAU, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company return. [probably Oct., 1775]; ave, 23 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dat d Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; reported 260 miles from home; roll dated New Castle; also, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated June 29, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 42, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.
- CURRITE, JOHN, Amesbury. Captain of a company of Mainte-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Captain; return of Col. James Prye's (Essex Co.) next, dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, May 20, 1775, that a commission be issued to said Currier; also, same regt.; receipt signed by said Currier for ponches for the use of men in his company dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- CURRIUK, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Ldward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for indeage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.
- CURRITH, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the adarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, o days; also, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 21, 1775, service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age. 27 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; also, recept dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, given to the Selectmen, for wazes for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rozers at Rhode Island; also, descriptive list of men ratsed to reinforce Continual Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Jaig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light;



- CURRILR, John, continued.
 - engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; also, Private; pay foll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; reported 240 miles or 12 days travel allowed.
- CURRUR, JOHN, Portsmonth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suitolk Co. June 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmonth.
- CCRRITTR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Tolmson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 4777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel methoded, in Northern department.
- CUORUR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titeomb's co., Cot. Jacob Gerrish's text, of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roli dated Winter Hill; also, same co. and regt.; service between I cb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut, torn. Burgovue's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; also, Capt. Oliver Titeomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. I day, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- CURRITA, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rachard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathamel Wade's (Essex Co.) re2t.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to temforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Currettin, Jonatinan, Danvers (also given Bow). Descriptive fist of mentrals of in Essex. Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at 4 ishkill; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 it. 6 in.; complexion, light, han, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers (also given Bow); engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fisikill June 23, 4778.
- CURRIER, JONYULAN, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigelesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.
- Curatile, Joseph, Haverhill. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Thaothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Witzlesworth's 1971; term, during war; also, descriptive list of endisted men made up from Jun. 1, 1780, to Dec. 51, 1780; also, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 im; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; bathplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted I eb. 25, 1777, by Ensian Chase at Haverhill, joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; reported 2d rest.
- CURRILIA, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathamel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1,1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURBIUR, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest, of guards; enhanced Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army and stationed at Winter Hill.



- CURRIUR, LUVI, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Baruard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.
- CURRIER, MOSES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthas Hoye's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.

- CURRITR, Mosts, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Prye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- CURRILIA, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov., 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Haverhill, and other towns in Essex Co.
- CURRIER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Richard Titeorab's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enisted July 3, 1789; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raise I in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRITE, Puttare, Belchertown (also given Halley). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt, donathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbirde's (Woodbridge's) regt, sworn to at Belchertown, March 2, 3778; residence, Belchertown; encaged for Belchertown; poined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Puttain's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; a/so. Col. Rutus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; tature, 5 ft. H in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; reported weame in on act of grace in July last, "deserted Oct. 18, 1780. [See Philip Carrier.]
- CURRITA, PHILLE. Corporal, Capt. William Hadson Lahard's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's text.; muster roll dated Camp at Theoreticza, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged May 50, 1776.
- CCRRITE, RICHARD, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the abatm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.
- CURRITIR, RICHARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Is me Merriell's reat., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CURRITR, RICHARD, Amisbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list of officers raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence; company raised in Salisbury and Amesbury.
- CURRULR, RICHARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- CUMALIA, RICHAMA. Private, Capt. Oliver Titeomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Licut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- CURRIDE, REGRARD, Jr., Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.



- CURRIER, ROBEN, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt signed by Capt. Currier for pouches for use of men in his company dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CURRIER, ROBIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrall's co., Col. Calch Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, S days; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company teturn dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Robert Curer.]
- CURRUR, ROBEN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776, enlisted June 17, 1776; reported re-culisted in Capt. Drew's co., Col. Poor's regt., Nov. 13, 1776.
- CURRIER, SAMUTE, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to March 7, 1777.
- CURRITH, SAMULT, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Smilolk Co., June S, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, hight; residence, Portsmouth.
- CURKIDR, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's rest.; abstract of equipments for 1777.
- CURRIER, SAMELL. Return of measurased agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 40, 1781; engaged for town of Newbury; term, during war; also, return deted Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounty paid said Currier and others by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army during the war; also, Private, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4thi regt.; muster roll for Aug., 4781; also, muster roll for Sept., 4781, dated Continental Village; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-1765., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, return of suck belonging to 18t Mass, brigade in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783; reported belonging to 4th regt.
- CCERRIER, STALON, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.
- CURDIER, SIMION, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigeles worth's (e. f.) pay abstract for indexage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Conneil Jan. 30, 1777; said Currier reported as not having joined company until after the travel allowance was paid at Treonderoga.
- CERRILIG, STUPHEN, Amesbury: Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days.
- CUMITIA, THEOPHILUS, Sonthampton (also given Newton, N. H.). Private, Capt. Isaae Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; also, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; also, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CURRILIA, THOMAS, Amesbury. Serzeaut, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's (cgt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.



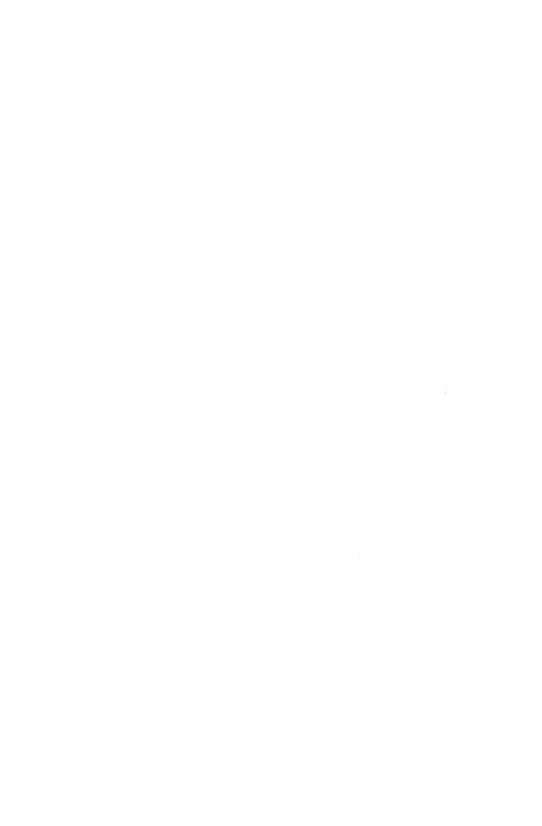
- CURRIER, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, 7th vo., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Arnly pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's 15th) regt.; return of mencin camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; also, Lient, Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Lient, Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; reported sick in flying hospital; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; also, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortine; also, Lieut, Colonel's co., 6th regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1789, dated Peckskill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Contineutal Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1786, to April 25, 1780; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; a/so, Lieur. Col. Damel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay toll for Jan. June, 1780; reported discharged April 25, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 m.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Sept. 23, 1781; engaged for town of Billerica; term, I year; a/so, Physic, Capt. Per r Clayes's clater Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut, Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) rest.; wages allowed from Sept. 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 3 mos. 11 days; also, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-July, 1782, 7 mos.; reported sick, transferred to 7th co.; also, Capt. Mason Wottes's co., Lient. Col. Smith's rest,; wages allowed for Aug.-Dec., 1782, 5 mos.; reported received from 3d co. in Sept., 1782; also reported sick in Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1782.
- CURRICR, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regr.; muster roll dated Ant., 1, 1775; consted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775; also, Capt. Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775 endorsed "Col. Garrish."
- CURRITR, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's ed., Col. Moses Lattle's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age. 20 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- CURRIER, WILLIAM, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Briz. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Japes 8, 1780, age, 24 yes,; stature, 6 tt. 1 m., complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, 1.84; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Briz. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; reported 240 miles or 12 days travel allowed.
- CURRITR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimbatl's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; also, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; also, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; culisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged bec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.



- CURRITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Cot. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 4779; discharged Nov. 22, 4779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militar of Sutfolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Ussex Co.
- CURRITAC, WILLLYM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 9780; discharged O.t. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reintoree Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRIER, WILLIS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; culisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Saufolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; a'so, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nath miel Wade's (Tssex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company rused in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army 6 of 3 months.
- CCRRIT, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Rotanson's (eq.), pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; also, same'co.; culisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.
- CCRRILL, WILL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) real.; culi-ted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 40 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRILL, WHELLAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's rest.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Braintree.
- CURRITT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Laent. Col. John Brooks's (7th) 1624.; muster roll for Jam., 1782, dated York Hute; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURREN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Cot. Cyplian How's Text., enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, dimos, 8 days, 11av. 1 included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. 1921, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CULTITOR, ISBARLE. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Certish's regt. of smards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to March 12, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill.
- CURRIOR, JACON. Cipt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Levol. Gen'sh's right of chands; enhand I clos. 3, 4778., service to April 4, 4779, 2 no. 5, 2 days, at Winner H. 3.
- Стъктов, Эгогитун. Capt. Samuer Huse's со , Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt, or guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 4778; service to April 4, 4778; 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.
- CURRIOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Boston; ephsod Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, I mo. 23 days; emistment, 3 months, to expire Oct. 1, 1779.
- CURRIOR, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Billeriea, Oct. 17, 1781, signed by William Bowers, Jr., Town Clerk, stating that said Currior had received bounty of a class of the town of Billeriea to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.
- CUMITOR, WELLES, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; embsted July 42, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.
- CUBRIOR, WILLES. Private, Capt. John Kettelf's co., May. Heath's detachment of guards; erdisted Aug., 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mc. 22 days, at and about Boston.



- CURRIOUR, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CURROLL, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; déscriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffoli. Co. Sept. 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Massachusetts.
- CURRY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Curray, Curree, Currey, Currie, Cury.]
- CURRY, CHARLES, Mutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- CURRY, DAVID. List of men raised in Essex Co. (or the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santtord of Col. Malcond's regt.; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 4, 1778.
- CURIA, HENRY. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworm to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 1, 1777.
- CURRY, Joseph. List of men on Loard the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevens, endorsed "July -, 4781;" reported a prisoner.'
- CURRY, ROBERT, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (19th) regr.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; joined from captivity Aug. 10, 1781; reported on furlough; also, list of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1783, who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to grantific granted by resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.
- Currys, Strem's. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green at Reading.
- CURTUI, DANILL, JUL, New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- CURTIUS, BUNJAMIN. Capt. Joseph Steison's co., Cot. Dite's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.
- CURTIUS, GAMAYITH, Cupt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dtl. 's regul pay roll for gunand clarket money dated Boston, Leb. 24, 1777.
- CULLUM, STURMAN, Middleton. Last of menutarised for the 6 months service and returned by Birg, Gen. Paterson as having passe I musical in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CURTIS, ARSUR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- CURTES, CAUVIN, Hamover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; also, same co. and rest.; payroll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- CURTIS, Frownin. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Melutosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.
- CURITS, ELISITY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Damel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.



- CURLIS, JAMES, Princeton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported belonged to Col. Sawyer's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, also reported not joined.
- CURTES, JOHN, Dualley. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Reights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.
- CURTES, JOHN. Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- CURTIS, JOSTIII, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. I. 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service 1 mo. 2 days.
- CURTIS, JOSTPH. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cog swell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Handen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 13, 1775.
- Curtis, Mosis. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- CURTIS, NATIAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Paliner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, I mo. 26 days, at Rhole Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Palmonth, Barnstable Co.
- Curais, Pitta. Descriptive list of men sent to place of rendezvous for 9 months service from time of arrival at said place, returned as received of Man Stephen Badbam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Jermin. Scor.; aze. 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 14 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, brown wix; eyes, eray; sent forward July 12, 1779.
- CURLLS, RELYBEN, Scithate. Private, Capt. Nathamel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- CURTES, SETH. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; untrehed July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 40 days, travel included, at Rhod. Island.
- CURTES, THOMAS. Provide, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Spathawi,'s rest, service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- Curris, Wirmayn, Marbichead. Private, Capt. John Schman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (2lst) regt.; company return endotsed "Cot. 9, 1775;" reported on command; return also endorsed "company marches to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775."
- Curriss, David. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Scaccast) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Ang. 31, 1776; 3 mos.; company stationed at Enizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cov. and sworn to in Parinstable Co.
- Curcuss, Josuan. Return for clothing delivered Capt. Too good's co. dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.
- Crutriss, Timorny. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcoen's co., Co., Joseph Vose's (1st) rest.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



- CURTIC, LUTBER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm.
- CURTICE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; culisted Aug. 20, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rh ale Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept 17, 1778, and Oct. 14, 1778; emistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.
- CURCHOL, ASHLLA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josath Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 23, 1775.
- CURTIOT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 43 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Varmouth.
- CURTICI, DANITI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; calisted July 3, 1775; service 1) Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Rolls sworm to at North Yarmouth.
- CURTICE, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Connect, emissed July 9, 1777), discharged Angel 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- CURTUT DUBLEY, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) rest, communiced by Lient. Col. Israel Dutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- CCERTICE, DUDICE. Private, Lieut, Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Spathawk's rest.; culisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, II days, travel included, at Bennin (ton on an atarm.)
- CURLIUE, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) rest., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's rest.; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURTIUR, ISRAVIE. Moddleton. Private, Capt. Asa Privac's co., Col. John Mansfield's (Buh) rest, commanded by Lacut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- C) RITCL, JACOB. Receipt dated Harpswell, June S. 1779, stened by said Cartice, given to Selectmen of the District of Harpswell for a blanket as a bounty.
- CURTRUL, JAMES, Holliston. Private, Capa. John Lealand's co. of Minnie-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regul, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; also, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephrann Doolittle's regul; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 5 mo., 16 days.
- Cuatro, John. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for "coat money" dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CURTICE, JOSTER. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th Continental regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, 1 cb. 4, 1777.
- CURTICI, JOSH'A. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; embeted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.



- CURTION, Mosts, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minne-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775.
- CURTICL, OLIVER, Weston. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheefer's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 'year not given, probably 1770]; service, 4 mo. 28 days.
- Cumica, Oravan. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Briz. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. L., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1789; service, 7 days.
- Currier, Peterra. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Co., swell's (3d. Essex, Co.) regr., dated feston, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Hinley's (Henley's) regr.; term, during war; reported a transient.
- CTRITCI, RUDARD. List of men in Capt. Edward Lettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.
- CURTICI, SAMULIE. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Erewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.
- CURTIUE, SAMILIA. Fifer, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; embsted Ann. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777, service 29 days; certificate on roll states that company was faised for expedition at must St. John's River, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readmess to enter on said service until date of discharge. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.
- CURTICE, SAMULT. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the rown of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched July 9, 4780; discharged Jan. 9, 4781; service, 6 mos. I days.
- CURTICI, [SAMILE]. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given]; reported a Doctor; said Curtice to be exchanged for William Ogilvie, Licutemant and Quartermaster.
- Currier, Stremes, Realing. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansheld's (19th) regt, commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- CURTO I, STEERINN. Last of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Curtice claimed by Palmonth, allowed to Templeton.
- CURTICL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Honghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 49, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regr., Gen. Warner's brigale, to reinforce guards at the barractes at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish and to escort troops of Sarato a convention to Enfield, Com. Roll dated Petersham.
- CURHUR, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to fortry Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- CURTICI, ZACHARIAN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Websier's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) real.; unister roll dated Anz. J. 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.
- CURTICI, ZAURARIAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westhampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

<u>(.</u>			

- CURTICES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) (1st); muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURTUES, ABELL. Capt. Almos Thrmer's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp. Dec. 22, 1775.
- CURTII S, ABNUR, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winshow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776.
- CUETILS, CHARLES. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CURTUS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Confundt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- Curren's [Debbay], Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's vo., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- C. Rein's, Isaac, Wilhamsburg. Tifer, Capt. Abel Thaver's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- Curius, Israni, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansheld's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- CURTIUS, JOSEPH, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CORTOS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cordandi Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- Curtius, Michael. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemoah Curties's 4th (Harpswell) co., 2d Chamberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 1, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be delivered.
- CURTIES, NERLEMANE. Captain, 4th (Harpswell) co., 2d Cumberland Co. 1921.; list of officers of Mass, militar returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 4776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be delivered.
- CURTIES, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (24) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artiflery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1750, 1 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- CURTUS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Lake Hitchcock's etc., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) rest.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; cultsted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 5 years.
- CURTUS, WILLIAM. Captain; list dated Waterrewa, June 19, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel recommended for commissions by the Committee of Safety June 22, 1775.
- CURTILL, WILLIAM. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworm to in Suffoll. Co. Sept. 26, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; residence, Massachusetts.
- ССИПА, Т. ВИКАТИ. Eist of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Unrun with others hired Benjamin Varnum.
- CURTIN, WITRIAM. Capt. Whithrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regr.; list of men who received bounty from April '30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- Cultis, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cartis, Chrtes, Cirtes, Cirtis, Cortes, Cortes, Cortes, Corts, Costos, Comtis, Comriss, Contros, Curtice, Curtees, Curtee, Curtees, Curtees, Curtees, Curtees, Curties, Curt



- CURITS, —, Stockbridge. List of men appointed on a committee for Berkshire Co. to raise men for New York and Canada (year not given); reported a deacon.
- CURCIS, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coc's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regl.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gon. Gates on an alarm; also, Sergeant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 17, 1782.
- Curtts, Amal, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Lemnel Curtis's co., Col. Antinony Thomas's (Piymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cashing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. L., Dec. 10, 1776, on an adarm; service, 15 days.
- Curtis, Amal. Private, Capti Ebenezer Cool.'s co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 12 days, at the Northward; also, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 5d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward (also given Westward) of Oct. 14, 1780.
- CURTIS, ARNER, BONFORD. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- CURTIS, ARNER, Hamover. Sericant, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hamover, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under direction of field officers of 24 Plymouth Co. reet.; service, 3 days; also, 24 Lacutemant, Capt. Lemnel Cartis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched t. Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, I days.
- Curris, Abalia. Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; also, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Huil. Sept. 17, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- CURTIS, ARNER. Private, Capt. Abram Washbarn's co., Col. Japob Gerrish's relt, 3 cullsted Ann. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and advan Boston, callstanear, 6 months from Jafv 4, 1778.
- CURTIS, ARNTR, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alurm of April 49, 1775, to Marshfield, under the direction of field officers of 23 Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; a/so, Cipt. Lemnel Cirtis's co., Col. Authory Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.
- CURTIS, ADAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men. Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Moses I renth's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree. March 4, 1776; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Necl., and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days.
- CURITS, ANTONIW, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Epos's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's real, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

- CURTIS, ASA, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- Curris, Asa, New Salem [probably]. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- Curris, Ashilly, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minutesmen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Cen. John Thomas's regt.; master roll date I Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. I week, I day; also, master roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; discharged Sept. 2, 1775.
- Curres, Azon, Lanesborough. List of men neighbored between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Fetishire Co.; term, during war; also, Private, 6th co., Col. John Backey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 17, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; credited to tow rof Lanesborough; reported and July 17, 1778; also, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- Curatis, Bunaryuna, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Doteluster Headits home; credited with 8 days allowance; watrant allowed in Conneil Nov. 29, 1776; also, return of men entisted into Continuinal Army from Capt. Nehemah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitcheli's (2d Cumberland Co., regt., dated flarpswell, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; pined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's date Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furboneth.
- CUPTIS, BUNAVAIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (5d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Authory Thomas siregt., which marched on the alatm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Authory Thomas's reft.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 12, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CURTO, BUNJAMIN, Capt. Amos Upron's collinguary for equipments made Us. Capt. Amos Upron dated Reading. April 21, 1775; John I Ind reported Captain in room of said Upron; also, Capt. John Plint's Gd Reading/coll; company return dated May 15, 1775.
- CURTIS, BENJAMEN. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order for waves for 2 months service in defence of seacoast in Cumberland Co.; dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775.
- CURTIS, BUNAYMIN. Private, Licut, Judah Wood's co., Licut. Col. Lothrop's regr.; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. L. on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776. Roll dated Halifax.
- CURTIS, DENJAMEN. Private, Capt. William Read's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, I mo. 40 days; company called out for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.
- CURTIS, BUNJAWIN. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.



- Curtis, Birstyvin. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 2, 1780; returned from captivity May 9, 1781; service, 7 mos. 7 days.
- Curris, Benjamin. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt, John Catheart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service 2 mos. 8 days; tolf sworn to at Boston; also, Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt, James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; also, Boy, sloop "Detence," commanded by Capt, James Nivens, engaged July 9, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.
- CURTIS, BURG. Private, Capt. Asa Barne's co., Col. Benjamin Sinonals's rest.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the No.thward.
- CURIS, CALLE, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Biasdel's co., Cor. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albary home; warrant allowed in Conneil, Jan. 27, 1777.
- CURTIS, CALTR. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- CURIES, CALVES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Ministermen, Col. John Bailey's read, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Briz. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; a/so. company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; also, Serzeant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regit; marched to Colmsset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; also, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers of a regiment raised for defence of Boston (year not given]; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathamel Winstow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Conneil Sept. 7, 1776, that commissions by delivered; also, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; also, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged April 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; also, Captain; engaged Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co, regrs, to serve in Col. Jacobs's rest, for 2 months from time of arrival at camp,
- CUBITS, CHARLES, Bristol (also given Hamover). Last of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d 1 incoln Co. regt., returned acreeable to order of Conneil of Nov.7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Nichols's co.; term. 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Noah Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to July 27, 1779; reported described; also reported absent from July 27, 1779, to May 27, 1780; also, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return for grainity granted by resolve of May 1, 1778; also, Col. Jedpthan Baldwin's regt, of artificers; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; also, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dev. 31, 1780; reported discharged.
- CURLIS, CHARLIS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Torner's co., Briz. Gen. John Thomas's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- Curris, Charles, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Tutner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; also, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1776; also, order for hounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; also, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Arullery) 1e20; return dated Roxbury Camp,
 Dec. 16, 1775, of men enlisted for the cusuing year under the new establishment.
- CURTIS, CHARLES. Privite, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co.; entered service Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service. 1 mo. 25 days, at Penonscot; company detached to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on shacoast in Lincoln Co.
- Curris, Christophi R, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samnel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest.; muster roll date I Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 5 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Cimp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- Curtis, Christophia. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oales; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodong John Mauley. Roll sworn to in Middlese; Co.
- Curris, Chirtsformur. Carpenter's Mate, State brie "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Poster Williams; enzaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, Carpenter, brigantine "Hazard;" list of officers of State mayy; appointed Nov. 50, 1778; also, Carpenter, brie "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779; 1 mos. 1 day; nationality, American; stature, 5 it. 8½ m.; also, Carpenter, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days.
- Curris, Daxum, New England. Seaman, ship "Count D'Estainz," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of onicers and curw sworm to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, New England.
- Curris, Daxun, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ehenezer Goodall's co. of Munite-men, Col. Woodbridge's rest, which may be I on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 41 days.
- CURTIS, DANTIL, New Salem. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyle, 's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos, 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport, advo., some co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing Umo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.
- Cukus, Daxiur, New Salem. Private, descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt, to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverach, dated Narwick, Aug. 4, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Minray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780.
- CURTIS, DANIEL. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order for wages for 2 months service on seacoast in Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775.
- CURTIS, DANDEL. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].
- CURTIS, DANIEL. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. -, 1776.
- CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's rest.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Decement, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.



- Curris, Dannel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, with Northern army; reported dismissed 120 miles from home.
- CURTIS, DANILI. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778, service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierre.
- CURTIS, DANTEL. Privaté, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston for the term of 6 months, to Jan. 1, 1779.
- CURTIS, DANTEL. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted June 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- Curtis, David, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Mante-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 4775, in a sponge to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, company return [prohably Oct. 4775]; reported on command at Quebec; also, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775; also, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775; also, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simould's detachment of Berkshine Co. milita; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 10 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistenent to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 26, 1776, by Capt. Smith of [Col.] Warner's regt.; dalso, Sergeant, Col. Seth Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 15, 1779; also, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Simeon Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.; unister roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war.
- CURTIS, DAVID, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.
- Curris, David, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Aug. 29, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Petersham, Jun. 29, 1776.
 - CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Gramms's (Scarcoast) co., marched Peb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulm Cove and sworm to in Dukes Co; also, Capt. Gramms's (Scarcoast) co. commanded by Lient. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.
 - CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berlishire Co.
 - Curris, David. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dattmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
 - CURTIS, DUDLEY. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regi.; order for advance pay for I month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
 - CURTIS, HELN, BOXford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.



- CURTIS, ERUNDZIII, Douglas. Order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Sept. -, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Wintney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 1 days; also, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, travel included, with Northern atmy.
- Curits, Emerzia, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's 1921., which marched on the afaim of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; also, Capt. Lemmel Curits's co., Col. Authory Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) 1921; matched to Cohasset on the afaim of March 5, 1776; service, 1 days.
- CURIS, ERENTZUR, Wrentham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Melutosh [year not given], but who tailed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.
- CURTIS, ERENEZHR. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosey's (Hampshire Co.) reat.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.
- CCRIIS, ERWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's elst Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's [McIntosh's] regt.; marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.
- CURTIS, EUI, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which probably marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. (cet.) service, 5 days; also, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's c2d Plymouth Co. (cet.) marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 11 days; also, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; data hed March 6, 4781; discharged March 30, 4781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CURTIS, ELIJAH, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CURUS, ELIJAR. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; also, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Sullwater.
- CURTIS, LAURAIL. Private, Capt. Lemind Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) ie. U; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, A days; roll dated Hanover; also, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. L., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophius Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Settnate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. L., on a secret expedition.
- CURTIS, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, list of men mastered between May 26, 1777, and June 40, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymonth Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Barley's regt.; asc, 21 yrs.; also, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; enistment, 3 years; also, three Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; also, Capt. Jacob



Cukus, Edisux, continued.

Allen's (later Capt. Adams Bailey's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; also, Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, bit. 11½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; hirthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Adlen at Bridgewater; joined Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d regt.; callstment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lient. Col. Sproat after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

- Curtis, Laisna, Seitnate. Sergeant, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scitnate) co. of Minitemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days; also, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt., in defence of seacoast; also, 2d Laentemant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Settnate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; also, 1st Lientemart, Capt. Thomas Collemer, Jr.'s 7th (Scitnate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, millita returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Conneil May 10, 1776; that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; also, Lientemant, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- CURTIS, LAISHA, Seithate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enfisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mes., at Rhode Island; also, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed 9 9 months cullistment; "residence, Seithate; engaged for town of Scimate; also, Private, Capt. Calvin Cartiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt., cultsted June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Libral.
- CURIIS, EUNYMAN, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777. discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; also, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 1 days, in Northerm separtment calso given at the Westward) on the alarm or Oct. 14, 1780; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, it is clumelated, company marched to temforce army under Ocn. Stark at Stillwater, on an alarm.
- CURTIS, Latritson. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springheld, July 16, 1779; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 fr. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford.
- Curtis, LNocu. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 36 yes.; stature, 5 ft. 9 m.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; emgaged Jame 27, 1781; emgaged for town of Hadlev; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (18t) regt.; muster roll for Amg., 1781; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick at "Herspidd."



- CURTIS, ENOS. Sergeaut, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- CURTIS, EPHRAIM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service to April 27, 1775, 12 days, travel included; also, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.
- CURTIS, EPURAIM. List of persons who hired men to perform 5 months service at Canada, to the credit of the town of Dracut, acreeable to order of Congress of June -, 1776; reported as belonging to 2d Dracat co.; said Curtis with Simon Cobin hired John Osgood; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradbey Varnam's co., Col. Simeon Spandding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Curtis reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- CURTIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varmum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed ~ 1777; "said Cartis reported as belonging to the train band; also, 2d Draent co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of March ~, 1778, to guard the Lines for 3 months.
- CURTIS, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim." commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- CURTIS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barus's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- CURTIS, GAMMILL (alias SAMUEL), Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (5d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Authory Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; a/so, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 12, 1776, to March I, 1777; also, retarn of men enfisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scitnate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Unstis's co., Col. Cram's (Artillery) re-t., enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men ran record by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Smifolk Co., dated Boston, April 43, 1777, Col. Crane's regt.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamm Lustis's co., Col. John Crane's rept.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; also, descriptive list of culisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781, as returned by order of Gen. Heath; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Scituate; enlisted March 31, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Gardner; joined Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artiflery regt.; enlistment, during war; reported descrited June 1, 1780.
- CURLIS, GURSHOM, Hanover. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymonth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, I days; also, descriptive list of men raised in Plymonth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.,



- CURTIS, GERSHOM, continued.

 Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) rept.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- Curtis, Isaxe, Williamsburg. Fifer, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to April 27, 1775, 7 days; also, Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1776; reported sick in camp; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.
- CURTIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; also, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on the alarm of Oct. 11, 1780.
- Curtis, Israul, Jr., Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service; 2 days; also, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; also, Capt. Stephen Williams's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.
- CURTIS, JACOB, Arundel. Ensign, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- Curris, Jacon, Harpswell. Sergeant, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster foll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; also, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; also, list dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, returned by the Selectmen, of men belonging to Harpswell District, who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.
- CURUS, JAMES, Brunswick. Captain; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, Captain, Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in detence of searcast.
- Curis, James, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymonth Co. regt., to Marshfield; service, 3 days; also, Serveint, Capt. William Tainer's co. of Minnie men; pay abstract for travel allowance (year not given); company joined Col. Baney's regt. Dec. 10, 1775, also, Serveant, Capt. Lemnel Cintis's co., Col. Authory Thomas's (Plymonth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 days.
- CURIIS, JAMIS, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Curits, James, Marshifeld. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regit; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.
- CURTIS, JAMES, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Cantinental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- Curtis, James, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regu, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regu; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1,



- CURIIS, JAMES, continued.
 - 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. P2 days; also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- CURTIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zebedec Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment. April 4, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance.
- Curits. James. Descriptive list of mentraised in Middlesex, Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosaner, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) relat; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; statme, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted for town of Wobmin; enlisted July 5 (also given July 1), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- Curtis, Jimuntan. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's reat.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; also, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Lattle Compton, R. L.; roll dated Bellingham; also, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 1th Suitolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Buffard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Traviton, R. L., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.
- CCRITE, JUSSE, Bridge water (also given Middleborougle). Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; also, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull; also, return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymonth Co.) regt., dated Bridge water, Feb. 21, 1778; residence. Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Jackson's) regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Ith co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to March 27, 1778; reported joined May 1, 1777, ded March 27, 1778; also, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt., subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 29 days allowance; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.
- Curius, Jussi., Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which in itched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 10, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. rest., is Marshfield; service, a days, also, capt. Within Turner's co. of Mining-men; pay abstract for travel allowance pycat not given]; company joined Col. Badey's rest. Dec. 10, 1775; also, Capt. Lemnel Curtis's co., Col. Authony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) rest.; marched to Colasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) rest.; marched to Eristol, R. L., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 45 days; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. L., on a secret expedition.
- CURTIS, Jon, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., to Marshfeld, service, 3 days; also, Capt. Lemnel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) rest.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 days; also, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) rest.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.



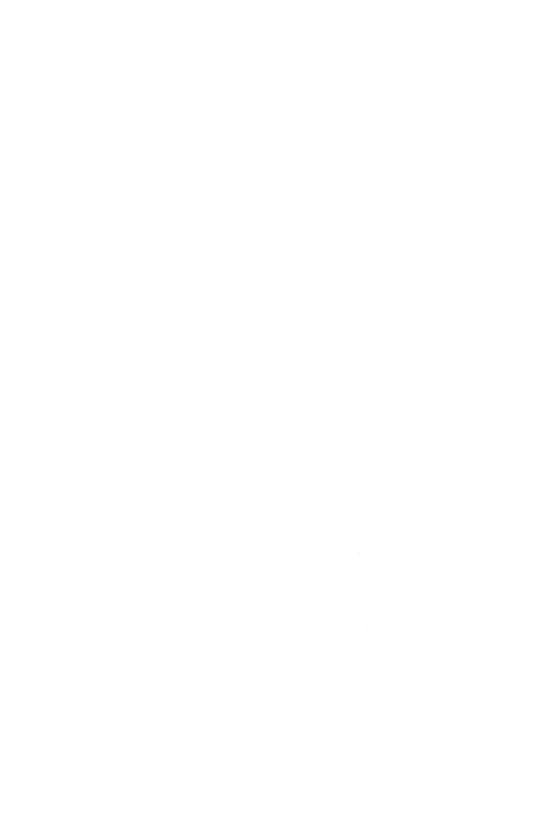
- CURITS, Jon, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. or train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's rest.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; culisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775.
- Curiis, Jon. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at and about Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Curris, Jon. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Ca tle Island; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; entisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURIIS, JOPT, Lenox (also given Stockbridge). Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched from Lenox April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; musler roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775; also, list of men mastered between Jan. 20, 1777. and June 4, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berlishire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; also, Sergeaut, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; al.a., descriptive list of enlisted men dated Peb. 3, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Wallingstord, Conn.; residence, Lenox; enlisted Nov. 26, 1778, by Capt. Stone at Ticonderoga; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt., collistment, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt, Wiffiams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 4781. dated West Point; also, muster rolls for Feb. July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster roll for Ang., 1781, dated Camp Peel, skill; reported on command with light infantry; also, must wroll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster roll for Oct, and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; also, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.
- CURITS, JOUN, Boston. Last of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suifoll. Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777, Col. Clane's regt.; also, Maiross, Capt. Hemy Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Attillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from April 5, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; also, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; also, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Eurbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted April 5, 1777, by Lieut. Crowley; enlistment, during war.
- Cukirs, Johns, Boxford. Sergeaut, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 15, 1775; service, 6 days.
- CURITS, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; also,



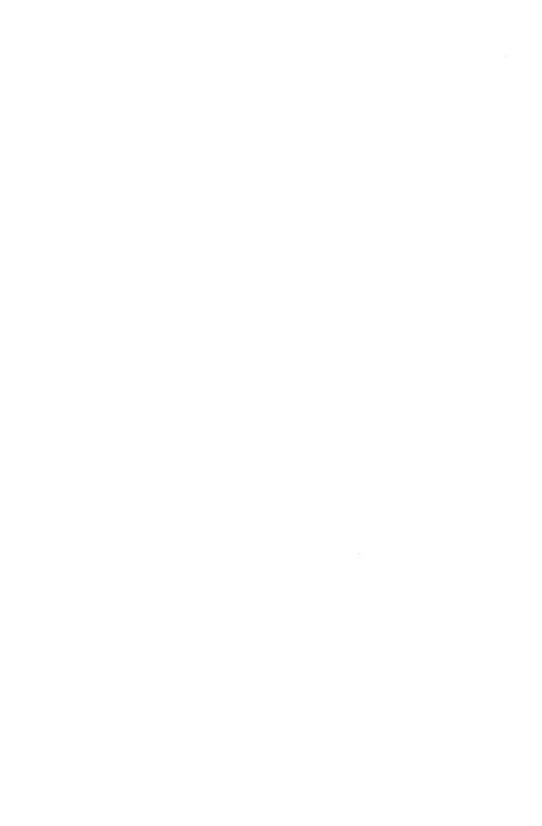
- CURIIS, John, continued.
 - Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton and Mauchester.
- Curtis, John, Dracht. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for thain hand endorsed "1777;" also, descriptive list of men raised in town of Dracht for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June -, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracht; also, receipt dated Dracht, July 17, 1780, for sixty bushels of com allowed said Curtis for enlisting for 3 months to the cicdit of the town of Dracht; also, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 4780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; said Curtis with 13 others marched to Fishkill instead of to Rhode Island where the remainder of the company were sent; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURTIS, JOHN, Hatfield (also given Williamsburg). Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regl.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; also, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regl.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regl.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- Curtis, Johns, Marblehend. Private, Capt. William Baccon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Curtis, John, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1770, 20 days, probably at Hull.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willeon's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zadol. Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 5 mos. 12 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- CURITS, JOHN. List of men raised to serve as guards at North river, agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778; reported paid \$100.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Certificate signed by said Curtis and others, stating that they had received bounty from Selectmen of Concord for culisting into the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) next, of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mes, 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; culistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; reported sick and absent.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezia Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to State of New York; culistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778; also, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May and June, 1778, allowing



- CURTIS, JOHN, continued.
 - 1 mo. 17 days service; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; also, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital, not joined since muster.
- Curtis, John. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; emisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Commander of the "Lincoln" galley; engaged April 10, 4781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, petition dated Boston, July 31, 1781, signed by John Coffin Jones in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Curtis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Reprisal" (privateer); advised in Conneil Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Saurs's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- Guarts, John. Pilot, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Wilhams; embaged March 28, 1780; discharged Ang. 17, 1780; service, 1 mos. 20 days; also, Pilot, State shoop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Lattle; engaged May 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- Currys, Jones. List of men [date and particulars not given]; engaged for fown of Murrayneld.
- CURIOS, JONAN, Douglas. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, I days.
- CURTIS, JONNIAUN, BLAMICC. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's to the enlisted June 27, 1776, service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 1 days; also, petition signed by said curtis and others, aslang for more ase and payment of wages. dated Camput Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Smifolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Smifolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; also, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment. Feb. 22, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bermington; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enhsted March 5, 1777; also, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; age, 20 yrs.;



- CURTIS, JONATHAN, continued.
 - stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Braintree; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777, by Capt. Wales; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.; reported promoted to Sergeant June I [year not given], reduced to Provate Sept. 22 [year not given], promoted to Sergeant Oct. I [year not given].
- CURTIS, JONATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. John Cowle's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CURTIS, JONATHAN, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Cot. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cultsted May 2, 1775; service, 3 nos. 7 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- Curris, Jonathan, Stonghton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CURITS, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the about of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- Centis, Jonathan, Stoughton. Descriptive list of meneralised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark, hair, black; eyes, dark blue; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; emazed for town of Stoughton; term, 9 months; delivered to Capt. L. Bailev; reported sent to Springfield; also, list of meneraturned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779. [See Jonathan Cutris.]
- CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Braintice March 21, 1779, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; service, 2 days.
- Curtts, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co. Col. Dike's rest; service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.
- CURTIS, JOSATHAN. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's (e.g.), company marched from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham, Dec. 19, 1776, to Castle Island [service illegible]; also, Corporal, Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's (e.g.), marched to Bristol, R. L., Aprol 18, 1777; service, 21 days.
- CURTIS, JONNULAN, PHIVATE, CAPI, ROSWELL DOWN INFS. CO., Col. John Ashay's (Earlishin) Co.) (1994); enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Stillwater. Roll sworm to by Brig. Gen. John Pallows at Sheffield.
- CURTIS, JONNIHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 4780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- CUBUIS, JONATHAN. 5th Mass. regt.; list returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, dated Jan. 18, 1802, of men who had culisted into Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to grainity under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.
- CURIS, Jos. Private, Capt. Lemnel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll dated Hanover.
- CURTIS, JOSTERI, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months.



- Curris, Josien, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebendzer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; also, Private, 7th co., Col. John Badey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; also, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 (t. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, currier; residence, Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Ensign Brown at Braintree; enlistment, durang war.
- CURIIS, JOSTER, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Briz. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Nathamed Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay tor 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Auc. 1, 1776.
- Curits, Josuun, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 7 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Day. 20, 1775.
- CURTIS, JOSTERI, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; also, list of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. L. nutil Jan. 1, 1779, dated Medway June 22, 1778.
- CURIIS, JOSEPH Worcester. Private, Capt. Tanothy Eigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nucon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; also, same regt.; return of men who const d for month of Jan., 1777, deted Sprengfield. Jun. 25, 1777.
- Curris, Joseph. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (Jule) Col. Joseph Storer's rest.; enhand Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 50, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- CURTIS, JOSHER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brizade; enlisted July 50, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penolecot expedition.
- CURTIS, JOSLEH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) reat.; service from March 12, 1781, 21 mos. 20 days.
- CURTIS, JOSHPH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Licut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for waves for Dec., 1782; no wages allowed said Curtis.
- C) R18, Joseph. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 21, 1785, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's I dands; also, same co.; pay roll for service at the Castle from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786.



- CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Curtis, Joshua, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776.
- Curtis, Joshua, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776 [service not given]; also, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; also, 3d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jun. 1, 1777, 5 mos.
- Curris, Joshi V. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos, service on the scacoast in Cumberland Co.

- Curtis, Joshua. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; cull-ted Jan. 29, -- [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston]; also, list of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. -, 1776.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; cultsted April 27, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Castle Island.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abiuzton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1789; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days, under IIIs Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; also, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 21, 4782, 13 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; also, same co.; re-enlisted Jan. 40, 1783; service to April 24, 1785, 27 mos. 15 days; reported as serving as Corporal from Jan. 25, 1783, to Oct. 21, 1784, and as Quarter Gunner from Oct. 25, 4784, to April 24, 1785; also, same co.; pay tolls for service at the Castle from April 24, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786; also, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from April 25, 4786, to Jan. 25, 1787.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Tracyer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; service, 1 no. 10 days.
- Curres, Lewert, Hanover. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph. Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshtield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; a/so, Captain, Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, Udays.
- Ceneris, Limiter, Roxbury. Drimmer, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 4775.
- Curris, Lor. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Ang. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- CURTIS, MELIZAR, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.;



- CURIS, MILZAR, continued.
 - marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Lemnel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.
- Curtis, Michai L. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (4th) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1776.
- CURTIS, MOSES, Braintree. Private, Capt. Efflut Adams's co. commanded by Licut. David Lintield, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which murched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- Curris, Mosas. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; also, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; culisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. I day, travel included; company marched to join Northern army; reported dismissed 420 miles from home.
- Curris, Mosus. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Nov. 16, 1778; service, 1 mos. 21 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortity passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; also, pay rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- Cukus, Nathan, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1775; also, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; term, during war; also, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regr.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's rest.; muster roll for D.c., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; muster tolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stoddard at Stockbridge; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1780, but returned Dec. 12, 1780; also, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll for Peb. Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- CURTIS, NATIUM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seriousti vol.; culisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 51, 1775; 6 mos. 9 days, at Flizabeth Islands; also, same co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpauliu Cove and sworn to in Dukes Co.
- Curris, Natuan. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- CURLIS, NATHANTI L, Harpswell. Receipt dated Harpswell, July 21, 1775, for a blanket received of the Selectmen as a bounty for enlisting into the army; also, Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; also, list dated Harpswell, Ang. 12, 1775, returned by the Selectmen, of men belonging to Harpswell District who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Funney's regt.; also, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoust) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- CURTIS, NATHANDEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abarm of April 19, 1775, to Marsh-



CURIS, NATHANIUE, continued.

field; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Thomas Maybew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 10 days.

- Cerris, Nehtman, Middleborough. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) real., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Eddly's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddly's co.; age, 16 yrs.; also, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Joshna Eddly's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elfsha Padol, Muster Master; reported on furlough; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; also, certificate dated West Point, July 25, 1779, signed by Col. Gamadiel Bradford, stating that said Curtis enlisted May 15, 1777, in Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; for 3 years, and was thereby entitled to gratuity; also, Sergeant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Anz. 3, 1780.
- Curais, Neiti Mixir. Captain, 4th co., 2d Cumberland Co. rest.; list of others of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1776; also, Captain, return dated Harpswell, Dec. 15, 1777, made by said Curtis to Col. Jonathan Mitchell, at North Yarmouth, of men who enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Harpswell co. for the term of 3 years; also, Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's rest.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- Curtis, Novii, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Authony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- Curtis, Orivia, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the adarm of Apul 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Josse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Ponar Judith; service, 2 mos. P. days, travel included, at Rhose Island; enbstment, 2 months; also, Sergeam, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Waterrown; also, Private, same co. and regt.; service prior to July 1, 1778; dloys; also, Sergeam, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.
- CURTIS, PALLIG, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galea Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Authory Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Authory Thomas's regt.; company marched from Scituate to Hungham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days.
- Curtis, Pille, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Scitnate.



- CURTIS, PUTTR, Marblehead. List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Limit's co., Col. Henley's regt.; also, return of recruits in Col. David Henley's regt. requiring lampsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; also, Private, Col. David Henley's regt; culisted Jan. 2, 1778; cultistment, during war; residence, Marblehead; culisted for town of Ipswich; reported deserted June 7, 1778, also reported a transient.
- CUATIS, PULLIA. Receipt dated Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1779, signed by Jonas Humphrey, stating that he had received said Curtis and others of Maj. Stephen Badkam, and agreeing to deliver them to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Oct. 10, 1779.
- CURTIS, PALLIR BURK. Private, Capt. Ebenezer New-IP's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomsenyel, Aug. 11, 1777, on an abarm; service, 6 days.
- CURTIS, PHILLIE. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col., Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CURIIS, PRINCU, Hamover. Private, Capt. Joseph. Sopen's North co. in Hamover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 49, 1775, to Marshfield, mader direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; clso, Capt. Lemmel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) te. t.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 days; clso, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; clso, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 4776, on an alarm; service, In days.
- CCRIIS, RICHEN, Schuate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve mull Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers a co., Col. Robinson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; also, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve mull Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed mustered for 9 months; "also, Private, Capt. Caivin Cuttiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; also, Corporal, Capt. Caivin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts, to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months after arrival in camp.
- CURUS, REUGEN. Capt. Nathanael Winslow's co.; order for advance pay for Emonth, etc., dated Cump at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776; reported mustered by Col. Jackson; also, petition signed by said Cirtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.
- Cucus, Ruchans. Private, Capt. Amos. Turner's co., Col. Tateomb's regt.; service from April 9, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. L. agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777.
- CURUS, RI UM N. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworm to in Plymonth Co.
- CURTIS, ŘICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.



- CCECTS, RICHARD (also given Jr.), Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; Innster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775, and endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775;" also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- CURTIS, RICHARD. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. William Lec."
- CURTIS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 m.; complexion, light.
- Curits, Richard. List of crew of brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther [year not given].
- Curris, Richard. Scaman, United States brigh General Gates," commanded by Capt.

 John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with I share.
- CURTIS, ROBLET, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; catisted July 24, 1775; service, 7 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- CURAIS, ROBIN. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, I mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.
- CURTIS, ROBIN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.
- CURTIS, SANUEL, Charlton. Captain of South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19,1775; service, 5 days; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 19, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- CURTIS, SAMULL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Briz. Gen. John Thomas's test.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, a mos. 6 days., a so, company teturn [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Koxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CURIIS, SAMITI, Lanesborough. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Sumonds's (Berkshue Co.) regt.; culisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lamesborough to Pawlet; also, Capt. Asa Barms's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; service from Oct. 16, 1779, to date of discharge Nov. 21, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days, travel method, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army tor 3 months; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel melinded, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURTIS, SAMULT, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Munute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April



- CURTIS, SAMULL, continued.
 - 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 6 days'; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.
- CURIAS, SAMULL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; also, Capt. Thaddens Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 3 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Λ rmy for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendem; Capt. Cutting's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fight; residence, Sudbury; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; statme, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; also. list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 4780; also, Private, 7th regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos., at West Point; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as refurned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Last Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; also, list of men engaged for town of Last Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Concord, April 20, 1782, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, late Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brininal at East Sudbury.
- CURIIS, SAMULL. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Moses French's co., Cot. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days.
- Curtis, Samere. Seaman, brigannine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; also, same vessel and commander; end eved Jan. 1, 1777; service to March 1, 1777, 2 mos.
- CURIIS, SAMULI. Pirvaie, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged Anz. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Penobsect river. Roll dated Boston.
- CURTIS, SAMULL, Corporal, Capt. Nathamel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty at and about Boston.
- CURAS, SAMULL. Letter dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Curtis, Surgeon of the "Hancock," and other prisoners, confined in barracks at Halifax; also, order of Council dated Dec. 16, 1777, releasing William Oglevic and David Burn, British prisoners, and directing that they be sent in a cartel to Halifax to be exchanged, respectively, for said Curtis and Dr. Silas Meriam; also, list dated Feb. 21, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Curtis, a doctor, to be exchanged for Wilham Ogilvic, Lieutemant and Quartermaster.



- CURTIS, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt, of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. II days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.
- Curris, Symun. Quartermaster, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 43 days.
- Curtis, Samull. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranmesle," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 16, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; foll sworn to at Eoston; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; also, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Johathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; discharged Ang. 29, 1777; also, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Hoston.
- CURTIS, SAMULL, Jr., Hamover, Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hamover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 15 days.
- CURTIS, SETH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- Curtis, Sitti, Hanover. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's rext.; marched April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched from Bridge-water and Abington to Bristol, R. I.
- Curtis, Sum. Private, Capt. Lemnel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, I days.
- CURLIS, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; calisted Ang. 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 10 days, in defence of s acoast, under direction of field officers of 1st Phymouth Co. regt.; company served from June to Dec., 1775, 3 mos. at Marshfield and the Gurnet, and 3 mos. at Scituate harbor; also, Capt. Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Phymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. L., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Hayward Petree's co., Col. Theophalus Cotton's regt.; diratted Sept. 25, 4777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 4 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hamover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. L., on a secret expedition.
- CURTIS, STITE. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymonth Co.
- Cultus, Sunn, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- Curtis, Simeon, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.



- Cukits, Simion, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Mainte-men; pay abstract for travel allowance (year not given); company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; a/so, Capt. Lemnel Curte's co., Col. Authory Thomas's (Phymonth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasecton the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, I days; also, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regi., enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. L., on a secret expedition; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambradze; also, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 4778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymonth Co.; also, descriptive list of men taised to reinforce Confinental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 m.; com-Plexion, rudáy; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10. 1780; matched to camp July II, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and remined by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.
- CURTIS, SIMFON. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Eenjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to job. Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CURTIS, STUFON. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 23 days, travel included; cultistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; also, pay rolls for July, Ang. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- CURITS, SNOW, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. or Minute-men. Col. John Barley's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; also, Capl. Lemnel Curtis's co., Col. Authory Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; murched to Collasset on the glarm of March 1, 1770; showe, 4 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cuching's rest.; entisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; also, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Cot. John Cushing's (Plymonth Co.) rest.; marched to Bristol, R. L., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; also, Sergeam, Capt. Joseph Cliff's co., Col. Josiah Whitney saegt, a marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stating, 5 ti. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, fist of men gaised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 20, 4780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Commental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.



- CURTIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Exta Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Teb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; also, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lient. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 27), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Count; also, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 5 months.
- CURTIS, STURTIEN, Amberst. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Amberst; also, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster rolf for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; chilsted June 4, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- CURITS, STUDIES, Falmouth (also given North Yarmouth and Templeton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noves's (1st Comberland Co.) rect., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Templeton; credited to town of Templeton; also, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wiggles worth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, North Yarmonth; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp. "Greeage;" also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 2, 1777; atm, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 2a, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Falmonth; entisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Capt. Smith; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; memorandum of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July =, 1781;" reported on command at West Point; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; also, Col. Smith's regt.; receipt dated April 1, 1782, signed by Capt. Daniel Pilsbury for wages for said Curtis.
- Curris, Sarraux, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's rear; bilicang allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) reat.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- CURLIS, STURMEN, Reading. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Amos Upton, dated Reading. April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captam in room of said Upton; also, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's rest.; service, 2 days [probably on Leximeton abarm]; roll dated Reading. Dec. 19, 1775; also, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John-Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enfisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.



- Curits, Stratum. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Elly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 13, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; also, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 1 mos. 13 days.
- CURTIS, SALVANUS. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.
- Curtis, Thaoduts. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; collisted Ang. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marchus Willet, "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; also, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mobilit Northampton June 12 and June 46, 1782.
- Curais, Tunorumus, Sionghton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- Cuktis, Thomas, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Curtis's (4st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CURTIS, Thomas, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Taibot's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. William Brieses's co., Col. Joseph Read's 1921; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Rexbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; also, Capt. Suncon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when the British ships lay in Boston harbot.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edamid Phinney's regt.; master roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.
- Curais, Thromas. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, II days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Sentiage.
- CURTIS, Taronys. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Cot. Nathan Sparhawk's rest, consted Ano. 21, 4,77; service, 9 days, company manified from Petersham to Bommeton to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- CURIIS, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- Curtis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamia Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerish's regt. of guards; engaged July 20, 1778, discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 1 mos. 24 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 45 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- CURIIS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Poster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; culisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.



- Centre, Thomse. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincolness. Cat. Revere's (Arrillery) text.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 47, 1779.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworm to at flosion and endorsed 9 10 days."
- Curris, Thowas, Jr., North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Last of men belonging to unlitia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raise I to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Birg. Samuel Thomps on, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- CURTIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathannel Wade's (Essex Co.) (egt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURIES. TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY H.). Return of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Whiteomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged April 17, 1781, term, 3 years; also, certificate dated Bolton, June 25, 1781, seemed by John Barnard, Charrman of a Class of said town, stating that said Cintis had received bounty for enlisting rato Confinental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Lube Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan, and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported Forage Master.
- CURTIS, VINSON. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 1 days, company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; roll sworn to at Medway; also, pay rolls for July-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Chinton; also, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Farry.
- CURIIS, VINSON (also given VINCENT). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's etc., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. L. March 10, 1781, for 40 days; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- CURLIS, VINNON (also given VINTON). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield; also, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (23 II unpshire Co.) i.e.t. for a moraths, a recease to tessay of Jame 22, 1780; Capt. Watd's co.; a te, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 2 m/; complexion, dark, engaged for Township No. 5; must red July 5, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Scars's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 4781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- CURTIS, WHELLAM, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sopen's North co. in Hanover, which nearched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Joseph Sopen's co., Col. John Cushime's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. L., Dec. 40, 1776, on an alarm; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scitnate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. L., on a secret expedition; also, Capt. Joseph Sopen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.



- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 24 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain, 1st go., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; also, list of men enlisted or dratted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned a necebbe to order of Conneil of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; rank, Major; term, 3 years; also, Major, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay acrounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 20, 1778; reported resigned May 20, 1778; also, Major, Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, April , 1780; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; resigned May 20, 1778; family of said Cartis reported as at Marblehead.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain of Marines, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.
- Curris, William, Pembroke. Lientenant, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pembrole; also, 1st Lientenant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's (4th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; also, (late) Col. Ichabod Alben's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; list of officers in camp before Ang. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; also, Lient. Col. William Stacy's (7th) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to at Cherry Valley; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; also, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1780; reported resigned Sept. 2, 1780.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abrin of April 19, 1775, to Marshneld; service, H days; also, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enhsted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- Cuarrs, Wirellyn, Scatnate. Privace, Capt. Sammel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's rest., company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 2 days.
- CURTIS, WITTIAM, Stoughton. List of prisoners sent on board the guard-ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by Joseph Pobel, Sept. S, 1777; reported received July 16, 1777.
- CURIIS, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigclow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; ^{3,7} service, 8 days; company marched from Mitton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776.



- CURTIS, WHALIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Pisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; also, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- CCRTIS, WILLIAM. Scaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lient. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 5 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- CULLIS, Wathlym. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Cartis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's' regt.; enhated July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworm to at North Yarmouth.
- Curcus, William. List of men [date and particulars not liven]; engaged for town of Murrayfield.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talboa's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- CURTIS, ZACHARIAM, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported endisted into the army; also, sergeant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest.; cubsted May 25, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; also, Capt. Jonatham Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on the alarm of Ang. 17, 1777, to East Hoosuck, thence to Pintsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Briz. Gen. Fellows; also, Capt. Jonatham Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enga (ed 8 pt 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included, on expedition to Sullwater and Saratoga.
- CURITS, ZACHARIAH (also given Zacchrus), Westhampton (also given Northampton). Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; roll made up to Dec. I, 1779; service, 5 mos, 6 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Nov. 15, 1779; roll sworn to at Newport; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months. agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780 returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, rest, at Spainefield, July 1, 1780; are, 17 yes,; stature, a H. S. m.; complexion, I. .ta; energical for town of Westhampton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Northampton; also, descriptive list of culisted men endorsed "West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; " age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Westhampton; engaged July 4, 1780, by Frederick Hammon; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; term. Juring war; also, Private. Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- CURLISE, CYLLIE, Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; culisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- Currise, Davier, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (5d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's



- Curiusi, Daniel, continu d_{\star}
 - rest., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, [Name appears crossed out on return.]
- CURTISE, JAMES, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [Name appears crossed out on return.]
- CURTISE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. David Chadwiel, 's co.; service, 5 days, on an abarmat Bennington; pay aflowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- CURTISA, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 4781; enlisted March 17, 4781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CUATISS, AMON. 1st Sergeaut, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; emisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; also, same co. and regt.; culisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward E. anington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville.
- CURTISS, ADEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockburdge on the evacuation of Ticondero ca.
- CURTISS, AMASA. Sergeam, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshag Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company matched under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Ju., on an alanu at the Nortaward. Roll dated Tyringham.
- CULLISS, AMOS, Tyringham. Corporal, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1779, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported described.
- Cuktiss, Azon, Lanesborough. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. I benezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. 'vear not given]; residence. Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joured Capt. Warren's co., Col. Paley's rest; term, during war.
- CUKTISS, BURRE, Private, Capt. Asa Barus's co., Col. Benjamin Simonde's registration Fed from Fancs'sorough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days, on an adarm at the Northward.
- CURITSS, CALLIE. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's 10.20.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, with Northern army.
- CULMSS, Christopherk, Marshfield. Seaman or Marine, brigantine of Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777 [service not civen]; roll dated Boston; also, Carpenter, brig of Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.
- CURTISS, DAVID, Lenox. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.
- Curtiss, David. 4th Serzeaut, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; entisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.



- Curtiss, Emerican, Donglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 26, 1776, 4 days previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; also, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, Sept. 23, 1776.
- Curtiss, Ebenezer, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775; in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo.; also, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; also, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- CURLISS, ELNATHAN, Jr., Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 21 days.
- CURTISS, ENGLI. Receipt dated Hadley, June 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Curtiss by Daniel White, in behalf of Class No. 11 of the town of Hadley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; elso, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURTISS, GLESHOM. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.
- CURTISS, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days.
- CURTISS, JAMUS, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Agron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. 1777.
- Curriss [?], James, Princeton. Private, Capt. Manassch Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.
- CURIUS, JOUL, Lenox. Return of men raised for Commental service [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; also, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; master return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; reported lame and absent.
- Curtiss, John, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURTISS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathamel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at Fort Edward. Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.
- CURTISS, JONAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.



- CURTISS, JONATHAN, Braintree. Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1780; Light Infantry co., 10th Mass, regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Braintree; enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty.
- CURTISS, JONALIMAN. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Commental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.
- CURTISS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" in Braintree March 1, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CURTISS, NATHAN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; also, return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co. [cear not given]; residence, Stockbridge; culisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stockbridge; co., Col. Vose's regt.
- CURIISS, [NIMIMIAN]. Captain, 1st Harpswell co., 2d Camberland Co. regt.; general return of officers for equipments made by Samuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776.
- CURTISS, SAMUEL, Charlton. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's (1th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CURTISS, SAMULT, Scituate. Quartermaster, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay roll for advance wages for I month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; also, Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos.; roll dated Boston; also, Gunner's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; also, list of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak." [year not given].
- CHATISS, SAMITH. PHYSIC, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., service, 30 days, at Fort Edward. Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.
- CURTISS, STEPHEN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt, as returned to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Curtiss, Vincint (also given Vinson), Brainfree. Private, Capt. Hemry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's reat.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CURTIVS, STEPHEN, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- CURTIAND, SETH, Decrifield. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Moseley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. French's co.
- CURTIES, JOHN. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 tt. 2 in.; complexion, dark.
- CURTITS, THOMAS.—Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark.
- CURTURA, BARTIS, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 18, 1778. [See Baptisto Cotnier.]



- CURVILL, PIERD. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Ecl" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CURVIN, NATHAN. Scaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 10, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 10, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston.
- Curry, Charlers. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CUSCHIN, EBUD. Private; warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., dated April 24, 1782.
- CUSCHIN, JONNIHAN. Private; warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., dated April 21, 1782.
- Cusuns, Exocu. Private, Capt. Noah M. Luttlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Weils and Armidel for defence of seacoast; also, Corporal, Capt. James Lattlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 50, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 1 mos. 3 days, travel included, with North ru army.
- CUSINS, NATIONALIA. Ensign, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Doollitle's rest.; petition dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraum Doollitle and other officers, recommending said Cuseus and others to Gen. Washington for commissions.
- CUSENS, WILLIAM, Wells. 2d Lientenant, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minutenen, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Lientenant, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- Cusnax, Isave, Halifax. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; a sidence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged June -, 1777. [See Isaac Cushman.]
- CUSHIEN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's re2t.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- Cushian, Aziar, Gardnerstown. Return of men gulfsted of drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Columette, dated Gurdnerstown, Feb. '11,78, residence, Gardnerstown, engaged for Gardnerstown; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wiedesworth's rest.; term, dycaes. [See Asaftel Cushing.]
- CUSHUN, CALLER, Haverhill. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb s regt.; arrived at place of rendervous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. L. Roll dated Bristol.
- CUSHEN, CVILIE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Smilolic Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company taised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHEN, NATHANDEL, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, 'Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]
- ССЕНЕN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loamani Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.



- CUSHIN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 no.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence.
- CUSHING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Chushing, Chushing, Cushing, Cushing, Cushin, Cushin, Cushings, Cushing, Qushing.]
- CUSHING, ----. Order dated Conneil Chamber, Oct. 27, 1777, issued to said Cushing and other Brigadiers, directing them to detach guards for prisoners taken in Northern department.
- Ctsurvo, Anna. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suifoli, Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 4780, discharzed Oct. 29, 4780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel meluded, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 4780; engaged for town of Hingham; cheazed April 6, 4781; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Hingham, April 16, 4781, for bounty paid s id Cushing by Col. David Cushing, Chairman of Class No. 24 of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 4781, dated Phillipsbourgh; enlisted March 19, 4781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll for Aug., 4781, dated Camp at Peckskill; also, muster roll for Sept., 4781, dated Continental Village; also, muster rolls for Oct., 4781-Feb. 4782, dated York Hutts; reported present but siek in Dec., 4781.
- CUSHING, ADAM, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; recept for advance pay for I month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; also, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, I mo. 2 days.
- CUSHING, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, I mo. 9 days, on a secret exp. fition to Rhode Island; roll sworm to at Plymouth; also, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agr cable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Samtford of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Abington.
- CUSHING, VICAM. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Viuson's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at North river; regiment mixed in Suffolk and Essex conanes.
- CUSHING, ADAM Private, Capt. Lieut. William Barthed, 's co., enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 42 mess 21 days, amore 14.8 Uxcellency John Hamcock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; also, same co.; service between Jan. 1, 1781, and Oct. 21, 1781, 5 mos. 20 days, under 11.8 Uxcellency John Hamcock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported went in the "Affiance" Feb. 7, 1781, but returned Jane 12, 1781; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date or discharge, Jane 7, 1782, 7 mos. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.
- CUSHING, AMARIER. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- CUSHING, ASAILL (also given AZLL), Weymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth, joined Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calym Smith's thate Wig desworth's) regt.; Continental Army



- CUSHING, ASVIEL (also given AZEL), continued.
 pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777.
 - pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by —— Leonard; also, Corporal, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.t.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick, present; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Yellow Springs; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; appointed March 1, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. I in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eves, dark; residence, Weymouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Woodbridge; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; culistment, during war. ISec Azel Cushen.]
- CUSHING, BARKER, Scitnate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; also, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- CUSHING, BLUA, Hinghum. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- C. Shing, Erra. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; discharged April 20, 1781; servec, 16 mos. 7 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CUSHING, BILLY. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 4780; engaged for town of Weymouth; engaged April 23, 4781; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1781, 21 mos.
- CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb. Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- CUSHING, BUNJAMIN, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Pishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Elbenezer Brown, Sergeam in Col. Bailey's regre, at Dorenester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Fri. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkull; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Cushin 's (Cushin 's) regre, age, '29 yrs., stature, 'ett. 9 m.; har, heht brown; eves, gray; nationality, American; occupation, scaman; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth.
- CUSHING, BUNJAMIN. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Hingham; also, Capt. Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomoa Lovel's rest; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham.
- CUSHING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.
- CISRUNG, BENJAMEN, Jr., Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hincham March 15, 1776, to



- Cushing, Benjamin, Jr., continued.
 - guard the shores; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776, also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.
- CUSHING, CATTER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Laton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.
- Cusuixo, Calla, Haverhill. Quartermaster, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Watertown, A., Quartermaster, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; emaged May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 28, 1779; service, 10 mos. I day, travel included; regiment raised for defence of North river; also, same regt.; muster rolls for June Sept., 1778, dated Port Clinton; also, same regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Litry; also, 1st Lientenant; list of officers of Mass, militia detached to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 23, 1779; said Cushing and others detached from Suitoll, and Essex county briead, spaids of Lieutenant (also given Quartermaster), Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 4 mo. 23 days, travel included, at North river (also given Claverack); regiment raised in Suifolk and I ssex counties to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington; also, Quartermaster, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 27, 1780; regiment detached from militia of York, Cumberfand and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of castern Massachusetts; also, Brigade Quariermaster, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHING, CALLE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathamel Wade's (Essex Co.) rest.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Hayerhill.
- CUSHING, CALVEN, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 45 days; also, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Port No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bonety coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.
- CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aur., 1777; a. . . , Capt. Samuel Wand's co., Lican Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Map. Gen. Heath, at Boston and Dorchester.
- CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; culisted July 23, 1778; service to Dec. if, 1778, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; also, unister roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; culistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; also, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.
- CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston.
- Cesning, Chardins, Hingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Cushang's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., Gen. Heath's regt.; return dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Hingham; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Loring's co., Col. John Greaton's



- Cushing, Charles, continued.
 - regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enzage I April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported appointed Captain June 22, 1775; also, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
- CUSHING, CHARLES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CUSILING, CHARGES. List of brigadiers elected for the various counties in Mass.; said Cushing appointed Brigadier for Lincoln Co. Jan. 31, 4777; also, list dated Pownalborough, Jame 3, 4778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 4778, as returned by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; also, list dated Pownalborough, Amz. 20, 4778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve as guards over troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; also, list dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 4778, of men raised by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., to march to Providence to join troops under Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs.
- CUSHINO, DANIEL (also given Jr.), Hingham. Sergeam, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Peter Cushin: 's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull June 27, 1778.
- CUSHINO, DANITE (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Job Cushinz's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., travel included; also, Capt. Job Cushing's co.; petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Cushing and others, for unjuid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hungham and Cohasset.
- CUSHINO, DAVID (also given Jr.), Himzhana. Ith Lieutenant, Capt. Jorham Lorine's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the nlarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Pyant Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 19, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shotes, a w. same co. and reat; service, 1 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.
- CUSHING, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; and Cushing chosen Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 6, 1778; and Cushing chosen Colonel of 2d Suffolk Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Oct. 6, 1778; reported commissionad Oct. 6, 1778; also, Colonel, 2d Suffolk Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Lovell's brigade; return of officers dated July 5, 1779.
- CUSHING, EBER. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3) Hingham)' co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, I days; company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; also, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days;



- Cushing, Ebrd, continued.
 - company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Joh Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- CUSHING, ERINIZIER. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; also, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; also, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 11, 1776.
- CUSHING, EDWARD, Scithate. Fifer, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; also, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; also, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; also, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's c2d Plymonth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- CUSHING, ELLIAM, Pembroke (West Parish). Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUSHING, ETHAM. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- C(saino, E(i)vii, Jr., Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Munite-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Josath Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, § mo.; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- CUSHING, ELLIAN, 3d, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scatnate and Marshield; discharted April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CUSHING, ELISHY. Private, Capt. Pyant Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March H and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shores.
- CUSHING, EUBHA. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hurzham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hall June 23, 1776; also, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- CUSHING, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; entered service Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.
- CUSHING, ELMILE. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service; roll dated



- CUSHING, ELMIR, continued.
 - Grafton; also, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.
- CUSHING, ER, Weymonth. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; also, receipt for provisions for Capt. Gould's co., dated Roxbury, June 18, 1775; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 2 days; also, Capt. Goold's co., 36th. regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.
- CUSHING, ESQUIGE. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Col. Nathamel Heath's detachment of guards; culisted May 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 m/s, 2 days; detachment raised for service at and about Boston; also, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; culisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militar for service at and about Boston; also, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; culisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.
- CUSHING, EZERGE, (also given Jr.), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Georgetown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Ealmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 57 days allowance; residence, Georgetown.
- Cushing, Ezhkill. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.: service, I days; company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1779, 4 days, company assembled to guard the shores; also, same co. and regt.; service, I days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; also, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Francis's reat.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and return, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for I day, company drafted from Hingham, Bramtree, Dorchester, Stonishtonham, Mitton and Stoughton; also, Capt. Theophilus Walder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 4, 1776, to March 1, 1777; said Cushing credited to town of Hingham; u/so. descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, remained as received of Justin Lly, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springheld, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaled for town of Hingham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 5, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, mider command of Licut. Carv; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 3, 1780; discharged April 29, 1781; service, 7 mos. 10 days.
- CUSHING, EZRA, Gardnerstown. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.
- CUSHING, EZRA. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Elliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. J., on an alarm.
- CUSHING, FRANCIS, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.



- CUSHINO, Flavours. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Sictson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hugham March 21, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; also, Captain, 3d Scituate co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, inditia, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May S, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; also, Captain, Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to match to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; also, return dated Scituate, March 7, 1778, signed by John Cushing, Jr., Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Feb. 21, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men cach, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Huff March 5, 1778; said Cushing reported as Captain of 1st company.
- Cusming, Faridranck. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, I days; company marched at the takin., of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777; also, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; culisted Nov. 12, 1777; discharged Dec. 3, 1777; service, 21 days, at Cambridge; also, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; culisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; also, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Licut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; culisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, mayel included, at Tiverton, R. I.
- CUSHING, FRUDINGCE. Private, Capt. Calch Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of grands; cultsted July 28, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.
- CUSHINO, FREDURICK. Private, Capt. Lient. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Nov. 27, 1779, service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 29 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 26, 1782, 13 mos. 2 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; also, same co.; return for clothing for the year 1782; reported deceased.
- CUSHING, TREIDERICK. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1783; service to Oct. 21, 1783, 8 mos. 2 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; also, same co.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1783; service to Jan. 21, 1784, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.
- CUERING, CORTENWOOD. Matross, Capt. William Effect's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloricester for defence of seacoast.
- CUSHING, HAWKS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Badley's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- CUSILING, TONNITUS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. S days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamalied Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; also, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Porge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master.



CUSHING, IGNATIUS. Master-at-arms, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putmam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Marine, ship "General Putmam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

The same

Spinister Standard

- CUSHING, ISANE, Hingham. 3d Lieutenaut, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- CUSHING, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, I days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, I days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 41, 1776.
- CUSHING, ISATAH, Hingham (probably). Captain, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled April 49, 1775; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Conneil Teb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, Major, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of otherrs of Mass, militia; ordered in Conneil April 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; also, official record of lation by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 6, 1778; said Cushing chosen 1st Major, Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Conneil Oct. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Oct. 6, 1778.
- CUSHINO, ISVIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlam's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; also, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scitnate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- CUSHING, JACOB, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- Cushing, Jacon, Jr., Hingham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Isanah Cushing's co., Col. Banjanon Lincoln's regit, which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUSHINO, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (54 Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's rest.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and rest.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.
- CUSHING, JAMES, Marshueld. Private, Capt. John Turber's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode 4sland; also, Capt. Turber's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHING, JAMES, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scitnate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 18 days, in defence of seacoast, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.



- CUSHING, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 4775; also, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Sincon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; also, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aarou Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 1 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; also, Capt. Stowers's co.; muster return of 1 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 36 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; also, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 4780, returned as received of Justin Elv, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 22, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as lacving passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.
- CUSRINO, JAMES. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; also, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; also, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Cushing's (1st Artillery) co., Lent. Col. Paul Revere's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- Ceshing, James. Private, Licut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regi.; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel meluded, at North river; culistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekshill; also, Capt. David Whitter's co., Col. Thomas Poor's rigi.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, also, same co. and regi.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, Lient. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regi.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; also, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regi.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffik and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; also, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regi.; cinisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.
- CUSHING, JAMES. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, of hountes paid said Cushing and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war to the credit of the town of Pembroke, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, also, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regr.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peckskall; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, unister rolls



Cushing, James, continued.

for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; also, muster roll for March, 1782; reported suck in quarters; also, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Purnam's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; also, muster rolls for July Get., 1782; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1782, suck at New Windsor in Sept., 1782; also, Capt. Smith's co., Lient. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Joseph Cleveland.

- CUSHING, JERPMIAN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1782, signed by William de Luce, in behalf of hunself and others, of Boston, asking that said Cushing be commissioned as commander of the "Conquorant" (privateer); advised in Conneil, Aug. 8, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- CUSHING, JOB, Cohasset. Captain; general return of Gen. William Heath's regt. dated May 20, 1775; also, Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cu raged May 46, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Port No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Solomon Loyell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; also, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Capt. Cushing and the men in his company, asking for anjaid portion of allowance for it ivel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec. 1770; curagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; also, Captain. Ith Cohasset co., Col. David Cushing's (2d Smf dk, Co., 1021.) fist of officers of Mass. militua; commassioned March 10, 1779; also Captain. Lient, Col. Samnel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 5, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; also, Major; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 25 days, at Nantasket.
- Cushing, Job, Shrewsbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's tegt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge: service, 9 days; also, Captain, Gen. Ariemas, Ward's (Worcester Co.) rezt.; list of officers of Mass, miluta [year not given]; also, Captain, Gen. Ward's reat.; list of officers dated May 21, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 25, 1775, that commissions be delivered; also, same rest.; returns of officers for provisions dated Roxbury, July 27 and July 28, 1775; also, same reat.; return of officers for rations dated Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, 1st Major, 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment made up from Southborough, Westborough, Shrewsbary, Northborough and Grafton; aco, 1st Major, Col. John Gorden's (6th Worcester Co.) 1991.; list of field officers of Mass, militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; aiso, Major, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men culisted or drafted from Workester Co. brigade, as reinraed to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; u/so, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 16, 1777; said Cushing chosen Colonel, 6th Worcester Co, regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 16, 1777; reported commissioned June 16 (also given June 12), 1777; also, Colonel, Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department; also, Colonel; pay abstract for rations allowed between July 25 and Oct. 12, 1777, dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; also, pay abstract for service on an alarm at Bennington in July, 1777, dated Shrewsbury, March 2, 1778.
- CUSHING, JOEL. Master Carpenter; returns for rations allowed from Dec. 26, 1778, to March 27, 1779; service at the Laboratory; also, returns for rations allowed from July 3, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779; service at the Laboratory; also, return for rations allowed from March 25, 1780, to April 1, 1780; service at the Laboratory.

6.			

- CUSHING, JOHN, BOXFORD. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Captain, 13th (Boxford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Conneil April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported ranked as No. 6.; also reported commissioned April 3, 1776.
- CUSHING, JOHN, Kingston. Return of men embsted or drafted into Continental Army dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term. 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; age, 16 yrs.; also, Private, Capt. Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported died Oct. 1, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 12, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; roll dated Boston; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported on tarlough; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 17, 1779; reported joined May 12, 1777.
- CUSHING, JOHN, New Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; also, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bounington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.
- CUSHING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 31, [company known to have been raised Feb. , 1776, for 2 months service before Boston]; also, list of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp Winter Hill, Feb. -, 1776.
- CUSHING, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matroses; marched July 15, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776; 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- CUSHING, JOHN. Scaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in a trading vessel.
- CUSHING, JOHN. Quartermaster, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; en aged Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 1 mos. 4 day.
- C) SHING, JOHN. Muster Master for Lisev Co.; Council warrant for bounties for men to be mustered by said Cushing to serve in Continental Army, dated June 10, 1779.
- CUSILING, JOHN (also given Jr.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; and Cushing chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Anthony Thomas's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 21, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 21, 1776; also, official record colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt., in place of Anthony Thomas who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council April 1, 1776; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; also, Colonel; return dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing, of officers assigned to a reziment raised from his brigade in Plymouth Co. and Brig. Gen. Offs's brigade in Bornstable Co., agreeable to order of Maj. Gen. Warren, to serve at Rhode 1sland; also, Colonel; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Nov. 20, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, at Newport, R. 1.; also, Colonel; pay roll of field and staff offices dated Scituate. March... 1777; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. 1., in Dec., 1776; also, return dated



- CUSHING, JOHN (also given Jr.), continued.
 - Scituate, March 7, 1778, signed by said Cushing, Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Peb. 24, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men cach, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Hull March 5, 1778; also, resignation dated Jan. 21, 1779, seened by said Cushing, stating that he had served as Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt, from April =, 1776, but owing to ill health, etc., he wished to resign his commission; resignation accepted in Conneil Feb. 1, 1779; also, Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; general return of Mass. militia signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Adjutant General, dated July 5, 1779.
- CUSHING, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 29, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- CUSHING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March H and March 29, 1776, 1 days; company assembled to guard the shores; also, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days; company marched to Hult Dec. 11, 1776; also, three Capt. Elius Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms s regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston; also, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenever Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; travel methoded, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHING, JONATHAN, Hunzham. Seaman, briganting "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simcon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston; also, same vessel and commander; said Cashing taken prisoner May 1, 1778; arrived home Oct. 12, 1778; wages allowed on previous roll to May 20, 1778; wages due for 1 months 22 days.
- CUSHINO, JONATHAN (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's real; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Selomon Lovel's real; service, 1 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset, and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; also, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Gatrish's real; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at North river; retiment raised in Essex and Suffolk commes.
- CUSTINO, JONNTHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Dariel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Map. Job Cushin Koll sworm to at Dedham.
- CUSHING, TELLIA, Hanover. Tigutenant Colonel, Col. Anthony Thomas's (2d Plymoutle Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass, unbita; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen brigadier for Plymouth Co.; appointment concurred in by Conneil Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.
- CUSHING, JOSHPH, Pownatborough. Brigadier General for Lincoln Co.; list of field efficers of Mass, unlitia; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777.
- CUSHING, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 1 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777.
- CUSHING, JOSIAN (also given Jr.), Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushung's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21,



Cusmya, Josaan (also given Jr.), continued.

177b; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 3, 1776, from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree, thence to Weymouth and was there startoned; also, Captain, 5th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militar returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Conneil May 10, 1776; that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; also, Captain, Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Captain, 2d co.; return dated Scituate, March 7, 1778, signed by John Cushing, Jr., Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Feb. 21, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Hull March 5, 1778.

- CUSHING, JOSTAN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; a/so, Lient. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.
- CUSHING, LABAN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enfisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull; also, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Elenczer Thaver's (Sudolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 4780; discharged Oct. 29, 4780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode 4stand; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Cushino, Liavir (also given Lovier). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company matched from Rehoboth to Bristoi, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Nathamel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; list of men in service at "Obdik, New Fown," for I mouth, dated July 20, 1777; also, Lacut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1789, and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; computy matched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.
- CUSHUNO, LUMCLI, HAROVET. Surgeon, Gen. Thomas's reat., list of officers endorsed of Jane 24, 1775. Teported of not yet commissioned, "ads., Gen. John. Thomas's reat.; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, for 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; appointed April 19, 1775.
- CUSHING, LOIANG (also given Jr.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmonth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Stront's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) reg.t., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmonth); enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth (also given Lalmonth); joined Capt. White's co., Col. Paterson's (also given Col. Francis's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Georgo White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; misser return dated Jan. -, 1778; mustered by Col. Varriels, Continental Mister Master and County Muster Master Hisby; reported died Oct. 23, 1777; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance.



Cesnino, Louino, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; also, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775; also, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776.

- CUSHING, LORING, Falmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; unister return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; rations allowed to March 20, 1777; rations also allowed on march to Bennington; roll dated Boston.
- CUSHING, LORING. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.
- CUSHING, LORING. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lucoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.
- CUSHING, LORING. Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- Cesnino, Lorino. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ety, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; enzaged for town of Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to earmp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut, Jackson of the artiflery; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, also, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 11, 1781; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Cushing by a committee in behalf of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Cusuria, Martin W. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's next.; service, I days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, since co. and regt.; service, I days; company assembled at Hingham March Lb, 1776, to guard the shore; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; also, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, I days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset, and assembled at Hull Dec. 11, 1776.
- CUSHING, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Paton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days; also, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.
- CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Boston. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Lemmel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; emaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; list of offi-



Cushing, Nathannia, continued.

cers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress, owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775. that said officers be commissioned by Gen. Washington; also, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Lemnel Trescott's (5th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Captain in Col. Paterson's regt. Nov. 12, 1776; also reported on furlough at South Camp by leave of Gen. Gates Nov. 17, 1776; also, Captain, 1st regt.; list of settlements of ranks of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; also. Captain, Col. John Patterson's regi.; return of officers in Capt. Cushing's co., dated Boston, March 28, 1777; reported commissioned March 28, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Joseph Nose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan, 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; a/so, pay abstracts for Sept. and Nov., 1778. Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779; also, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Captain, 1st regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; also, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston; also, Col. Vose's regt.; weekly return of officers dated West Point, Jan. 5, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston II days; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command; also, weekly return of officers dated May 25, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston 162 days; also, weekly returns of officers from June 1 to July 13, 1781, dated West Point, Camp Peelss. kill and Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln; also, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; also, weekly return of others dated July 20, 1781; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peel, skill; also, weekly returns of officers dated Camp Peckshall Aug. 25 and Aug. 31, 1781; reported on duty at "Pine Bridge" Ang. 25, 1781; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; also, weekly returns of odicers dated Continental Village, Sept. 21 and Sept. 28, 1781; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters at York Hutts; reported Brigade Inspector; also, weekly returns of officers from Oct. 5 to Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; also, weel.ly returns of officers from Dec. 2 to Dec. 28, 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough; also, weekly return of officers dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Jan. 11, 1782; reported on duty; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hits 1st Britade; reported Brigade Inspector; also reported on furlough at Boston from Feb. 7, 1782, by leave of Gen. Paterson; also, weekly returns of others between Sept. Io, 1782, and Dec. 6, 1782, dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Camp at West Point, Camp at Snake Hill and Camp mear New Windsor; reported acting as Brigade Major; also, weeldy return of officers dated Jan. 17, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts since Jan. 2, 1783, by leave of Gen. Gates; also, weekly returns of others from Jan. 25 to Leb. 7, 1783, dated Cantonment at New Windsor and Cantonment at New Spatial: reported absent, acting as Brigade Major; also, weedly returns of officers from Feb. 14 to July 11, 1783; dated Winter Quarters at New Windsor, Camp Philadelphia, etc.; reported in camp acting as Brigade Major; also, weekly returns of officers from July 18 to Aug. 8, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported absent, acting as Brigade Major; also, weekly returns dated Philadelphia, Ang. 15 and Ang. 22. 1783; reported on furlough at West Point by leave of Gen. Howe.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshileld; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Joseah Cushing's co., Col.



- CUSHING, NATHANULL, continued.
 - John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) rest.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- Ceshing, Nathania, Rochester. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., 4th Plymonth Coregit., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Spront, sworn to at Rochester, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayly's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (181) regt.; age. 24 yrs.; also, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Judah Ablen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported descried Feb. 15, 1780.
- C(8ning, Nationalli, Schuate. Drummer, Capt. William Turner's (3d Schuate) co. of Mainte-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days; also, Private. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Auz. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.
- CUSHING, NATRIAND L. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, 2d Flymouth Co. regr.; appointment committed by Council Feb. 10, 1776; commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; reported declined to serve and David Tilden chosen in his place April 1, 1776.
- Cusuma, Naturanna. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 39, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; term, 3 years.
- CUSHING, NATHANILL. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Baller's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CUSHING, NULLWHAR, Private, Capt. Freedom Chambetha's co., Col. Cary's rest.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 4776.
- CUSHING, PERCY. Captain, 9th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; joined Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos., in Continental service; also, Captain, Col. Crafts's regt, commanded by Lent. Cell. Paul Revice, list of officers of Mass. Line; ordered in Conneil March 3, 1777 that commissions be issued; also, Caps ram, Col. Craits's (Artillery) regr.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; approved in Conneil April 18, 1777; also, Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; also, Captain, Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, 7th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days; also, same co. and rest.; service from Aug. 1, 1777. to April 31, 1778, 8 mos.; also, same co, and rest.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos.; also, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Cushing and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; also, Captain, 1st co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillety) regt.; service to March 1, 1779, 2 mos., at Castle Island; a/sa, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; returns for provisions from April 17 to July 10, 4779, dated Castle Island, also, order of Council dated Oct. 2, 1779, directing said Cushing, Commanding Officer at the Castle, to take command of militia doing duty at and about Boston harbor and to detach 60 men to guard stores, etc., at Boston and

		•

- Cushing, Penez, continued.
 - to deliver said men to Maj. Rice; also, 1st co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; pay abstracts for May-Dec., 1779; also, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- CUSHING, PERICZ. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on an abarm at Rhode Island.
- CUSHING, PERO, Hanover. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's (Alden's) co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, during war; aze, 23 yrs.; reported mastered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; also, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to May 16, 1778; reported died May 16, 1778; also, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- CUSHING, PITTIR, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Prewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Duc. 2, 1775.
- CUSHING, PETER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's briga fe; marched from none Arg. 15, 1777; discharged Dgc. 14, 1777; service, 1 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peckskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] 1924.
- CUSHING, PITURG, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lient. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; receipts for waves for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- CUSHINO, PLATIR. Captain, 3d Himham co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days, company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Haugham March 45, 1776, to guard the shore; also, Captain, 6th (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffilk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia; order d in Council April 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; also, Captain, 3d Hingham co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; also, same co, and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; also, Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company raised in Hurgham and Colitsset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; also, Captain, 6th co., 2d Sutlotk Co. regt., list of officers of Mass, urbitar; commissioned March 10, 1779.
- CESHING, PHEKLI'S, Scituate. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- CUSHING, PUCKLIS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; also, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d. Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, II days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. 1., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- CUSHING, PRINTIS. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (18t) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 1, 1776; also, Capt. Edminal Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.



- CUSHING, PYAM, Lunenburg. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshell's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Jan. 21, 1778; also, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1778; reported died Jan. 6, 1778; also, Ensign, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Dec. -, 1777.
- CUSHING, PYAM. Captain, Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, I days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to gnard the shore; also, Captain, 3d co., belonging to 2d Parish in Hingham, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suifoll, Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Conneil April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Lovel's regt.; service, I days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; roll sworn to Dec. 24, 1776, by Lieut, Emas Whiton, said Cushing being dead.
- CUSHING, REGEMMELLOH, Braintree (also given Weymouth). Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 8 mos. I week I day; enlistment, 8 months; also, descriptive list of men raised in Smlolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, by Serat. Ebenezer Brown of Col. Bailey's regt.; Capt. Ward's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; hair, light brown; eyes, gray; occupation, seaman; nationality, American; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; also, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Ir., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Cot. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHING, RODGIA. Private, Capt. Pyant Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Huli two different times in June, 1776.
- CUSNING, ROBLET. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1780, signed by Thomas Cushing, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Cushing be commissioned as commander of the ship "New Adventure" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1780, that a commission be issued; vlin, petition dated Boston, April 20, 1782, signed by said Cushing in behalf of Daniel Bell, Thomas Adams and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Dana" (privateer); advised in Conneil April 22, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- Cusning, Robert. Captain, 9th co., 4th Middlesex Co. rest.; list of officers of Mass. minuta [year not given]. [See Robert Cuntues.]
- CUSHING, ROLAND. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan 30, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.



- CUSHING, SETH (also given Jr.) Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days; company raised for 8 months to guard the passes of North river; also, same co. and rest.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.
- CUSHING, SUTH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Conneil Peb. 6, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Half's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776, of officers of a regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., by Brig. Joseph Cushing; also, list of officers nominated April 17, 1777, for commissions in two regiments destined for Rhode Island; said Cushing to serve as Major in Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment directed to be raised in Suffolk, Essex, Plymouth and York commes; also, Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's rogt.; arrived at destination April 29, 1777; discharged June 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; engagement, 2 months; roll dated Providence; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 1, 1778; said Cushing chosen 1st Major, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) rest; appointment concurred in by Conneil March 4, 1778; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1778; also, Major, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at North river; engagement, 8 months; also, same regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 29, 1779.
- CUSHING, SOLOHON. Fiter, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, I days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4,1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, I day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.
- CUSHING, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days, detachment drafted to do duty as gnards; also, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.
- CUSHING, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gertish's (1st) regt.; emisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 4 mo. 14 days, near Clayerack.
- CUSHING, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Boston, April 3, 4782, for bounty paid said Cushing by Amos Ellis, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Bellingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CUSHING, STURMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's 33d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's rest.; service, t days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.
- CUSHING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company margned from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lient. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll certified at Rochester.
- CUSHING, THEORIGH S, Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUSHING, THEOPHILES, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.



- Cushing, Theoremetes. Clerk, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore; also, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.
- CUSHING, THEOPHILUS. Lient, Jabez Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778.

The state of the s

Charles Tappedo

- CUSHING, THEODRILUS. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.
- CUSHING, TULOPHILUS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- CUSHING, THOMAS, Bristol. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 4777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Cushing's co.
- CUSHINO, THOMAS, Halifax. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturievant's co., dated Halifax, reb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Worlsworth's co., Col. Eradford's regr.; engaged July 1777; term, 3 years; reported mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, loves.
- CUSHING, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- CUSHINO, THOMAS, Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUSHINO, THOMAS, Pembroke (also given "Bristol in the County Line"). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CUSRING, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest.; service from Aug. 5, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 27 days; also, same co. and rest.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of scacoast; also, Capt. Poel's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs; mustered by Damel Souther, Muster Master.
- CUSIONO, Thomas, Weymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; joined Lient. Joseph Andrews's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; a'so, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Muster for Suffolk Co., dated Bosion, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; also, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from March 43, 1777, to July 31, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Ang. and Sept., 1777; reported on command with Northern army; also, Lient. James Hall's detachment of artillery, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported served in Northern department muil Oct. 31, 1777; also, Capt. Henry Eurbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity granted by resolve of



- Cusming, Thomas, continued.
 - May -, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for setvice from Jan. 1, 1780; to March 14, 1780; also, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; descriptive list of men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hinglam; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Andrews; term, 3 years; discharged March 14, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780, received and entered at Boston into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.
- CUSHINO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; also, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; also, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778.
- CUSHING, THOMAS. Lieut. Jabez Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778.
- CUSHING, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Dorchester Match 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to gnard the shore; also, same co. and regt.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Hull two aitferent times in June, 1776; also, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.
- CUSHING, THOMAS. Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) vo., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Antilery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 42 days; roll dated Boston; also, Bombardier, Capt Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; also, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revete's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- Cesurso, Trionas. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; said Cushing lost in the ship of Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collegs.
- Cushina, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Lemnel Trescot's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regi.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as 2d Lacutemant in Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt., Nov. 13, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whiteomb's regt, until Dec. 31, 1776; a'so. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned March 28, 1777; also, list of others in Capt. Cushing's co. dated Boston, March 28, 1777; also, Lieutenaut, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Lieutemant, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass, brigade; commissioned Jan. 12, 1778; also, same regt.; receipt for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; also, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; also, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) text.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Lieutenant, 1st regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brazade dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's (2d) co., Col. Vose's (1st) rest.; muster



April 11, 1783.

- CUSHING, THOMAS, continued.

 rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Foint; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at the Lines and Crown Point in March and April, 1781; also, 1st regt, under Noah Allen, Capt. Commandant, weekly return of folicers dated West Point, May 11, 1781; reported on command at Crown Point 58 days; also, weekly return of officers dated May 18, 1781; reported prisoner of war I days; also reported prisoner of war on various returns made up from May 25, 1781, to
- CUSHING, THOMAS. Captain; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1785, 1 yrs., at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworm to at Tooton; also, Captain; service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- CUSHING, THOMAS, Jr. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.
- CUSHING, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beale's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; also, Corporal, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- CUSHING, WARLINGE. Private, Capt. Abraham Pencel's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's rest.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called out to serve at Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.
- CUSHINO, WILLIAM, Exeter. Capt. Isane Sherman's co.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; also, list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass, army, dated Middlesex Co., July 11, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Isane Sherman's co., Col. Sammel Gerrish's ret.t.; muster foll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; also, Capt. Isane Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's date Gerrish's) 38th reat.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; also, order for homity cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- Cusning, Withlam (also given Withlams), Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days; $a \log C$, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; also, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard of 5th Maddlesex Co. regt., dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said cushing and others, of Capt. Jesse Lines's co., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- CUSHING, WILLIAM, Ipowich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, I mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peelskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.
- Cushing, William, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 17 days.
- CUSHING, WILLIAM, Pembroke (also given Marshfield). Private, Capt. Freedom. Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 11 days; also, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated flox-bury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money.



- CUSHING, WILLIAM, continued.
 - dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Seragant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Joseph Stutson's (Stetson's) co.; petition dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1777, signed by Col. Gamatiel Bradford, asking that officers who were ordered to march to Northern department, Feb. 1, 1777, be commissioned; ordered in Council Jan. 31, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; also, Lieutemant, Col. Gamatiel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1779; reported resigned Feb. 5, 1779; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported wounded; also, same co. and regt.; billeting roll dated Boston, April 8, 1777; engaged Dec. 3, 1776; marched April 15, 1777; also, Capt. Stetson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1770; reported wounded Oct. 5, 1777, and on fullough.
- CUSHING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hinzham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's rest.; service, I days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and rest.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham M rich Lo, 1776, to guard the shore; also, same co. and rest.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; also, same co. and rest.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull dune 23, 1776.
- CUSHING, WILLIAM. List of men not in Continental service calisted by Capi. Mighilf for the year 1776, dated New York, June 28, 1776; Col. Baldwin's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; abso. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Leannii Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. March and April, 1776; abso, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; abso, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for nifleage, etc., on march homeward at close of campaign in 1776, sworm to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.
- CUSHING, WILLIAM, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirec's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called out to serve at Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.
- CUSRING, ZATIL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1783; service to April 24, 1785, 16 mos. 21 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; also, same co.; service from April 24, 1785, to Oct. 21, 1785, at the Castle.
- CUSHINGMAN, ISATAH. List of men raised in Plymonth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishfall, r turned as re-cived of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Port Arnold, July 8, 1778.
- Cusursos, James. Private, Capt. Sylvanuz Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for April, June and Nov., t782; also, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., t782; also, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1782; term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 6 months 1 day.
- CUSHION, BARKLER. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt. stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.
- CUSHION, PETTR, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Frewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- CUSHMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cashman, Chushman, Cushman, Cushmen, Cashmer, Cushmon, Cushmon, Cushmond, Cushman.]



Cushma, Amazian. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Lilis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham and sworn to at Boston.

とのできた。 大きのとかけられてはないとのできませんが、からないないのではないのできませんが、あれているできないのである。

これのこのはなるとなっていることであることではあること

- CUSHMAN, ANDROW, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshield; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roil dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Lieut. William Tomson's co., Col. Cotton's regl.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- CUSHMAN, ANDREW, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st Plympton) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 31, 1779; age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered between May 11 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; also, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's rest.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; culisted April 16, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; also, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by Capt. Thomas Samson, stating that said Cushman and others received bounty in May, 1777, for culisting into Continental Army from 1st Plympton co. for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780; also, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; depreciation roll to male good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- CCSHWAN, BARNARAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshueld; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, Lient. William Tomson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- Cushway, Byreyanas. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; culisted Ang. 21, 1777; discharged Ang. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; also, Capt. John Chawford's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CUSHMAN, BINDAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshtichi; service, I day; also, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jam. 1, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, II mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.
- CUSHMAN, BUNJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- CUSHMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.



- CUSHMAN, CALER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.
- CUSHMAN, CALLIE, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Cot. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for rown of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.
- Cushway, Calib. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 4777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; company marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.
- Cusharn, Califa. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Nov. 1, 1777, Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt. (also given Col. Robinson's regt.); also, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; muster roll made up to Dec. 22, 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, dan. 2, 1778; roll dated Providence.
- CUSHWAN, CALLE. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- CUSTRANN, CURTAS. Private, Capt. Nathannel Hammond's co., tth Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on alarm at Rhode Island. Roll certaied at Roch ster.
- CUSHWAN, CONSIDER, Brid rewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; also, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- CUSHMAN, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. and endorsed "service at Saratoga."
- CUSHMAN, DAVID, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men race? I to uninforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Jastin Fly, Commissioner, by Bir . com. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; a fe, 17 yrs.; stature, a ft. 6 m., complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; al. a, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 4781; service, 6 mos. 22 days; elso, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Deliverance Bennet, at Tauuton, May 24, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, Laborer; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; calisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) rest.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- CUSHWAN, ERINGZER, Plyimpton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; also, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's relt., Gen. Patmer's brigade; service



- CUSHMAN, THENEZER, continued. Letween Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newbort, R. L.
- CUSHMAN, ETHEMALET. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; also, Capt. John Eurrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; cubsted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmonth on two alarms; also, Capt. Abure Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- CUSHWAN, ELISHA, Kingston. List of men cubsted or drafted into Continental Army as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston. Feb. 21, 1778; also, list of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 21, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Pope's co.; residence, Kingston; cubsted for town of Kingston; enlistment, 8 months, to expure Jan. 10 (also given May 10), 1778; said Cushman with 3 others ordered to march to Gen. Heata's headquarters; also, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepatol's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported mustered by Continental Muster Master.
- CUSHMAN, ELISHA. Ist Lieutenant, 12th co., 2d Berstol Co. rext.; list of officers of Mass, nathra; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; ad a, Laeutenant, Capt. Henry Jenue's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) rext.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth.
- CUSHWAN, ETTSHA. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company in ached to Rhode Islandi.
- CUSHMAN, ELKANAH, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshield; service, I day.
- Cushiava, Ermicam, Middleborongh. Pravane, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshield; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1777; entised May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Lient. William Tomson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbory, Nov. 14, 1775.
- Cushway, Coronar. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; emisted July 15, 1776; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; also, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777, of men stationed at the Fort at the Gurnet must red by G. Parnidge, Muster Master; also, Capt. Calvin Partidge's co., Col. Abjah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- CUSHMAN, HENRY. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August; culisted April 27, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Dartmouth.
- CUSHIMAN, HOLMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; culisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; a/so, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemnel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; a/so, Capt. Jacob Fuller's



CUSHMAN, HOLMAS, continued.

co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, descriptive list of men raised in Plymonth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 m.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; also, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Cel. Brad ford's (11th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; also, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) rest.; service from time of joining, July 15, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 17 days.

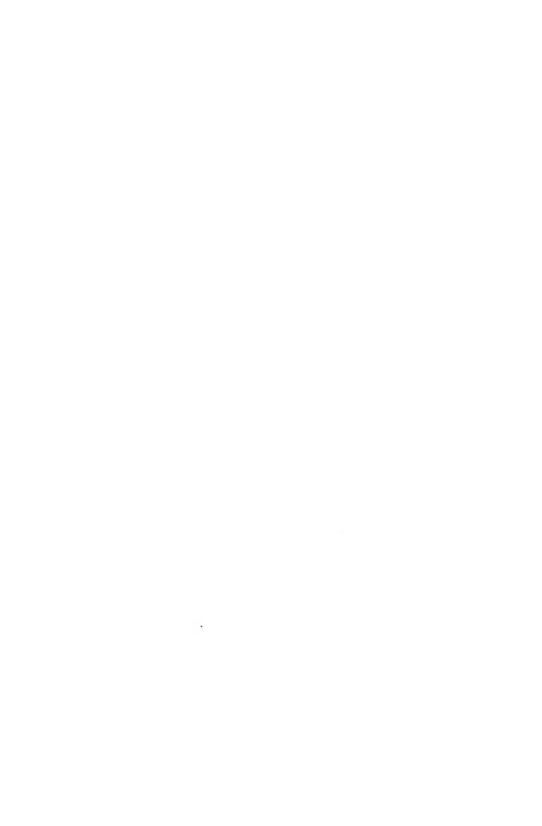
- CUSHIMAN, ICHAROD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; also, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middle borough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; also, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Libenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.
- CUSHMAN, ICHAROD. Sergeant, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; dischare at Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CUSHAIAN, ISAAC, Halifax. List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wessen's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Autos Cogswell's (24) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Halifax; credited to town of Halifax; reported died Nov. 7, 1777.
- C. SIMANN, ISANO, Maddleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middlebor in th) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshield; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotion's real; muster roll dated Ang. I. 1775; enlisted May J. 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Rossbury, Nov. 17, 1775; also, 2d co. commanded by Lient. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's real; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched from Middleborou (h to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; also, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's real; enlisted May 6, 4778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmonth on two alarms; also, Capt. Almer Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's real.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.
- CUSHWAN, ISAAC, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marghed on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marsh-field; service, 3 days.



- CUSHMAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; also, Capt. Samuel Brages's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.
- CUSHMAN, ISAIMI, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth; also, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, on seacoust at Plymouth; also, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 1 or Charlestovu, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777.
- CUSHMAN, ISAIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat of its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CUSHMAN, ISATAR, Plympton. Pay roll for 6 months monraised by the town of Plympton for tor service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 4780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.
- CUSHMAN, ISAIAH, Jr., Plympion. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the Jarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshibld, service, I day.
- CUSHWAN, JAMIZ. Private, Capt. William Tupper? 6th main food and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Sprout's regr.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 4776.
- CUSBURN, JACOR, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. The ophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Marshield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 2, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company neturn dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent at money dated becomes. Nov. 9, 1776; also, Capt. James Harlow's co. commarked by Lieut. Li sha rassoc, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's real, Gar. Joseph Custum's briende; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. L., on an almost roll dated Plympton, Match 29, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Ichabod Bouncy's co., Col. Nathan Sparlnawk's real; marched Nov. 29, 1778; service, 15 days, at Castle Island.
- Cushinian, Jaans, Plymonth (probably). Private, Capt. Josse Harlow's co. of Minutement, which marched April 20, 1775, in 10 pt. of 10 Pr. alarse of April 19, 1775, to Marshaeld, service, 7 days; also, Capt. Baccumin Ecole's co., Con. Folkhop's reality service, 15 days; company matched from Plymonth to Bristol, R. L., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; also, 4th Corporal, Capt. Nathamed Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's reality detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Get. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. to days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. L.
- CUSHWAN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; service from Feb. 12, 1781, to date of discharge, Sept. 30, 1784, 7 mos. 18 days, with grands at Springheld; company detached to serve for 8 months.
- Cushwax, Jonan. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Spring-neld May 30, 4781; service to March 31, 4783, 22 mos. 1 day; company made up of rejected recrints raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years; edge, return dated Boston, Oct. 19, 4782; reported doing guardson daty; also, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Cushang; service from April 1, 4783, to June 30, 4783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; rod returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston; reported as among the rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort daty.



- CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. List of men who marched from Dartmonth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 18 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmonth.
- CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's reat, of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 5, 1778, 1 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.
- CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) text.; enlisted Ang. 2, 1780; discharged Ang. 8, 4780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Darimouth.
- CUSHMAN, Josian, Aitheborough. Private, Capt. Linsha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regit; enlisted Ame, 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, II days, at Rhode Island; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce. Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gea. John Glover, at Springfeld, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; compaction, italit; engaged for town of Aitheborough; arrived at Springfeld July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensian Bancroft; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the fown of Aitheborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 4780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; also, Private, Capt. James Tisslae's co., Col. John Granton's (fid) regit; master roll for Vag. and 8 pt., 1780; discharged Orange Orange (wit; chisted or joined army at Springfield July 9, 4780; also, same co. and re 4.; muster roll for Oct., 1780.
- CUSHWAN, JOSTER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Renjancin Wall worth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Manute-men, Cot. James Warren's (Piymouth Co., 1991, which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775); service, 5 days.
- Cusmann, Joseph Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Cal. Theomb's regr.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. I days; roll dated Hadifan; also, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regr., Gen. Palmet's brightly service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. L.
- Custrians, Journal Private, Lieur, Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's 1824, pervice, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode I-land out the claim of Dec. 8, 4776, also, Capt. Nathandel Wessels ev., Col. 12 custer Spreut' (1914), cutten I May 6, 4778; das har of May 9, 4778; service, Janys, on an alarm at Ourtmouth; roll dates Middleborough.
- CUSHIWAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's eo., Col. Nathau Sparbawk's read.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, Unio. 20 days, at Casne Islan I.
- CUSHMAN, JOSHUA, Beidewater. Return of menerased for Continental service from Capt. Zebeder Suell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. (ezt. [year not given]); residence, Bridgewater; engived for town of Bird ewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigelesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; a w, 16 yts.; also, Private, Ucit. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; a continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, three Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; also, Licut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged.



- CUSHMAN, JOSHUA, DENDHRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Dundbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUSHMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Luke Bickneff's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington at West Point for 3 months.
- CUSHMAN, JOSIAH, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; a.g., 21 yr.,; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 28, 1778.
- CUSHMAN, JOSIAM, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in mone, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by Lieut. Hijah Bisbe. Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. L., on an alarm; roll dat d Plympton, March 29, 1777.
- CUSHWAN, JOSIAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge.
- CUSHMAN, LEMURE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enlisted May o, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; also, fist of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp and command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed on seacoust at Dartmouth.
- CUSHMAN, MIAT, Dartmonth. Private, Capt. Daniel Energ's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 5 mos. 1 days; a/so, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; a/so, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- Cushiaix, Novii. Private, Capt. Nathainel Wood's co., ('ol. Thenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1773; discharged May 9, 1778; + ryree, 3 days, or an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middlehorough; also, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 4780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middlehorough.
- CUSHMAN, Om D. Dartmouth. Fufer, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Cot. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mcs. I days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for boundy cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; also, Uter, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, I mo. I days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; also, Private, Cipt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, I days; company marched to Rhode Island;



- CUSHAAN, PEREZ, Middleborough. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; also, list of men mustered by James I. Latch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemnel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Graffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 29 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported enlisted into Continental Army.
- CUSHMAN, PRIMUS, Symmsbury, Conn. Receipt dated Sprinefield, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cushman by Thomas Cocks, Charman of a Class of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 3 m.; complexion, negre; hair, wool; occupation, farmer; residence, Symmsbury; eneaged for fown of Lynn; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (74b) reg.; engaged May 14, 1782; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Nathamiel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass, regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; balance of term of enlistment anexpired, 22 months 9 days; also, Private, 8th co.; order dated Nov. 9, 1783, for wages for May-July (year not given) appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; also, same co.; order dated Feb. 1, 1784, for wages for Ang.-Dec. [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- CUSHMAN, ROBERT, Hamover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hamover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. rest.; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's rest.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. L., and sworn to at Hoston.
- CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Private, Licut. Lemnel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regr.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776.
- CUSHMAN, ROBLICI. Last of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; aiso, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.
- CUSHAYN, ROBERT, Ensign, Capt. Lemnel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from March 24, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 6 mos. 20 days; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Abase Crane's co.; list of others commissioned to command guards raised to do duty under Map. Gen. Gate; and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779.
- CUSHWAN, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middlehorough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Nathamel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth; roll dated Middleboroush; also, Capt. William Tapper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleboroush.
- CUSHWAN, SAMULII, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- CUSHMAN, SAMUTI, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775, to Marshif 51; service, 1 day.



- Cusman, Samuel. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months. Roll savorn to at Tannton.
- CUSHMAN, SOUL. Corporal, Lient. Nathaniel Pope's co. (fater commanded by Lient. Joseph Damon), Col. John Bathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CUSHMAN, SYLVANUS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 8, 1779; service, 2 mos. 41 days; company raised for service under Mai. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- CUSHIMAN, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutesmen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 weel. I day; also, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Lieur. Joshua Alden's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to in Suffolk. Co.
- Cushiman, Thomas, Plymouth (also given Camerbury, Cound). Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's co. of Minatesmen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abarm of April 49, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; advi, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest, ander trial dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also company return dated O at 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; also Capt. Jesse Harlow's (seacoust) co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Teb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth.
- CUSHWAN, THOWAS, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Locines's co., which mareled on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshueld; section, Uday.
- Cusuman, Thomas (also given Jr.), Plympton (also given Middlebroough). Return of me u raised to serve in the Continental Army from Caut. Thomas Samson's (1st Plympton) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest., dated Plympton, Feb. 20, 1775; residence. Prempton; engaged for town of Pleng terry paned Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's rest.; term, 3 years, to a pure blocked, 1779; asse, 18 year; reported mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; also, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by Capt. Thomas Samson, stature that said vinding a regret deformty in Apr.', 1777, for enlisting rato Continental Array from 1st Plempton co. for the term of 3 years; also, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gaunaliel Bradford's 1994.; Contineutal Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. 15 days as Private, 10 mos, La days as Corporal; also, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, Muster Mastel; reported joined April '0, 1777; also, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Buildood's (12th) regt.; muster roll tor July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March I, 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Middle borough.
- CUSHMAN, THOMAS.— Private, Sergt. Emos Dean's detachment of guards; * rvice, 3 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent the escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Tannton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 4776.
- CUSHMAN THOMAS. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. R. Putham's rest.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Nathamel Barber; reported discharged.



- CUSHMAN, WILLIAM, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; also, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service; also, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days.
- CUSHMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's Cth train band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Ebenezer Spront's rest.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dice, 8, 1776; also, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's rest.; enlister May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; also, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's rest.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- CUSHWAN, WHILIAM. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Linoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 4781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHMAN, ZACHARIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the abrun of April 19, 1775, to Marshheld; service, I day; also, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 mouths from the time of their arrival at Fishfill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Briz. Gen. J. Glover, at Port Arnold, July 10, 1778; edga.ed for town of Plympton; arrived at Fishfill July 7, 1778.
- CUSHAYS, ZUBLIDIA, (also given Zhardovi), Plympton. Descriptive list of from raised in Plymouth Co. in 177 (to give in the Coaraginal Aginy) are, 16 yra; statung, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; cura sed to it who of Prympton; delivered to Louit, J. Grace; also, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Emblor Us (11th) regar, emisted Aug. I. 1779; discharged May I. 1780; inflicting at, 9 months; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continuatal Army for the reline of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of dune 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ply, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Danel Shays; also, but of men raised for the 6 months service and 1 in., 4 by but of an Planeson as haven passed function and a state of Camp Jorday. Oct. 25, 480, pay toli for 6 months men an old Day the town of Plympton for savice in the Continental Army during 179; marched July 4, 1780; discharge thereaft Dec. 4, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days.
- CUSHMAN, ZERHIDTT. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josah Whitney's regr.; culisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymonth Co.
- CUSHMAN, ZUBLIDE. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's negt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Ang. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll sworm to at Middleborough.
- CUSHMAN, ZUNAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shuw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the adarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshield; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Joshna White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; also, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's red.; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8,

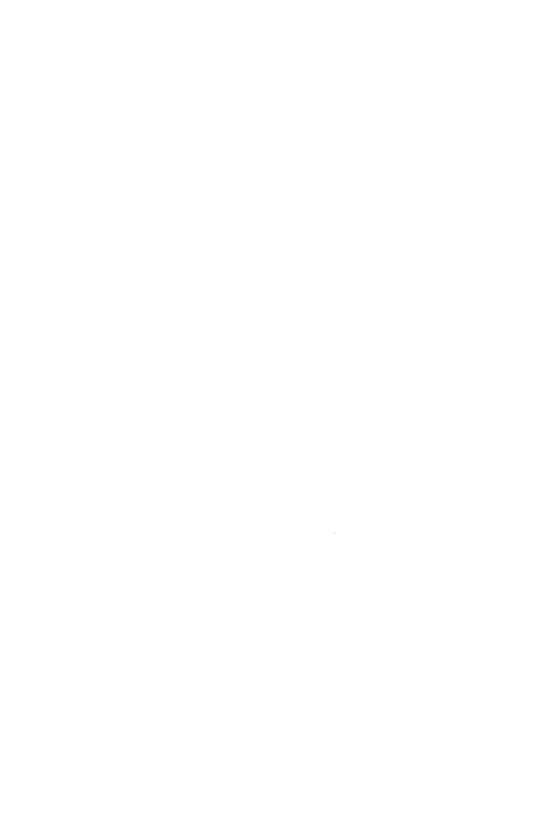


- Cushman, Zanas, continued.
 - 1776; also, Ith Sergeant, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.
- CUSHMAN, ZENAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777.
- CUSHMEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from inflitia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHATE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Seacoast) co.; embsted July 15, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth Harbor.
- CUSHAIN, HOLMES. Private, Capt. Abner Cranc's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Basten.
- CUSHAMOS, GIDTON. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprontt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- Cusuwos, Pranz, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. L., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- Cushiyon, Romaid, Middleboronth. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremath Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. L., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- CUSUMON, ZENAS. 3d Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- C. Salvono, Robert. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.
- CUSUNG, APOLLO R. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Cot. Samuel McCobb's regt.; embsted June 8, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 2 (days); company raised for defence of eastern Massachuseuts. Rall sworm to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- CUSICK, MATE. Corporal, Capt. After McLane's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Cal. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- Cuskes Jones, Stockburdge. Private, Capt. Welliam Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- CUSMAN, ROMART. Lieutemant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Jan. 26, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 8 days, with guards at Boston.
- CUSSENS, NATHAND L. 18t Lieutenant, Capt. Tobas Lond's co.; list of scacoast officers to be stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company to be raised in York Co.
- CUSSENS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scamman's 1991.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued to said officers.

Cur, Joseun, Wilbraham. List of men belonging to 1st Hampshire Co. regt. mustered by Col. John Bliss to serve 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780; 7th co.; age, 41 yrs.; resolence. Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 4780.



- Cetter, Richard. Order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Phillebrown to noutry said Curve and others, to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, a med and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 3778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.
- CUING, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Lly, Commissioner, by Lieut. Renben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough.
- CULING, BUNJAMIN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abajain Stearns's rest.; culisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland; roll dated Holden; also, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superiatundent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) rest.; a.ze, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.
- CUTING, BUNJAMEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Co!. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; roll made up to Dec. I. 1777, dated Providence; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jun. 1, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Stmbridge.
- CUTING, ELIPHALLI, Charlemont. Fifer, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- CURING, GUORGE. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cashing's regt.; enhand Sept. 5, 1777; service, 23 days; reported promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 28, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; clss, Quarter Master Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included.
- CUTING, HEZEKIAR. Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; heave given said. Cuting by Capt. Coburn to go from West Point to Brookfield. Jan. 28, 1782, for 40 days; overstayed 38 days.
- CUTING, Most's. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; receipt dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for mileage, etc., from Albany home.
- Cutino, Sawure, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nevon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abugh Pietce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- CUINO, SAWULL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included. Roll sworm to in Worcester Co.
- CUTING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josah Wilder's co., Col. Nathau Sparhawk's rext. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Templeton.
- CUTING, ZACHARIAN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- CUTLAR, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwool's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



- CULLAR, [Avios]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.
- CUTLAR, ISHMAIL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the 10wn of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.
- CUTLAB, JACOB. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loannud Baldwin dated May 15, 1775.
- CUILAR, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; a.e., 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookneld; engaged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 5 years.
- CUTLAR, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Amg. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated March 26, 1789.
- CUILAR, PRINCE. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army Juring 1780; marched July 41, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.

Salar and Blanch Salar Salar Salar and the Carlo Salar Salar

- CUTLAR, WILLIAM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; culisted Auz. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Oct. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; residence, Fempleton; engaged for town of Templeton; company raised for 3 months.
- CULLAR, WHATAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's rest.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel method, at the Northward.
- CUILLA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cotter, Culler, Cuther, Cutteller, Cutteller, Cutter, Cutter.]
- CULLER, ARCE, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos, 19 days; also, Capt. Calch Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastra s, Col. Thomas Poor's regreg entisted June 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, I mo. 19 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y., also, same co. and rest.; pay roll for Aux., 1778; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the wagon service to: I year; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Contineutal Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 11 m.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Fbenezer Kent, Esq.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 4780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the lown of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.
- CULLER, ARIJAH. 2d Lientenant, Capt. Tilly Rice's 4th (Brookfield) co., ('ol. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) rext.; list of officers of Mass, militar dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.



- CUTLER, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported culisted into the army April 22, 1775; also, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; also, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 23, 1779; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) rest.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; entisted Dec. 2, 1776 (also given Jan. 1, 1777); enlistment, during war; also, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. Shepand's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; also, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported Brigade Armorer; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported Brigade Armorer; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported Brigade Armorer in Peb., 1782.
- CULTER, ARRAMA, Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Renben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Rugedes Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 38 days.
- CULLER, Amos, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; also, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Homan's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyae; warrant for pay allowed in Conneil May 1, 1778.
- Cuthia, Anthony, Brookfield. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Woccester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Danforth's eo., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 3, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 1 days service at Rhode I land; also, Capt. John Cuthers co., Col. Luke Penry's regt.; marched An., 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; alsoharged Dec. 3, 1781; alsoharged Dec. 3 months.
- CULLIUR, ASHUR, Shdbiry. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, H days, with Northern army.
- CUTLLER, BENJAMIN, Harvand. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regul, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUTTUR, BUNJAMIN, Princeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Muster for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sergeant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779; residence, Princeton; term, 9 months. [See Benjamin Cutter.]
- CUTLUR, BRILLMIN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1777; service, 2 days.

- CULLER, CHARLES, Boston. List of men as taken from records of pensioners' claims for service under Capt. Stephen Dana of Cambridge; said Cutler served under Lieut. Col. Symmes, with Gen. Heath's guards about Boston from March -, 1777.
- CUTLIER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Southborough.
- CULLUB, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Edward Puller's co., Col. William McIntosh's reat.; entered camp March 39, 1778; discharged April 46, 1778; service, 29 days, at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- CUTLIER, CHARLES. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 3 days; also, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- CULLIA, CONVERSI, Western. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's rest.; unister roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. I days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- CULLUM, DAVID, Mendon. Return of men enlisted or bired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; en a sed for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shephard's rest.; term, 3 years, to expire May 5, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged and transferred to corps of invalids; also, list of men reported as on furfough to whom gratuities were due; ordered in Conneil, Feb. 3, 1779, that a warrant be drawn for amount of gratuities; certificate signed by Capt. Knapstates that said Cutler was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1578; joined corps of invalids June 15, 1778; also, Locat. Oscood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; company stationed at Boston; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston; also, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported discharged.

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

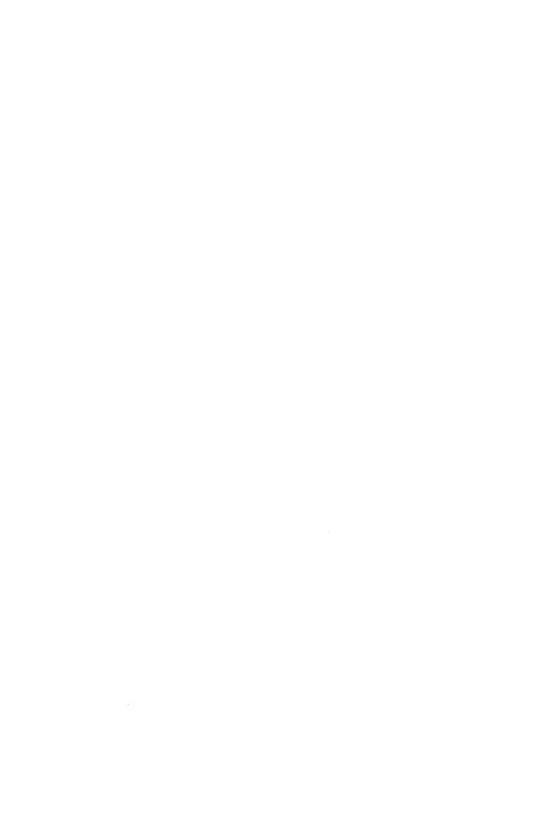
- CUTLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 4777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- CUTELER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service between May 4, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Curria, David. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshue Co. militia., culisted Dec. bi. 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Teconderoga; also, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regi.; entisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Paylet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters; roll certified at Williamstown; also, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regit; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; descharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUTLER, DENNIS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. (or Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- CULLIA, THERTZIA, Grafton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Stow's co., Col. Wheebook's regt.; a.zc. 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged June 18, 1781; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Grafton, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutler by the committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



- Cuiller, Ebeneller, Royalston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30 (also given June 25), 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; also, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.
- Сетыни, Еникидли, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; also, Capt. doseph Warren's co.; enlisted Ang. 21, 1777; discharged Ang. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; also, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days; company marched from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- CUILLR, EMENIZIER. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- CULLER, EMANGERE. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Natham Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; also, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 no. 9 days, at Clavenck; roll dated Petersham.
- CUILIER, EBLENZIE. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; culisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CULLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Ehot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; culisted July 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 1 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.
- CUTLIER, EBENIZER. List of Mass. State Pensioners; pensioned June 27, 1792, for life; reported died April 28, 1826.
- CUTLER, EIENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) rest., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 21, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Clayerack. Roll dated Petersham.
- CUTTUR, ETTSHA. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warvick, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- CUTLER, ETHIKAIM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 29, 1779. [See Ephraim Cutter.]
- CULLER, HENRY. Capt. Samuel King's co.; recept for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775. [See Henry Cutter.]
- Cuther, Isaac, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; also, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnane's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Dec. 2, 1775; also, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 39, 1778; credited with 5½ mos. service.



- Culler, Ishmari, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; ase, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) rest.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 24, 1780; service, 8 days.
- CULLER, JACOB, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Speazne's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the aburn of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- Сетгия, Jасов. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men with an account of the ammunition aflowed them from Nov. 1 to Jan. 6 pp ar not given).
- CULLUR, JAMES. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.
- CUITTE, JOHN, Drookfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Reye's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; also, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of New England states; commissioned April 14, 1778; also, Captain, Çol. Wade's regt.; return for rations allowed to June 2, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778; credited with 80 days allowance; also, same regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; also, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's regt.; unarched July 16, 4781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.
- CUTTER, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- Cutaria, John, Palmer. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaws (Palmer) co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel (260 miles) included; company detached to serve for 30 days with army under Gen. Gates; also, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- C. 111 & Jones. Capt. Salan Mann's co. of Mediald unity c. list of men diatted to reinforce Commental Army a greable to a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, and who paid certain specified smms; no amount credited to said Cushing; reported "vacant."
- CULLER, JOAN. Last of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of the fown of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 8\(\frac{3}{4}\) most service.
- CUTLLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- CULLER, JOHN. Lieutemant Colonel, Col. Newell's regt.; certificate dated Commissary General's Office, March 21, 1787, stating that 65 rations were due said Cutler to March 22 (year not given).
- CULLER, JON'A, Medway. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McInt ish [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.



- CULLUR, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putham's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CCII FR, JON CTILAN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- CUTTER, JOS VILLAN. Petition to the general count dated Compord, Sept. 20, 1777, signed by said Cutter and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Lattle Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."
- CULLER, JOSUPH, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Reed's co. of Minutesmen, Col. Jonath in Warner's rest, which murched April 20, 1775, in response to the adarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.
- CULLER, JOSTER, Western. Captum, 3d (Westera) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, militar deted Brookfield, May 44, 1776; ordered in Conneil May 31, 4776, that coamm-sions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; also, list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Col. James Converse's regt., Worce-ter Co. brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [vear not given]; company raised in Western and Brookfield and ordered to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; also, Captain of a company of volunteers, which marched Sept. 21, 1777, from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; service, 32 days.
- Cuthuri, Josham. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; culisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworm to in Worcester Co.
- CUTTUR, JOSHUH. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from tien. Warner's brigade to join Col. Jacob Gertish's rest, of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Coun.
- COLLER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to remioner Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 4780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 4780. [See Joseph Cutter.]
- CULLER, JOSUCH. Pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artiflery) co. for service on expedition to Khode Island in 1778; warrant reported dated March 5, 1785.
- Cerricia, Joseph. Brookfield. Descriptive list of menoxised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yes.; stanne, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched July 11 1779; term, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 7, 1779; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; [see Josiah Cutter]; ulia, descriptive list of men fitsed to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ii. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield, marched to ramp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed innster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, u/so, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; also, receipt dated Brookfield, March 15, 1781, for boanty paid said entler by Loring Lincoln and others, in behalf of the 1st Parish of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Confinental Army for the ferm of 3 years.



- CUTLER, JOSIAH, Watertown. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- CUTLER, JOSIAN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- CUTTER, JOSLAH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Gardiner's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; also, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers. [See Josiah Cutter.]
- CCTLLR, JOSLAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, termined as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, rest., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 fr. 3 in.; complexion, datk; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lient. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.
- CTILLR, JOSIAN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.
- CUTLLE, JOSIAN. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Spront after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CUTTER, LUTHER, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; emgaged for town of Medway; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 4780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched July 2, 4780; discharged Dec. 17, 4780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.
- CULLER, MANASSERI. Chaptain, Col. Francis's regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned Aug. 16, 1776; alsa, recommendation dated Porchester, Sept. 5, 1776, signed by Col. Ebenezer Trancis, recommending that said Cutter be commissioned as Chaptain of his regiment; ordered in Council Sept. 5, 1776, that a commission be issued; also, Chaptain; list of officers who marched to join regiment as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. -, 1776;" said Cutter marched Sept. 2 [1776]; also, Chaptain, Uol. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.
- CULLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service. 1 mo. 3 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CUTLER, NATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- CUTLER, NATHAN. Private, Col. John Crowl's co. of Munite-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported as belonging to the new Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.

- C) FLER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; seryice from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.
- CULLER, NATHANTHA, Woburn (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Sergeant, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13–1775.
- CULLER, NATHANDEL. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's rest.; a.g., 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; term, 9 months; marched July 21, 1779; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 21, 1779; delivered to Ensign Hubble.
- CULLER, NATHANILL. Order dated Sudbury, May 25, 1784, for wages for 3 years service in 6th Mass, regt.; discharged in 1780. [See Nathaniel Cutter, also given Jr.]
- CUTLER, NATUANILL. Surgeon; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken out of the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."
- CUTLIER, NATHAMITT, Jr., Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's C24 Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, list of men-belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.
- CUTLUR, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; also, list of men reported as engaged to serve at Rhode Island for the town of Medfield, agreeable to an order of Col. Hawes of Aug. 11, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, I mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of I weeks in a regiment under Capt. Symnel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Hawes's rest.;" also, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged July 2, 1780; service, I mo. 24 days, with guards at and about Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men from Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathamel Heath's detachment, who culisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 49, 1780; enhand for town of Medfield, also, Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuise aid's co., Col. Turner's tegt.; embsted July 20, 4781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 1 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; roll dated Boston.
- CUILLI, PRINCE, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathamel Heath's detachment; enlisted Dec. 11, 4779; discharged Feb. 1, 4780; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinfonce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 4780, returned as received of Justin Elly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 4780; also, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 im.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 24, 4780, under command of Capt. Soper; also, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) relt.; joined July 24, 4780; service to Aug. 1, 4780, 8 days; also, list of men taised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 4780; also, Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lient, Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Oct. 9, 4781; discharged Dec. 3, 4781; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel.



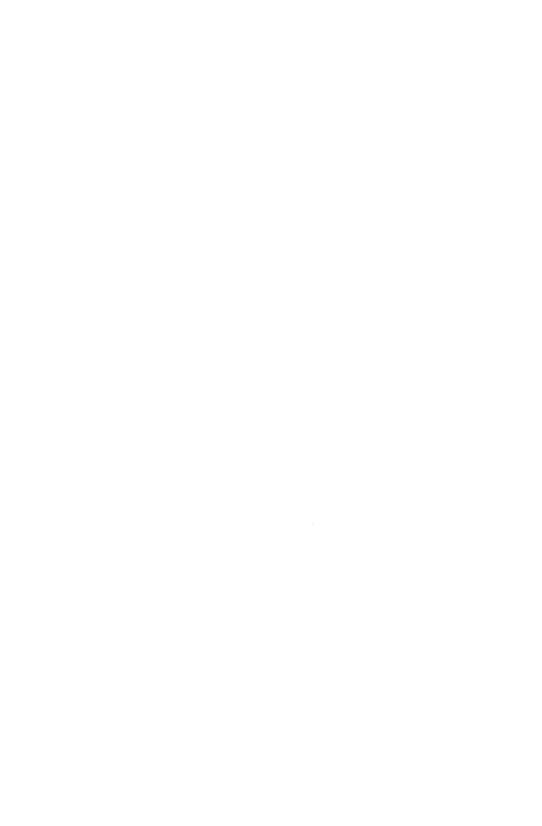
- CUTLER, PRINCE, continued.
 - included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CUTLER, ROBLER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutter's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; term, 3 months.
- CUTLLER, SAMULL, Boston. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. I, 1777, to Jan. 19, 1778; reported a transient, also, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 19, 1778, returned April 21, 1780, transferred to Capt. North's co.; also, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1780, to May 27, 1780; reported deserted May 27, 1780.
- CULLIB, SAMULL, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) to al., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, list of men belongue to the Irain band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Limothy Winn, dated May 18, 1775; also, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of a unids; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge, Nov. 2, guarding troops of convention; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Cambridge; reported sick and on furboush; also, receipt for wages for service in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.
- CUTTUR, SUTH. Private, Capt. Wuliam Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 40, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.
- CUTTER, STLAS, Templeton. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's (Knowlton's) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's (3d) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militar dated Petersham, March 21, 1776; ordered in Conneil, April 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's (also given Wiley's, 5d co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militar dated Barre, June 24, 1777; ordered in Conneil June 26, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 26, 1777; also, Laemenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged July 27, 4777; discharged Amr, 25, 1777; service under Col. Job Cushing at Benniueron.
- Currea, Similes, Holliston. Sergeani, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minnie-men, Col. Abriah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; also, 2d Lieutemant, 4th co., th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia; commissioned July 6, 1780; also, Lieutemant, Capt. Staples Chamberlam's co., Col. Abner Perry's regul; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- Certair, Simeon. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medheld militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 43 yrs.; also, same co.; list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt. Collidge;" also, same co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 47, 1776; service, 10 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Keck, R. 1.; roll dated Cumberland; also, same co.; list dated April 27, 1777, of men drafted to serve 2 months at Rhode Island, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock; said Curler bired Nathaniel Keith to serve in his pace; also, same co.; list of men who were ordered by Light, Plimpton to march to Rhode



- CUILLE, SIMION, continued.
 - Island on an alarm July 22, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes; said Cutter reported delinquent on account of ill health; also, same co.; list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men dratted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, but who paid money in fieu of service.
- CUTLIER, STWON, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; also, list of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777; also, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; also, list of men probably detached from a Medway co. to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778.
- CUTLIER, SAMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's (9th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (1th Suifolk Co.) rest.; list of officers of Mass, militar dated Wrentham, April 8, 4776; ordered in Conneil April 25, 4776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 4776.
- Curller, Stephen. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbucy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's 10-4.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Sutton.
- CULLIER, STEIBER, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dibe's regr.; pay abstract for gan and blanket money dated Boston, Leb. 24, 1777.
- CUTLLE, LHOMAS, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co., to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Jane 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Lly, Commissioner, by Lieut. Renberg Lifley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Dod re's co., Col. Colyacell's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. II in.; complexion, light; energed for town of Ipswich; term, 9 months; also, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months; also, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) rest.; enlisted Aug. II, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780.
- CUTLLIG THOMAS.—List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. L., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and Landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- CUTLUR, WILLIAM, Medford. Capt. Tilton's co., Col. Poor's rest.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John B. Frazier and turned over to Capt. N athanel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters. Nov. 47, 4776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Tunnbull; abo, return of non-cultstel or hard to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lutum Thorndale's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph Relating 4st, 2d and 5d Beverly cost, dated Beverly. Feb. 43, 4778; residence, Mc (food; hired by town of Beverly; joined Capt. Wolfam Porter's co., Col. Frances's regt.; term, 5 years; also, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1780, to Feb. 41, 1780. [See William Cutter.]
- CULLER, WILLIAM, Wilmington. List of men raised in Middlesex Co, to serve in the Continental Army fyear not given]; tesidence, Wilmington; engaged for town of Wilmington.
- Cutling, William. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Prost's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) rest.; fist of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1778.
- CUTLER, WYMAN. Private, Capt. Job Peiree's co., Col. Asa I uns's (berkshire Co.) regt.; entisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 40 days; computer marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.



- CULLOR, ABNER. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.
- Сттиз, JONATHAN. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- CUTI, JOHN. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Leob. Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from initia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- Curr, Joseph, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warriner's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; ave, 40 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; residence, Wilbrafram; arrived at l'ishl.ill July 7, 1778; reported a negro; also, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; also, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Cly, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. King's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 45 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Wilbraham; drafted for 9 months, also, Private, Capt. Turner's eq., Col. Bradford's (11th) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Soth Marray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 40, 1789; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, order dated Wilbraham, April -, 1782, for wages for 3 mos, service in 1780 in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt.
- Curr, Thromas. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Cutt chosen Ist Major, Col. Tristiam Jordan's (3d York Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 4770; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.
- Cutt, Thomas. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter 1141; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- CUTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- CUTTLETTR, Emerger. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Rinfland Barracks; culistment, 3 months, to expire 8cpt. 30, 1779. Roll made up for retained rations and subsidence and dated Spencer.
- CULLILION, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thoma: Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months. Itall sworm to in Worcester Co.
- CUUTIN, JOSIAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Manassch Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 50, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.
- CUTTEN, SAMULE. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; embsted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.
- CUURN, SHARM, Cambridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CULLER, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Cuter, Cutler.]



- Сеттик, —. Lientenant, Capt. Porter's (8th) co., 27th rest.; return of officers [year not given].
- Cutter, ---. Squad No. 2, 4th co., 6th Mass, regt.; return of men [year not given].
- Стилк, Аммі. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company served as guards to troops of convention; said Cutter reported not joined [name crossed out on roll]; roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778.
- CUTTUR, AMMI, Jr. Private, Capt. William Adams'sco., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTTUR, A wos. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 1 mo./19 days), at Rhode Island, enlistment, 2 months; also, Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyptian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- CUITIA, ANDRAW, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 18 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; enlisted May 1 [year not given, probably 1775]; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bomb's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; also, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gan and blanket money for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 9, 4777, to March 1, 1777.
- CULLER, BENJAMEN, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Towne's co., Col. James Road's regt.; aze, 19 vis.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; eves, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Shrewsbury; residence. New Ipswich; cultisted May 4 (also given May 9), 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- CULTER, BESJAMIN, Princeton. Descriptive list of mon raised for Continental service; Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yes.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; en taged for town of Princelon; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Hubble; also, descriptive list of men culisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779; age, 17 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5§) m.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Woburn; residence, Princeton; rank, Drummer; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (also given Lieut, Col. Smith's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; reported cullisted by Licut, Holden, also, Presate, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; enlisted July 22 [1779]; also, Fifer, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay ab tracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, Private, same co. and regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. July, 1780; also, Private, same co. and rest.; pay abstract for Aug, and Sept., 1780; also, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nevon's regt.; pay abstracts for Oct.-Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; also, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported (urboughed Jan. 7, 1782, for 10 days; furlough to expire Feb. 15, 1782; returned Feb. 19, 1782; absent, 14 days; also, muster rolls for April June, 1782; also, muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1782; also, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; also, Capt.



- CULTER, BENJAMIN, continued.
 - Heywood's (1th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; reported furloughed June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace. [See Benjamin Cutler.]
- CUTLIR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- CUTLER, CHARLES, Cambridge. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's reg.; and, by yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; enlisted May 18 (year not given, probably 1775); also, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (Lite Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CUTTER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Edward Fullet's co., Col. Melntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury.
- CUTTER, DANTET, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regr.; age. 12 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in., calisted May 1 [year not given, probably 1775]; also, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money date! Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.
- CUTTUR, DANTUL. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Calch Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- CUTTLER, EPHERAIM, Brookneld. Private, Capt. Ezelliel Knowhon's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Tish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Dgc. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island. (See Uphraim Cutter.)
- CUTTER, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Pravate, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebence a Travers's (1), pay abstract for travel to camp and home, sworn to Nov. 79, 4776; ci. Ittel with 2 days allowance; company drafter from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsueld, Wenham and Lynn.
- CUITTR, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyptain How's re20.; enlisted Anr. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- Cristine, Galismon, 3d. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTTER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Salem. [See Henry Cutler.]
- CUTTUR, ISANC, Salem. Boy, State brig "Hazard," communded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days; also, Seaman, brig "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Danham;



- CUTTER, ISAVC, continued. descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- Cutlin, Isaac. Capt. Calcb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regi., pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. 5, 1776; also, Private, same co. and regi.; service from Dec 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Lexington; also, Capt. Samuel Fariar's co., Col. Reed's regi.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brood.s's regi, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; also, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regi., Gen. Lovell's brigade; company served on Rhode Island expedition, in July, Ang. and Sept., 1778.
- CUTTIER, JAMES, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1770; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; rolldated North Castle; also, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noeldle's Island; also, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge; also, Capt. Nathan Sergeam's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 11 days, at Winter Hull; also, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.
- CCTTER, JOHN, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's real.; a.g., 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlisted May 3 [year not given, probably 1775]; also, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lient. Col. William Bonet's (late Gardner's) 57th real.; company return dated Prospert Hall, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hall, Dec. 13, 1775.
- CUTTER, JOHN. Capt. Stephen Dama's co., Col. Melanosh's read; arrived at comp. March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines in Boston.
- CULLIA, JOHN, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Bellanap's co., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 3 days; also, list of men belonging to the 1st militia company of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson dated April 30, 1775; also, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's rest.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTTUR, JONYULIAN, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Gurdner's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; abr. Capt. Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner s) 57th regt.; order for bounty coar or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- Celling, Joseph, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mes. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.
- CULLER, JOSEPP, Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marsball's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 15, 1776; also, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days.
- CUTTLE, JOSLER, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Commental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (1th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence. Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Drimmer, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Auz. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peckskill, Pcb. 16, 1779; also, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.;



CUTTER, Joseph, continued.

muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Holden's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peckskill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days; also, Private, (late) Capt, Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; also, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp Orangtown, Oct. 6, 1780; promoted to Drummer Sept. 1, 1780; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed marster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) revt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported discharged Dec. 18, 1780; [see Joseph Cutler]; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 6 months; a/so, Private, Capt. Isaae Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 4781, dated Peel.Skill; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jon., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1752, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; term, 3 years.

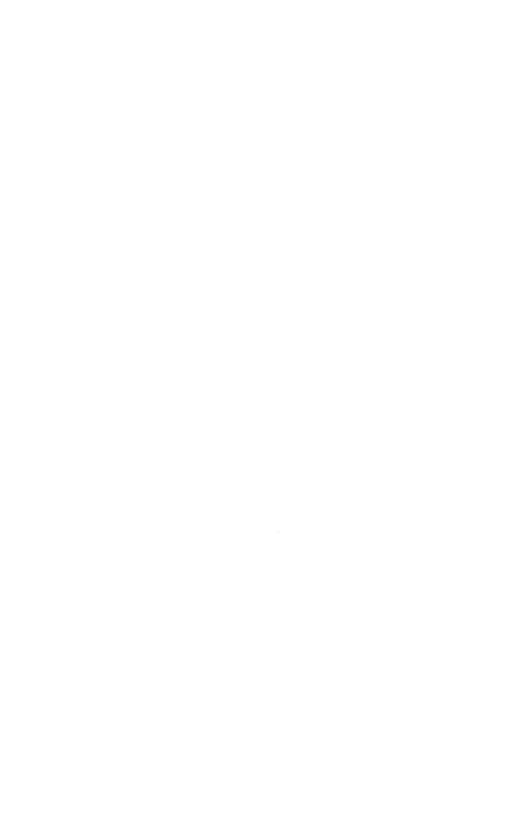
- CUTTUR, JOSUPH. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 1 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CUTTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Sudbury.
- CUTTLR, JOSIAH, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's date Gardner's) 37th rest,; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.
- CUTTER, JOSEVII, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returne I as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Briv. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield. July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; comparison, dark; engaged for town of Medford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut, Jackson of the artiflery; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.
- CCITTR, JOSTAH, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex. Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said. Co.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eves, dark; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Medford; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.
- CULLER, JOSIAH, Princeton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Princeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780 [service not given]; reported "enlisted into Continental Army during the war soon after he joined the camp;" also, list of men raised tor the 6 months service and returned by Brig, Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp.



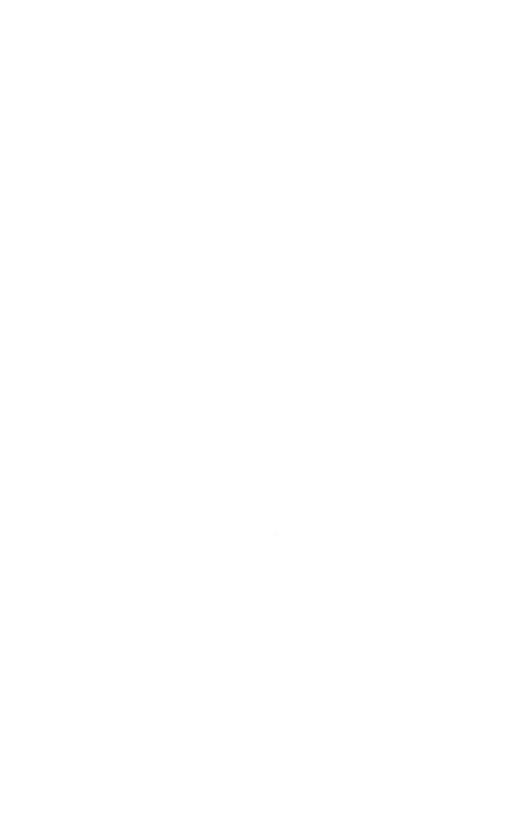
- Cutter, Josean, continued.
 - Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 13, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, datk; residence, Print fon; enlisted July 6, 1780, by Frederick Hammon; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CUTTLIG, JOSTAIL. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, enlisted Nov. 15, 1779; service, 20 days, with luards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; reported deserted.
- Сстиж, Josian. Private, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 months. [See Josiah Cutler.]
- CUTTLE, JOSIAH. Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (5d) regr.; enlisted Aug. 15, 4779; enlistment, 9 months; also, Private, same co. and regr.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; also, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; also, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peelsskill; also, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continent d Village; also, muster roll for Jan.—June. 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1789. [See Josiah Cutler.]
- CUTTER, JOSTAIL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 28, 1781, 21 mos. 4 days.
- Сттик, Jostvin. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos. [See Josiah Cutler.]
- CUITIR, JOSIAR. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) rest.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.
- CUTTER, NATHANILI, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's real, ; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; also, list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's tegt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- CUTTER, NATHANDEL, Princeton (probably). 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, 4o Cambridge; returned May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.
- CUTTUR, NATHANDEL, Sudbury. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi-Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; a/so, Capt. Varon Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 13, 1775; service, 80 days; a/so, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; a/so, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- CUTTER, NATHANIA (also given Nathan and also given Jr.), Sudbury. Private, Capt Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; also, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peckskill, Feb. 45, 1779; also, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted March 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; also, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peckskill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780; residence, Sudbury; reported discharged March 27, 1780; [see Nathaniel Cutlar]; also, descriptive list



- OUTHER, NATHAMITE (also given NATHAM and also given Jr.), continued, of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 6 months; also, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782.
- CUTTLE, NATHANITE, Sudbury. Return of non-culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Moddlesex Co.) rest. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; culisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's rest.; enlistment, 3 years.
- CULTUR, NATHANII E. Private, Capt. Zachari di Pitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- CULLIA, NATHANDEL. Maj. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; enlisted July 25 (also given July 22), 4779; discharged April 23, 4780; enlistment, 9 months; also, Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 4779; also, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov., 4779-June, 4780.
- CUTTIEG NATHEANNEL, Sr. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (5d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported deceased; a'so, same co. and rest.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Nov. 3, 1777.
- CUUTING NEULAULUI. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dille's regt.; service from Jan. 5, 1777, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Cambridge.
- Сеттик, Олгули. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; culisted Sept. 29, 1774; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, under Maj. Gen. Haucock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
 - CULLIA, OLLYLIA. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Lbenezec Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service. 11 days; company detached from 1th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His I Scellancy Job a Hancock, to serve on a 40 days campaign under Maj. Gen. Lincoln. [See Oliver Onler.]
 - Cerrin, Rinnyan. Private, Capt. John Waiton's co., Col. Sammel Thaicher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, I day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambrilge; also, order dated Cambrilge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Samnel Butterfield to detach said Cutter and others from said Walton's co. to join Capt. Prost the following day at Cambridge, and to march from thence to Boston to serve there or clsewhere, as directed by the Council, until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.
 - CULTER, RICHARD. List of men [date and particulars not given]; credited to town of Conway.
 - CULLE, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Half's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered; also, Ensign, Capt. Isaac Half's co., Lieut. Col. William bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hall, Oct. 6, 1775.



- CUITER, SAMULE. Lieutemant Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. rest, by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Palmouth; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Edward Russell's 3d (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. rest.; list of officers of Mass. uniting as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, dated North Yarmouth, April 1, 1776; ordered in Conneil June 5, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.
- CUTTLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.
- CUTTUR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt, of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days, at Winter Hill.
- Cuttin, Silin, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen D ma's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.
- CUTTER, STUR. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 48, 1778; 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgovne's army.
- CUTTER, STLAS. Lieutenaut, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's rest.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel inchided, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennungton. [See Silas Cutler.]
- CUTTER, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of brookheld; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.
- CUTTER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Coi. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enhsted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months.
- CULLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; service, 5 days.
- Cuttur, Thomas, Cambridge.—Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlisted May 2 [year not given, probably 1775]; also, Corperal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill. Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775, and place taken by Joseph Bode der; also, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blancy's co., Col. Eleater Brooks's regt.; cultisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- CUTTER, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Cot. Thatcher's rest.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 3, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CULTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Adams's co. Col. Thatcher's rogt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTLUR, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 4776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Nodde's Island.
- CUTTER, WITLEYM, Medford (also given Charlestown and Beverly). List of men raised in Essex. Co. for Continental service (year not given); residence, Medford; engaged for town of Beverly; a/so, list of men raised in Middlesex. Co. for Continental service (year not given); residence, Charlestown; charled for town of Charlestown; a/so, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; sub-



- Current, William, continued.
 - sistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; residence, Beverly; company to march March 12, 1777. [See William Cutler and William Cuttler.]
- Cuttum, William, Medford. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Lient. Jonathan Porter, dated Medford, June 9, 1777; engaged for town of Medford; term, 3 years or during war; also, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lient. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Peb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt; term, 3 years; also, list of men innstered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; also, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.
- CUTTER, WILLIAM, Medford. Private, Lieut, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Lieut, Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's (5d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; reported on command; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age. 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 5 ft. 3) m.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, dark.; eves, dark; cormpation, gentleman soldier; residence, Medford; enlisted March 20, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Hull; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Meachain, and returned as mustered and paid by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suff li. Co.; also, certificate dated West Chester, Sept. 10, 1783, signed by Nathaniel Barber, stating that said Cutter, a soldier in 3d Mass. regt., was mustered up to Sept. 1, 1783.
- Cuttum, Witheren. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 1 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth; also, Captain, 1st (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; also, Captain, 1st (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; general return of others for equipments made by Samuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776; 9l men reported as belonging to said Cutter's co.
- CUTTER, WILLIAM. List dated July -, 1776, of men hired to do turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Cutter sent by Descon Benjamin Jacquith, probably of Wilminston; credited with 1 turn of service; a 40, certificate signed by C. Ford, Jr., stiting that said Cutter served at Crown Point in Aug. or the beginning of Sept., 1776.
- CUTTER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the talling of Dorchester Heights March I, 1776; service, 5 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of 2nards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge; also, Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.
- CUTTUR, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Blandford, May 19, 1790, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Cutter served in the war between Great Britain and America in the 2d regt, of Mass. Line; also, order for pay signed by said Cutter, dated Halifax, May 18, 1790.
- CUTTES, THOMAS. Lieutemant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; list of others; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued to said officers.

- CULLIN, ELBANI, Waltham. Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Ephrann Wheelock's regt.; reported died Oct. 46, 1776.
- CUTTIN, ELIPHANLI, Charlemont. List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; resiuence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CUTTIN, ELIPHANDER. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dev. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; a/so, muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported sick in barracks.
- CUTTIN, FERDEVILLE. Drummer, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's vol. Col. Leonard's regl.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service 47 days, at Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Suifolk Co.
- CUTTIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regi.; service from Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode 4sland; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Tamton.
- CUTTIN, JONAII, Ward. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel methoded; residence, Ward; enlisted for town of Holden; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated brookneld.
- CULLIN, RUCHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Commental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin 13y, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 16, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under communel of Capt. Zebulon King, [See Richard Caten and Richard Caton.]
- CUTTIN, SAMULL. Descriptive list of men raised to menouse Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, a turned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Springheld July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- Certin, William, Athol. Tist of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Curtin credited to Walpole, allowed to Athol.
- CULLIN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Miltord; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- CUTIES, WILLIAM. Last of men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; said Cuttin not eredited with service.
- CUTIIN, WHULLAM. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 4781; discharged Dec. 1, 4781; service, 3 m/s. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CUTTIN, ZACHARIANI. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 4779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.



- CUITIN, ZADOCK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut, Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.
- CUTING, . . [This name also appears under the form of Caten, Caton, Cuffing, Cullen, Cuting, Catten, Cutter, Cutton, Cuttins, Cutton.]
- Currino, Avion, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775, service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company r. furn dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money date I Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; also, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's reat.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Bhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, return of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Contineutal Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, slated Oct. 29, 1779; 4th co., Col. Dean's rest.; are, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark, hair, dark; eyes, blue; encared for town of Attleborough; also, Capt. Means's co., 12th regt.; eath ted July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; also, descriptive list of men rais d to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springueld July 9, 4780; marched to camp July 11, 1789, under command of Ensign Bancrott, also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Briz. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days.
- CUTINO, AARON, Jr. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 1th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 8 mos., at Roxbury in 1775; also, Corporal; list of men in Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough, who served in the first campaign, known as the 8 months campaign.
- CULLING, BUNDAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay 10ff for Dec., 1777, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- CULLINA, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Decary's rest.; mustered July 2, 1779; ensaced for town of Worcester; term, 9 months; also, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780.
- CULLING, CALUR. Quartermaster, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for rations sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed from Aug. 16 to Dec. 12 (year not given, probably 1777).
- CUTIESO, DANTER, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Pence's (Waltham) co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.
- CULLING, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Munite-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.
- CUTINO, whas CUTINO, EVEL, Athol. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's vo., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement by which said Cutting and others engage themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next [3];" reported culisted

- CUTTING, alias CUTTING, EARL, continued.
 - Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.; a/so, return of men enlisted into Commental Army from Capt. John Ohyer's co., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 47, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; reported mistered June 13, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; a/so, Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to May 14, 1780.
- CUTTINO, That yii, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) 'co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexinzton; service, 3 days; company served as gangels until saturday, the 1th day after the fight at Concord; n/s, Capt. Abrjah Childs's co., Col. Phonas Gardner's rest; muster roll dated Arc. f, 1775; collisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; n/so, Capt. Childs's co., Thent. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th rest.; muster roll for Arc., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; n/so, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775, sature, 5 m. 8 in.; n/so, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; n/so, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thather's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- CCTIEG, LEITHATTI, Charlemout. Drummer, Capt. Hu & Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's reat., must r roll date f Au., 1, 1775; creased July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.
- CUTINO, Tauthard, Charlemont. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshure Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed (Col. David Field's return) culisted for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, who, Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey stegt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported served 2 mos. 11 days as Private, 21 mos. as Corporal, then reduced to Private and served 4 mos. 15 days; who, Corporal, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's so., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Charlemont; who, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jame 5, 1780.
- CULLING, ELLERALLE. Receipt dated Charlemont, Peb. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Culting on behalf of the town of Charlemont to serve in the Continental Army (or the term of 5 years; also, descriptive list of men taised in Hampshite Co. to serve in the Commental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, age, 12 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; harr, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Charlemont; term, 5 years.
- CULLING, ELLIPHALLE, Jr. Receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bonniy paid said Cutting on behalf of the town of Charlemont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goeiman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Charlemont; term, 3 years.
- CULLINO, ELISHA, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regul, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- CULLING, FRANCIS, Worcester. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) rest.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; a/so, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, II weeks I day; a/so, company return



- Cerrino, Francis, continued. dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- CUTTING, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 20, 1770; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Rutland.
- CUTTING, Grough, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 22, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 17 days; also, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Cutting and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Alhol to Benamaton.
- CUTTING, GURSHOM. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparthawk's regt. commanded by May. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- CULIANG, HEZEKEYU, Brookfield. Return of men cubsted or fixed to serve in the Contimental Army from Capa. John Bannister's elst Matrossico., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co., regt., Brig. Warner's bursale, dated Brookfield, Ech. 18, 1778; residence, Brookheld; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Column's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years ralso given during war); reported mustered March 5, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Commis co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; reported on furlough; also, Capt. Cobmin's co., (late) Col. Alden's rest.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Pers. 21, 1779; also, Lient. Col. William Stacy's co., Cot. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; reported tarbanzhed by Gen. Clinton March 2, 1779, for 42 days; also, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Acmy pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; m/m, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 (also given 28) vis.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair brown (also given dark); occupation, tarmer; buthplace, Lenester; residence, Brookfield; endisted Feb. -, 1779 (also given 1777); rank, Sergeam; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; mustered by Eusein Pile; enlistment, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. William White's (Laght Intantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Brooks's reat.; master rolls for Leb., 1781 Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; also, list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried April 20, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of exceeding his furlough 38 days; sentence, muleted 1 mouth's pay.
- CULLING, ISAAC, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apr. 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- CULLING, JAMUS, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Doc. 1, 1775 [service not given]; company raised in Marthorough, Southborough and Northborough; a/sp. Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorehester, Jan. 13, 1770; reported deceased.



- CUTIESG, JAMES. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Auteborough, serving in the 9th campaign, known as the "quarter-shatt" or three months' campaign, begun in Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men serving in the 10th campaign, known as the "quarter" or three months' campaign at Howland's Ferry in 1776 and 1777; also, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [1776]; said Cutting not credited with service; reported as belonging to the "quarter-draft men to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.; " also, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's rest.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. L.; roll sworn to at Attleborough; also, Capt. Alexander Post e's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt., marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 4780; service, 10 days, on au alarm; roll sworn to at Auteborough; also, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col, Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 11 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- CULLING, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; a/so, Capt. Joh Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culi ted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; a/so, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deceased.
- CULLING, JOHN, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regret, which marched on the aburn of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CULTINO, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Cutting and others, engaging themselves to serve until the last of Dec., 1775, unless sooner discharged.
- CULLINO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, a recable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; service, 25 days.
- CULLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regr. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Ann. 19, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; also, list of men in Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards fycar not given?.
- CULING, JOICE BROWN. Apotherary General of Middle District; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- CULLING, JANAS, Northboron h. Descriptive list of cullsted men dated Pcts. 20, 1752; acc. 47 vrs.; statine, but, 7 m.; complexion, light; har, brown (also riven helit); occupation, farmer; buthplace, Holden, residence. Northborough; enlisted April 8, 1782; joined Light Infantry co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, also, receipt dated Worester, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cutting by Dr. Stephen Ball, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Northborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CULLING, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's rect.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Conneil March 12, 1777.
- CULING, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's reat., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Hounts Crauts's (Amillery) rest.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Smithk Co.; also, Capt. balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's rest.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

- CULLINO, JOSEAU, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; also, list of men mustered for service at Rhode Island by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Waid's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated North Kingston and endorsed b service at Rhode Island; "also, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days; travel allowed from North Kingston, R. L., to place of discharge, i. c., home; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778, North Kingston, Nov. 6 and Dec. 1, 1778, and East Greenwich, Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CULLING, JOSIAH, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 22 days; also, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. Denny as far as Hadley on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- CULLING, JOSIAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to temtoric Continental Army at New York for 3 months.
- CUTHNO, Most's, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) 1c (t.) muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enu-ted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Koxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- CULLING, Mostis. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifa, to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- Cutting, Mosts. Corporal of Marines, brag "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 24, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 1 mos. 26 days. Roll dated boston.
- CULLINO, NATHANDEL.—Petition dated Boston, Dec. 1, 1781, signed by said Cutting, in behalf of Nathaniel Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Elizabeth" (privateer); advised in Conneil Dec. 1, 1784, that a commission be issue 1.
- CULLING ROLLAR, Sudbury oprobably . Science, Capa Joseph Sunth's co., Col. James Burner's rent, which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 2 days.
- CUTING, ROBERT, Captain, 9th co., 4th Middle set, Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia; commissioned Jan. 9, 1778; abo, Captain, Col. Melntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brighde; cheaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 43, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- CULLING, SAWULL, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- Currino, Samura, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, I mo. 9 days, travel included, at Castle and Covernor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Commontal Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Pec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

- CUTITNO, SAMUTER, Sudbury. Capt. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. 1.; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 43, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 18 days; roll sworn to at Little Compton; also, same co. and regt.; 'service from D.c., 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; also, account rendered by Lient. Matthmas Mosman for wages and subsistence on account of service in Col. John Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island in 1778; said Cutting credited with 25 days wages and 51 days subsistence momey.
- CUTTINO, SAMUCE. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CC11186, St. vs. Royalston. Return of menentisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Spathawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; emisst of for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; also, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; reported died Dec. 31 talso given Dec. 23, 1777; also, receipt dated Shrewshiny, Jane 21, 1779, signed by Capt. Adam Wheeler, for grainity granted to said Cutting to be paid to his widow, Sarah Cutting of Royalston.
- Cuttino, Silvis. Private, Capt. Moses Hairington's co., Col. Dila's regi,; service from Dec. 29, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury.
- CUTHER, SHANE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Lly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 tt. 1 in.; complexion, b. ht; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; also, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., a trecable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. I in.; complexion, light; hair dight; evel, blue; occupation, laborer (a) a given firmer); engased Much P, GSL, encared for fown of Cambridge; term, 5 years, also, account dated Cambridge, April 7, 1781, of bounty prid and Cutting by Pals grave Wellmaton, Uhamman of a class of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Contineutal Army for the term of 3 years; also, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's vo., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 4781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; also, same co., and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.
- CULLING, URLAN, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 3 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- CULLING, URIAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Demmit's co., Col. Ashley's (Berlishire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.
- CULLING, WILLIAM (Also given Jr.), Acton. Crivate Capt. Somon Hand's (Acton. co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest.; service, 6 days; company called our March 4, 1776.



- Cutting, William (also given Jr.), continued, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given]; said Cutting reported at White Plants.
- CUTTINO, WILLIAM, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged June 17, 1777; service; 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; also, Capt. Ephtaim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 2, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington; also, return of men enlisted into Comtinental Army from Capt. Thomas Lord's co., sworn to in Worcester Co., Ech. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Limond's (Lyman's) co.; enti-tinent to expire Jan. 10, 1780; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Briz. Gen. Paterson as having passed master in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CUTTING, WILLIAM, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Poshkill; Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Ezta Wood's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; repeated mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; also, list of men raised in Worcester Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CUTTING, WITTIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 4780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; also, receipt dated Worcester, June 25, 4782, for bounty paid said Cutting by Lieut, Seth Nelson, Chairman of a class of the town of Milford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CUTTING, ZACHARIAN, New Marlborough. Private, Licut. Ely Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharge I July 24, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann. N. Y.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Breg. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CUTTINO, ZADOK, Shrewsbury. List of non-raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 da. 8.
- CULLING, ZURLLON, Private, Capt. Stephen Richards in seco.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; another sed. Oct. 29, 1777; service, I mode days, company march. I from Attleborough under command of Col. George Withams on a societ expedition.
- CULLINS, WILLIAM, Athol. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin II (ws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 47, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Curris, Arexia. Corporal, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regicommanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- Cutture, Elisha, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the abram of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 1th day after the fight at Concord.
- CUTTIAR, ISAAC, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Kiter's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

- CUTTLUR, JAMUS, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Pellows's rept., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported endisted into the army; also, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Pellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entitled April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- CUTTLER, WILLLYM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Beverly; also, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported turboughed by Gen. Paterson Nov. 19 [year not given], for 60 days. [See William Cutter and William Cutter.]
- CULTON, III ZERTVII. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, I day.
- Currs, ---- [This name also appears under the form of Cut, Cutt.]
- CUTTS, EDWARD. Colonel, 1st York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned Aug. 30, 1775.
- Cuits, Noan, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Jernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return [probably tet., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; also, or ler for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., Col. Joseph Storer's rest.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, Juos. 3 days, travel included. Roll swom to at Kittery.
- Curris, Thomas, Kittery. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Tobas Lernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; a/so, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; a/so, Captain, Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. milita; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penoliscot expedition; a/so, Captain, 9th co., Col. Goodwin's (24 York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, induta; commissioned Nov. 27, 1779.
- CCTIS, THOMAS. Major, 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; also, 1st Major, 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia; cemmissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, his of officers of Mass, militia chosen by the several companies of 3d York Co. regt., signed by said Cutts and others, field officer of said regiment, dated Wells. March 20, 1776; also, official record of a babot by the House of Representatives dated June 10, 1778; said Cutts chosen Colonel of 3d York Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Conneil June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778; also, Colonel, 3d York Co. regt., Brig. Gen. John Frost's brigade; general return of officers for equipments made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.
- CULIS, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 40, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- Cuziass, Cerr. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Buffard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworm to in Middlesex Co.
- Cuzi 88, Isave. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's rest.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.



- Cuzzin, Ciorgu (also given Cirr), Holliston. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkal; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill Jan. [June] 19, 1778.
- Cuzzins, Diek, Musician, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battaliou; muster roll for June, 1778.
- Cuzzens, Josefen, Holliston. Private, 6th co., c'ol. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 4777, to Aug. 8, 4777; residence, Holliston; credited to town of Holliston; emistment, during war; atso, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 45, 4777; reported killed Aug. 8, 4777.
- CYLLLY, THOMAS, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Blug. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 4784.
- CYRTS, ——, New Providence. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Shinbael Williamth's co. [year not goven]. residence, New Providence; enlisted for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Worren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.
- DABADIA, JOHN BATTIST. Captain, Col. John Affan's regt.; entered service Feb. 24, 1779; service to Ang. 21, 1780, 18 mos.; roll made up for wages and rations for the time in service at Machias and while a prisoner with the enemy.
- Dartsu, Francis, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Maj. Thomas Cogswel of Cd. Vose's regt., at Roxbury May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishfall by Col. Joseph Vose or some other ofheer; Col. Jose & Hatch's (Boston) regt.; acc, 21 yrs.; statine, 5 tt. 8 in.; complexion, swarthy; har, dark; eyes, dark; residence. Boston; arrived at Fishfill June 9, 1778; also, list of men raised in Scafoll. Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishfall returned as mustered by Col. Henry Ruigers. Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishfill, Aug. 1, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and enlistment rejected accordingly.
- DAROL, OLIVER. List of men mustered by Natham d Barber, Muster Master for Smifolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Bahar r's co., Cob. Alden's regt.
- DABOLL, [This name also appears under the form of Dabol, Deboll, Dibble.]
- DAROLL, OLLVER, Springfield (also given West Springfield). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's 1921.; muster roll dated Camp at Treonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Doc. 5, 1776; reported resengaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve in Capt. Ballard's co. during the war, but to remain in Col. Whiteomb's reet, until Dec. 31, 1776; also, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Jehabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by a Continental Muster Master.
- DARY, DITTYLEANCE, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; eavier, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Edinezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

- DARY, ELEVATIAN. Harvard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 4777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Dany, John, Harvard. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Gates's (1th) co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regr., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 16 days; also, Licutemant, Capt. Heackiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Licutemant, Capt. Samnel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, with Northern army, also, Captain, od co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. uniitia; commissioned June 17, 1779. [See John Dayby.]
- Dany, John, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster toll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 27, 1775.
- Dary, Jonythan, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days.
- DABY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, April 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Daby by Stephen Kelly, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Daceanna, John. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 30, 1780, signed by Joshna Grafton, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Daceareta be commissioned as commander of the schooner. Manete. (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 31, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- DACIA, --. [This name appears under the form of Dacy, Dacy.]
- DACON, DANTEL. Capt. William Donzhas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776, deschare 1 March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga. [See William Bacon.]
- DACON, HENRY. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July -, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).
- DACA, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinnie's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 8, 1775, to date of marching from Faimouth, July 13, 1775, credited with 5 days alloying, also, Private, Capt. Samuel Noves's co., Col. Edinand Planney's (31st) is 31.3 company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 177a]; a/so, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; also, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned to (Col.) Jonathan Mucheli, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Voce's regt.; term, 3 years; als i, Private Capr. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's real.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; culisted Feb. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll for Nov., 1778; also, muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; also, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; also, thate) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence. [See John Dary.]
- DADD, NATHANDEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemnel Pomeroy's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 4775, in response to the ataum of April 19, 4775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

- Date, James. List of men hired to do turns of service; said Dade hired by Jacob Jones, probably of Wilmington, who was drafted Sept. 17, 1776.
- DADE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Ang. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, near Stillwater; company marched to reintorce Northern army under Gen, Gates. Roll sworn to in Suitolk Co.
- DAIMA, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775. [See John Dauley.]
- Dalmes, William. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Danvers.
- Dapmon, Naturan, Pramingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edzell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 11 days.
- Dadmi N. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dadman, Dadmon, Dadmon, Deadman, Deadmon, Deadmon, Deadman, Dedman, Dadmin, Dadmon.]
- DADMEN, DANIER. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780, discharged Aug. 7, 1780, service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Francuschim.
- Damuer, Eduan, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.
- DAIMUN, Emiran. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (24) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 4780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Dadmun, Symuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (oth) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28,1780; discharged Ang. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.
- DADOMON, ELIJAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Suron Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 1 days.
- DADS D., JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's relet; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 18 days. Roll sworn to at Little Compton. [See John Davidson.]
- DADY, -. [This name also appears under the form of Dadd, Dade, Daty, Dody, Duddy]
- DADY, NATHANITT, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; also, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's [Dickenson's] regt.; marched Ang. 16, 1777; discharged Ang. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; also, Capt. Lemnel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, in 151 Col. Ezra May on expedition to Sanatoga.
- DADY, Timoruy, Northempton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; also, order for bounty.

- Dany, Timorny, continued.
 - coat or its equivalent in money dated Northampton, Jane 12, 1776; also, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Coole's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Satterfee's co., Col. Hazon's regt.; term, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. William Satterfee's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Satterfee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1783.
- DATTIN, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Portor, dated boston, June 16, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.
- DAFFORNI, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.
- DATOL, CONRAD, Pownall, N. Y. Col. Bailey's (2d) rest.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; residence, Pownall; enlistment, during war; deserted May 2, 1777.
- DALOOT, CONRAD. List of men mustered between Jim. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshite Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- Daronth, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Briatus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.
- DAGAR, JOHN A. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnand's regt.; also, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Nicola's regt.; return taken to Aug. 1, 1780; company stationed at Poston.
- DAGED, JOSEPH, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Isanah Sretson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster return (year not given); residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Pownalborough; reported deserted.
- DYGER, JOHN. List of men raised by the town of Hugham to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Selectmen of Hingham and Col. David Cushing; reported enlisted June -, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regitor the term of 3 years; enlisted by Lieut. Dunnett.
- DAGER, JOHN ADAM, Lynn. Return of men enhasted or drafted into Commental Army trom 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- DAGLI, ARTHUR. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [4775], that commissions be issued to said officers; also, same regt.; return for provisions dated July 27, 1775.
- DAGET, JOSECH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Steison's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; entisted Jan. 4, 1777; joined Jan. 4, 1777; reported deserted.
- DAGI I, TRISTRAM, Pownalborongh. Return of men'r tised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ehenezer Thaver, Jr.'s (5th Smfolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence. Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 5 years.

- DAGG, CALEB, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 stays.
- DAGGAI, JOSHEN, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DAGGAI, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- DAGGATT, ETTHU, Adjutant, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, miltia dated Attleborough, March 48, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- Dagger, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Dogger.]
- DAGGER, JAMES. Scaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 21, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776; 2 mos. 28 days; roll dated Plymouth; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; 5 mos. 8 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; reported entered the British service.
- DAGGIA, ARNER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez. Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 41 days.
- DAGGEL, AKTHER, Sutton. Captain, Sutton co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1770; service, 6 days; also, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury endorsed. May 19, 1775; "also, Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks 1 day; also, company acturn dated Roxbury Camp. Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.
- DAGG17, DANIEL [?], Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- DAGGEL, DANICE. Private. Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieux. Col. Samuel Pierce; culisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, I mo. 9 days, travel included, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.
- DAGGEL, DAVID, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Lained's regi., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alatm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; a/st, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regi., muster roll dated Anc. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 5 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Dattan, Famir, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Muinte-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- Dagger, Ellisan, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 41 days.
- DAGGLI, GIDLON, Sutton. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Withirm Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 21, 1780.
- DAGGET, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's rest.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; reported promoted from Private March 1, 1776.

- Daogai, Isaac, Dedham. List of men detached for defence of Rhode Island who received bounty from Selectmen of the town of Dedham, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co. Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos, 2 days, at 12hode Island; unlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.
- DAGGER, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct., 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- DAGGI I, JAMUS, Jr., Rehoboth [probably]. List dated July 28, 1789, of men drafted to march to Tiverton, R. L. for 6 days service.
- Dyorda, Job, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Pelex Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 4780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Shead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- Dygger, John Sergeant, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's rest.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.
- DAGGEL, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Calch Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's rest.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAGGEL, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776, said Dagget chosen Colonel, Ith Bristol Co. re 3.; appointment concurred in by Connell Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, Colonel; list dated Taumton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howfand's Ferry for defence of Khode Island's also, Colonel; return of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, dated Taumton, Jan. 6, 1778.
- DAGGLT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.
- PAGULI, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775. [See Joseph Dozgett.]
- DAGGER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. John Dagget's regt., service, 24 days, company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- Dyodett, Josean. Descriptive fixt of meneralised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Briz. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 41, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 41, 1780, under command of Ensign Beneroft; also, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.
- DAGGEI, JOSHUA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; emisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; reported died Sept. 23, 1775.
- DAGGER, MANUUL, Rochester. Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; joined May



- Dagger, Manuel, continued.
 - 25, 1777; reported died Feb. -, 1778; a/so, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamahel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of cullstment, May 15, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; reported as belonging to 5d detachment; roll dated Boston; a/so, Same cound regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; finistered by Perez Simons, Muster Master; reported such and absent.
- Dygorit, Mosts, Nedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Hashans's co., Col. John Jecobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode 1-dand; emisument to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverrou; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuer Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. 1.
- DAGGLE, NATHAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Dagget chosen 1st Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter, 5d's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Teb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; also, Major; fist or field officers of a regiment raised for defence of Boston; commissioned July 28, 1776; also, Major; fist or officers returned by Col. Phenezer Transis endor ed w Dorchester Heights, Oct. -, 1776; reported marched to join the regiment An., 28 (1776); also, Major, Col. Ebenezer Frances's real; pay roll for travel allowance from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 21, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.
- DAGGIT, PRINCI. Private, Lieut. Jerennah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1770, to Dec. 21, 1776, 1 mo. 40 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.
- Dyggar, Rathax, Athleborough. Private, Capt. James Renth's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1776; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days.
- DAGG) (Sym) (1), Sutton. Lieutemant, Capt. John Sibley's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 177 (receive, 7 days), acros. Capt. Ezra Badfam's train of artiflery; return dated Roybury Camp. June 23, 1775; reported recommended for commission; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Badfam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artiflety) regt.; muster odd dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.
- DAGGEL, SAMULT. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Hol-man's text.; service, 21 days; company matched from Sutton to Providence, R. L. Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- D'vora 1, 8 out 14. Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards' von, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; caga jed Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, or a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworm to at Dedham.
- DAGGEL, SAMLLE. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 1, 1778.
- DAGGI (, SAMUL). Private, 2d co. commanded by Lacid. John Dory, Col. Effencer Spront's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- DAGGER, SAMULE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 4780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Suiton.
- DAGGER, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Ellina Gufford's co. Col. Turner's rest.; enlisted Aug. 15, 4781; discharged Nov. 27, 4781; service at Rhode Island; regument raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for the term of 5 months.



- DAGGET, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth. Roll sworm to in Plymouth Co.
- DAGGE, STEAS. Private, Lieut, Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.
- DAGOUR, SIMION. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Masaer for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from Capt. March Chase's and other cos., Col. Holman's regt.; mustered May 45, 1778; engaged for fown of Sutton; also, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at 175-bill, returned as mustered by Henry Ruigers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.
- DAGGET, TEISTRAM, Nantucket (also given Pownalborouch, Snerburn, New Vineyard and "Wesco"). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; also, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Ang., 1778, dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtu et; also, Lieut. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; also, same co and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; also, Capt. Turner's vo., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; also, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Lackson's regt.; nurster roll dated Camp at Troyldence, July 10, 1770; also, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Cot. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; a'so, Capt. Tarner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp. at Providence; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; ave, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, vection (also given farmer); residence, Nontineket; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlisted Jan. I, 1780, by Col. Jackson; rank, Private; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) also given Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) tegt.; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Turner's co., Figure Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furfoughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given by Gen. Paterson Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Vineyard for 70 days, overstayed 17 days.
- Dyoor F, Wite even Capt, Nathaniel Carpentet's co.; list of men stationed at Brooking for oweels, and dismissed Jan. Ec. 1776; also, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Sincon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brander; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 6 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.
- DAGGET, WIELLYN. I rivate, Lieut, Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 29, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.
- DAGGLIT, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Daged, Daget, Daget, Daget, Daget, Daget, Daget, Daget, Daget, Doged, Doged, Doget, Doget,
- DAGGERT, ARNER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regr.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- DAGGLER, Amos. Order dated July 5, 1776, on Uphraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attlebotough, for wages, etc., for service on the alarm caused by the battle of



- DAGGETT, Amos, continued.
 - Bunker Hill; also, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- DAGGETT, ASA, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service from July [June] 21, 1778.
- DAGGETT, ASA. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged Juty 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.
- DAGGETT, ASAPIT. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Deau's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel meluded, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- DAGGERT, BENJAMEN. Private, Capt. Santuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 41 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworm to at Attleborough.
- DAGGUT, BROTHLICION. Ist Major, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; also, 1st Major, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dul es Co.) regt.; list dated Edgartown, June 1, 1776, signed by said Daggett and Col. Norton, of officers of 1st co. of said regiment recommended for commissions.
- DAMBERT, DAMERT, Attleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Funch Robinson's ofth co., Col. Isaac Dean's (1th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militar; commissioned July 31, 1779; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, tavel included, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. I.; also, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DAGGELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Moses Willimarth's co., Col. Islace Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the abara of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Articlepron in, also, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Islace Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, II days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Articleproneith.
- DARGUTT, DARIUS, Attleborough. Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Darzett's regt.; marched to Risode Island on the alarm of Pec. 8, 1777 [1776]; service, 25 days; also, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for 2 months for that purpose; also, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; also, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service from July [June] 21, 1778.
- DAGGETT, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25

- Diggett, Diries, continued.
 - days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.
- DAGGI II, ERFNEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowel's co., 1th Suffolk Co. rest, commanded by Maj. Seth buffard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAGGLIT, ELLIUC. Adjutant, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Mansfield, June 27, 1776; ordered in Conneil Aug. 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; said Daggett reported not previously commissioned; also, Adjutant, Col. Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April I, 1778; service, 3 mos, with Brig. Gen. Ezek Cornell's brigade at Rhode Island; roll certified at Providence; also, Adjutant, Col. Islae Dean's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel meluded, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Mansfield, Jan. 25, 1781.
- DAGGIAT, ELIJAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culi-ted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for 2 months for that purpose; also, Sergeaut Major, Col. Abiel Muchel's rect.; appointed April 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island: regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army; reported discharged 40 miles from home; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DAGGUET, ELLIAM. Adjutant, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 5, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 12 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for 10 days service at Rhode Island by order of His Ellice Finey John Hancock. Roll dated Mansueld.
- Danot (1), Grovos. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; also, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick and absent; also, Capt. John Wright's (Light Intantry) co., Col. Shepard's (5d) to t., muster roll for Mr. hand April, 1779, dat. Providence, enlisted 179, 21, 1777, cultifucat, 3 years; reported transacted from Capt. Fish's co., March 1, 1779.
- Daomari, Henry, Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's "Scaroast" vo.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vinevard.
- DAGGERT, ICHARDO [7], Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- DAGGULF, LUAROD. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Cot. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 21 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1789; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., on an alarm.
- DAGOLIT, JACOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.



- Daggert, James, Rehoboth (probably). List dated May 15, 1777, of men drafted as "one-seventh men" to serve in the Continental Army; reported fined £10 for non-service.
- DAGGETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; also, Capt. Nathannel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Ang. 1, 1780; discharged Ang. 8, 1780; service, 40 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. 1., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.
- DAGGETT, JAMES, Jr., Rehoboth [probably]. List dated Dec. 29, 1777, of men drafted for 3 months to guard the shores at Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entiste I July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- DAGGERT, JESSE. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served on the so-called 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in Dec., 1775, 2 and onward; 2 said service known as 3d campaign; also, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island; on the alarm of Dec. 8, 4777 [47.76]; also, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched July 21, 1777; service, 3d days; company marched to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 2d days, at Rho k Island; also, Capt. Calch Eichardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 4780; discharged Oct. 31, 4780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll sworm to in Bristol Co.
- DAGORTI, JOAR. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as 3d campaign; also, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; dischardson Oct. 29, 4777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; also, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's next, service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. 1.; also, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Island Doan's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. 1.; on an alarm.
- DAGGEE, Jon. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Ocorge Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Tiverton, R. L., on a secret expedition. Radl sworm to at Swanzey.
- DAGGLII, JOHN (also given Jr.), Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, H days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; abso, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; abso, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; abso. Capt. Stephen Richardson's tth (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months campaign at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as 1st campaign; abso, same go, and regt.; list of men who served on the 5 months campaign at York in 1776; said service known as 6th campaign.
- DAGGLIT, JOHN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.



- DAGGET, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 23), 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; reported drafted, roll sworm to in Smfolk Co.; also, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.
- Dagorier, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Scacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- DAGGLAI, JOHN. Colonel, Ith Bristol Co. regl.; service, 7 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Attleborough and sworm to at Wrentham; also, Colonel; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with Brig. Gen. Ezek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Ichode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll certified at Providence; also, Colonel; engaged Aug. 18, 1778, discharged Aug. 31, 1778; service, 16 days, at IChode Island.
- DAGGIIII, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) 1021.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. 1., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.
- Dagal Ir, Joshan, Alfleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 4, 1776; company served on 2 months campaign at New York; also, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 11, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 1 mo. 22 days, at Rhode Island; a'so, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service. 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; a'so, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service from July 29, 1778.
- DAGALLI, JOSLEH, Rehoboth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; also, receipt dated Rehoboth, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Dazzett and others, by John Brown, in behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, by Joshua Wilbore, to be conducted to Spamafield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt, Sim'n Cole's co., Let regt.; age, 17 yrs.; samme, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brow 1; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer, residence, Reinoboth; enlistment, of years; also, Private, Capt. Seth Bamster's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) test.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipshourgh; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781; culistment, 5 years; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; also, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.
- DAGGETT, JOSTER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffoli, Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's rest.
- DAGGELT, JOSEPH, Private, Capt. Joseph Frankfin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged Peb. 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- DAGGERT, JOSEPH. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Feb. 8, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days, with Brig. Gen. Ezek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roil certified at Providence.

- DAGGELT, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Calcb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Muchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780, service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; also, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dem's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- DAGGERT, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Bristol Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; also, list of men drafted for 3 months to guard the shores at Rhode Island, dated Dec. 29, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Frankfin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- DAGGITT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; also, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- Daggert, Mosus, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William MeIntosh's rest.; service, 4 days; company call of out in March probably March 41, 1776, to assist at the taking of Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. Ebenszer Buttle's co., Col. Jonathan Tateomb's rest.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. U.
- DAGGELL, Most's. Enlistment agreement dated June -, 1776, signed by said Dazzett and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec 1, 1776, and to much with despatch to Charlestown, N. H. [Name crossed out on fist.]
- DARGELL, Moses. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt., enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.
- Dagos 11, Natural, Rehoboth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrai's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775., service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; also, 1st Major. Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.
- DAGGI CI, NAPITAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, tomos. 14 days; company street I at Martha's Vineyard for detence of seacoast; Pso, same co.; service, o days, at Martha's Vineyard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.
- DAGGERT, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Secrosst) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- DAGGERT, RIMTREN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sarbent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.
- DAGGI II, ROLEET. Private, Capt. Nathamel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's rest.;
 marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen.
 Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehaboth to Tiverton, R. 1., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.
- DAGGI II, SAMUEL, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kinzsbery's co., Col. Aaton Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.



- DAGGELL, Needham. Corporal, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Trancis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworm to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company dratted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton and Manchester.
- DAGGUET, SAMULE, Sutton. Private, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, daed April 19, 1777.
- DAGGLU, SAMUEL. [Lieutenant], Capt. Ezra Ballam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Rossbury Camp, June 23, 1775; said Daggett reported recommended for commission.
- DAGGLET, SAMULL. Corporal, Capt. John Ellis's co., Cot. Thomas Poor's rext.; engaxed June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 4779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, travet included; company raised for 8 months to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworm to at Medway; also, pay rolls for June Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Lerry.
- DAGGLER, SAMULL, Corporal, Capt. Moses Bulland's co., Col. Ebenezet Thaver's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service from July 26, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1780, 3 mos 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAGGLEL, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dem's rest.; marened March 6, 1781; discharged March 41, 1781; service, 11 days, travel inchided, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- Dagarar, Samura, Jr., Nee Iham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smath's co., Col. William Heath's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, a days; also, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Nee Iham, Col. William Melnio has regre, service, I days; company called out in March [provably March 4], 1776, to assist at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DvoGerr, Strass. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mos. 18 days; company standard at Martha's Vinevard for defence of seacoast; also, same co.; service, 6 days, at Martha's Vinevard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.
- Dydulli, Sillas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seleccast) co.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; also, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- Dacorri, Simron, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Kenth's co., Col. Paul Dudley Surgent's (28th) regr.; muster roll dated An . 16, 1775; enhisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.
- Dyggier, Simion, Sution. Private, Capt. Moses Harrimston's co., Col. Done's regi,; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town or Gratton; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Dolman's regi,; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sution; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Punnam, July 20, 1778.
- DAGGELT, SIMLON. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged Marcl 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

- DARDETT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; also, same co.; service, 8 days, at Martha's Vineyard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.
- DAGGETT, THOMAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DAGGETT, TRESTRAM, Nantucket. Private, Capt. Phomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted from furdough March 7 [year not given, probably 1783]; joined at New Windsor March 16, 1783; also, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- DAGGELT, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phannel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. John Perig's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 4 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAGGETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Scacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vine-yard.
- DAGGELT, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's ep., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regil; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. L., on the alatin of Aug. 1, 1780.
- DARGETT, WILLIAM, 2d, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.
- DAGGII. DAGGES, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's zo., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; cultifinent to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DAGGTI, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 4780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAGGITT, LEAT. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. L. Roll sworm to at Rehoboth.
- DAGGEAN, FrANKAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. L. vi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return date l Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1776.
- DAGROR, JOHN AROM, Lynn. Private, Capt. John Wullams's co., Col. R. Patnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Peb. 9, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.
- DAGGOTT, SAMCLL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Phymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Auz. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Khode Island. Roll dated Rochester.
- Daggr, Javus, Rehoboth (probably). List of men helonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 months at York, dated July -, 1776.
- Dyogert, John, Rehoboth (probably). List of 3 months men who matched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8, 1776.
- Daoo, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dagor, Dags, Daygo, Dego, Devgo, Diddo, Diggo.]



- DAGO, PETER, Charlestown. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; culisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.
- Dago, Perrit, Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Hartwood; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); also, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; also, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; reported deserted Oct. 30 [year not given]; also, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.
- DAGO, PLILR. List of men who callisted into Continental Army for the town of Pittsneld certified at Boston, Nov. 29, 1779; enlistment, 5 years.
- DAGO, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 4780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Natick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Licut. Benjamin Pike.
- DAGON, CHARRLES. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dunlap, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoza, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book's said Dezon tried on charge of being intoxicated while on guard's pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 20 lashes, but because of favorable circumstances the court recommended a pardon, which was granted.
- Dydon, Mouris. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waston; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Dyoon, Philir. Receipt dated Natick, April 9, 1780 [1781], for bounties paid said Dagor and others, by a committee in behalf of the town of Natick, for enlisting into the Continental Army.
- Dvos, Petrik. Descriptive list of meneralised in Middlerex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Map Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 m.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Natick; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.
- DAILLY, BUNJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fach's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; culisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.
- Datta v, Daniel, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; en aged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, unfer command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- DATELY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DMLEY, JUREMIAH, New Providence. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Force, Jan. 21, 1778; also, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Capt. Seth Drew, Commandant of 2d regt.; Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; agt. 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fight (also given brown); hair, light; residence, New Providence; enlisted at West Point by Tient. Morton; culistment. during war; also, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, (1) Dec. 31, 1789.
- DAULEA, JOHN. Lientenant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's rest,; engaged March 6, 1781; service, 9 days; company marched on a 40 days campaign to Rhode Island by order of His Exectlency John Hancock.
- DAILLA, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partrideds on. Col. John Cashing's regt.; drutted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; also, list of membelonging to the 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt., credite! with tours of duty; said Dailey served 2 mos. at Newportin 1777, 3 mos. at Bristol by ar not given], I mo. on a secret expedition in 1777, and half a turn, I mo. 15 days, at North Kingston [year not given].
- DAULLY, NATUANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephrann Titch's ett., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) rest.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 49 days.
- DAILLA, NOZUR (also given ERREZERI), Ea ton. Descriptive list of in a raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a recable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Edg., Commissioner, by Briz. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; a w. 17 vrs., stature, 5 ft. 5 ma; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Faston; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Card. Benjamin Warren; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Briz. Gen. Paters of as latving passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 2 , 1780.
- DATLLA, PRITER. Private, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; master rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I., callistment, during war.
- DALLLY, SAMELE. Private, Capt. Ephranucletan's control Happinas's (bodis) at Co.1 to C.3 enhanced July Lo. 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; service, 10 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.
- DAHLIA, SOLOMON, Private, Lient, Esch Olney's "Capt, 'rhomas Onney's; co., 5th division, Col. James Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1777; service to June 5, 1777, 11 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Payeury 9.
- DAMA, DANIER, Faston. Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marchall's regr.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; residence, Faston; also, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 20, 1776; also, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776; 6 mos. L. day.
- DAILY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given, properly 4775]; also, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in nearly dated Putney, Jan. 39, 1776.

- DAILY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Bezalvel Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (5d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. L. on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- Dalla, Jeremian, Marblehend. Private, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DATIA, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776 [service not given], reported deserted May 1, 1776.
- DAILY, LIEWIS. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's rest.; order for wazes for 3 months service at Bristof, R. I., dated Bristof, March 7, 1777.
- DATEN, MARTIN. Scannan; list of prisoners sent from Hallifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Ecl." Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for Bratish prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DAILA, PARDOS. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Aug. D. 4777; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborouch to Meloomseuyek on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days, and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Smoonds.
- DALLY, PATRICK, Boston. Return of men culisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gdf's rext., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; re-adence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joured Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Voc's rext.; enlistment, 3 years; also, fist of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brit., Gen. Patterson's rext.
- DATLA, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regr.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discuarged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for expedition again 4.84. Johns river, X. S., for the term of 6 months and was in real-mess to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; roll sworn to at remoiseou; also, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharge d. D.c. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machins and stationed there; roll certified at Boston.
- DAIN, BLNIAMIN. Capt. Ezekial Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regr.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Hership, March 31, 1777.
- DANN, ERENALOTE, Lalimonth. Private, Capt. Daniel Lanc's co., Col. John Brooks's reging Continental Army pay accounts for some from 15 5.7, 1777, to Cent. 7, 1777, is denote Palmonth; credited to town of North Aurmonth; reported halled Oct. 7, 1777; also, Capt. Lanc's co., (later Col. Tehabod Alden's 16th) battation, return of men in service before Arm. 15, 1777, cornic Lat Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779.
- DAURS, BANKS. Scaman, ship v General Millin," commanded by Capt. George Waite Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworm to at Boston Sept. 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- Datson, Nuwni. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baidwin's rept.; order for wages, etc., for Oct. Dec. (year not given, probably 1775 or 1776), dated Wenham, Jan. 15, 1778.
- DAISTEN, JONATHAN. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Free's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June - 1775.
- DAKEN, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

- DAELN, SAMULL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Famar's co., Col. Reed's rest.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- DAKEN, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whit-comb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- Dakens, Jonathan. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.
- DAKENS, P141 R.—Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.
- DAKUNS, Thomas, Baston. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from North co. in Abington, probably communded by Capt. Laward Cobb. 3d Plymouth Co. rest., as returned by Lieut. Joshua Shaw, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence. Boston; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Poster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- DAKIN, [This name also appears under the form of Daken, Dakens, Daking, Deakin.]
- DAKIN, JONATHAN, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. (known as South co. in West Parish in Wrentham), Ith Suffolk Co. regt., as returned to Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Mester for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.
- DAKIN, JOSLEH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster toll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cubsled May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- DAKIS, OLIVER, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Havnes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.
- DAKON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroc's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.; also, list of men in Capt. Benjamin Munroc's co. probably made out between 1778 and 1779.
- DAKIN, SAMULLI, (also given Jr.), Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days; also, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleast Brooks's rest.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights, and marched from Lincoln; roll sworn to in Moddlesey. Co.; also, same co. and regt.; receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAKIN, SAMULL, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the slarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 1 days.
- DARIN, THOMAS, Boston. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Ang., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, receipt dated Albuny, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Dakin by Capt. Samuel Foster of Col. Greaton's regt. to serve in the Continental Army during the war; also, fist of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffo'l. Co., dated



DAKIN, THOMAS, Continued.

Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's re 9.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; al.a. (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut, James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's reat.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Winte Plains; also, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; also, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's rest.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; also, same co. and regt., muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; also, same co. and re.t.; maister roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Hernland-; also, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; also, same co, and rest.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1780; reported invalided Nov. 11, 1780; also, same co, and rest,; muster roll for Aug., 1780; reported sick at Fishhill; also, same co, and rest.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; reported sick in camp; also, same co. and test.; muster roll for Oct., 4780; reported sick in camp; also, Capa Moses McFarland's corps of invalids, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's rest.; also reported stationed at Boston.

- DAKINO, Thomas. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Whiteomb's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.
- DAL-, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 50, 1775. [See John Dadly and John Dandely.]
- DACA, Ebwardo. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's regt.; agg, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.
- Daraxo, Jonx, Salem. Boy, brigantine "Lycly," commanded by Capt. Ecnjamin Dunham; list of officers and view sworn to Aug. 11, 1780.
- DALAND, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansueld's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.
- DALAND, ROBERT, Rending. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for sounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1777.
- DALANO, BUNDANIN, SCHLARE, Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Schlade) co. of Minutemen, Col. Authory Thomas's rest, which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775.
- DALANO, JABLZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 49 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DAFBER, BENJAMEN. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.
- Dall, --. [This name also appears under the form of Dayl, Deal, Deale.]
- Dale, Archilats, Danvers (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; also, Corporal, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lient. Col. I-rael Hutchinson; musier roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enhated May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; also, order for bounty coat or its



- DATE, ARCHELAUS, continued.
 - equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lowe's (6th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given]; also, Ensign, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence.
- DALE, THENEZER, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- Dale, Ebenezha, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Private; same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; also, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- Dang, John (also given John Ellorr), Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Ang. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777; also, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 7 mos. 15 days, at Rho le Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; also, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included; roll dated Middleton.
- Dale, John, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19-1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whicelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; regiment raised from Smilolk Co. mittia.
- Dane, Joshen, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artiflety) co., Col. John Bailey's rest.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DALE, Joshen. Private, Capt. Eliahim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched from Bridgewater March 4, 1776; savvec, didays, company outered to marcheo Bramitice Neck; also, Capt. James Allen'eco., Col. Simcon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Campunear New York, Aug. 9, 1776; also, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, Juno, 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- DALL, RICHALD. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co. [year not given]; emaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regl.; term, during war; also, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Timeman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regl.
- Dale, Samuel, Waltham. Descriptive list of men raised as recable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Waltham; enlisted March 2 (also given March 21), 1781; joined Cipt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also,



- DALE, SAMUEL, continued.
 - Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with detachment at the Lines; also, muster rolls for July, Ang. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; also, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; also, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; trie 1 Nov. 11, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of drunkenness and absence witout leave; sentence, 100 lashes, 60 of which were afterwards remitted; also, Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; also, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for Oct.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- Dall, Samura, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army tor the term of 6 months, a receable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 5, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. S in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 11, 4780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 4780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 4780; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- DALE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- DALE, SILAS, Egremont. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; h-t-of-deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Egremont; deserted March 28, 1776.
- DALLESSON, DANTEL. Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graton's regt.; fist of 8 months men [year not given]. [See Daniel Donelson.]
- D.LI Y, —. [This name also appears under the form of Darley, Daily, Dala, Dalley, Dayle, Dayley, Dayley, Dayley.]
- Dalley, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).
- DALLY, DANLEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's rest.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 weeks 3 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; also, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's rest.; service, I mo. I day, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- DALEY, DANILL, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched July 17, 4780; discharged Jan. 20, 4781; service, 6 mos. 43 days.
- DALEY, DAVID, Phiney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- Dalley, Emenzia. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. f.



- Dally, James. Surgeon's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of mementitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777; also, Surgeon, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].
- Daley, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.
- Dalley, Joan, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported "gone to Onebec."
- DALLY, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Erizgs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; ephsted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- Dally, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Cot. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 4781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater; also, receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Daley by Robert Orr, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DALLY, NIZIR. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.
- DATEA, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Sloenm's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- Dalmy, Samull. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Ocn. Fellows on an abarm.
- Dalin, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's rest.; service between Dec. 5 and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias.
- DALING, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said officers received by Col. Read at Watertown May 24, 1775.
- DATE, —. [This name also appears under the form or Doll.]
- DALI, Joux. Captain's Clerk, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt, John Poster Williams; engaged Feb. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged July 21, 1781; service, 11 mos. 6 days, melading time in captivity; wages also allowed from Oct. 8, 1779, to Feb. 21, 1780, 1 mos. 15 days, said Dall having been omitted in previous roll through a mistake; roll dated Boston; also, certificate dated New York, May 13, 1781, signed by Capt. John P. Williams, stating that said Dall was emitted to rations from Aug. 18, 1780, G. Dec. 21, 1780, as Captain's Clerk on ship "Protector," having received no rations from the ship during that time; order on Richard Devens, Esq., Commissary General, for said rations dated Aug. 1, 1781.
- Dall, Joshan, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to Concord hight and before completion of standing army; also, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck, March 1, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.



- DALLIA. -. [This name also appears under the form of Delly.]
- DALLLY, JOHN, Boston. List of men-raised in Sunfolk Co. for Continental service as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; also, list of men-mustered by Nathaniel Barrier, Muster Master for Sunfoll Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's next; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported deserted March 7, 1778; also, Gunnet, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Ang., Dec., 1777.
- DALLLY, JOHN, Laston. Private, Capt. Maccy Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 8 days.
- DALLIMIDI, JAMES. Marine, ship "Protector," Capt. John Joster Williams, engaged Oct. 3, 1780; service, 7 mos. 2 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- DATTINO, Josephan, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Luthgow's detachment of militar; emgaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot.
- DALI (86, Thowas: Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1782, signed by Benjamin Goodnic, Jr., in behalf of Francis "abot and James Jeffrey of Beverly, asking that said Dalling be commissioned as commander of the slup "Spanish Packet" (privator); advised in Council Feb. 28, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- DALLINO, JONATHAN, DINDBHY. List of men mustered between April 21, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Mister for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putman's rest, age, 28 vrs., residence, Dundbhy; enlisted by Capt. Morel; enlistment, during war.
- Dyrraxo, Pantur, Duxbury. Last of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; a.e., 16 vis., residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, unring war.
- DALLINO, WILLLIM, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Copt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 3, 1776, from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree, thence to Weymouth, and was there stationed.
- DALLINO, ZURUTON, Duxbury. List of men mustered between April 21, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; culisted by Cast. Thomas Turner; enlisted et. 3 years.
- DATTERS . Lacutemant, cucial order dated Headquarters Theonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dallis, with others, detailed to assist Licut. Col. Baldwin ordered totalle charge of the works at Treonderoga.
- DALLOON, WILLLYM. Scaman, schooner "Dilizent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; chraged July 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- DALMORT, JOSHUR. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, mayel included, with Northern army. Roll sworm to in Suffoll. Co.
- Dalon, Roman. Private; list of men belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- Darphyll, James. Master's Mate, schooner "Dillevan," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days.



- DALKIMPIT, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Munroc's co.; list of men [year not given]; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Munroc's co.; entered service Jam. 2 [year not given]; service, 5 mos.; reported thosen Sergeant Jan. 25 [year not given, possibly 1778].
- DALRIMPLE, JOHN. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Dalrimple and others, on behalf of the town of Sudbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Dalkingere, Robeler. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; also, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 22, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 12 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Middlesey Co.
- DALRIMPLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.
- DALKIMPTE, WILLIAM, Northbeidge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.
- DALBUPLL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lacut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given]; Capt. Woodbury reported as dismissed and Licut. David Jewett commissioned Captain of the company during the campaign.
- Dalku Meat, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Rutland Farracks; roll dated Spencer; a/so, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 4779; enhistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; reported on furbough.
- DAI ROWFLE, ROBLAY. Capt. Childs's co., 25th rest,; recept for wages for July [year not given, probably 1776], dited Mr. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Boml's rest.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given]; reported discharged Nov. 9 [year not given]; also, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home, in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.
- DALKYWELF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dalrumple, Dalrumple, Dalrumple, Dalrumple, Delrumple, Delrumple, Delrumple, Delrumple, Delrumple, Derumple, Derumple, Derumple, Derumple, Derumple, Dalrumple, Dilrumple, Dilrumple, Dilrumple, Durumple, Dynample, Dyn
- DARRAMPRI, ANDRIAW. Private, Capt. David batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. real commonded by Licuit, Col. Nathan Tyler, service, Unio. Redays, at Providence; company marched to Providence, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Northbridge; also, Capt. Peter Pennman's co., Col. Wood's real; service from April 18, 1777, 10 May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's real; emissed Ang. 2, 1780; discharged Ang. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DALKYMPLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; culisted July 11, 1778, discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; also, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; culisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included.
- Dalkywelle, David. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Elly, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northbridge; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass, regt.

- Dalkymple, David. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 4780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.
- DALRAMPLE, JAMES, Sudbury. Drimmer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Darkyweth, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; cheaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Dalkywelle, John Shimann (also given John Sky), Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; alm, Capt. David Barchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; company marched to Providence, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. S. 1776; also, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- DALKYMPLE, ROBERT, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- Dalayanelli, William, Northbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roybury; service, 9 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Licut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; company marched to Providence, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1789; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhone Island.
- DALTHORNER, MAN'L. Scaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged leb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- DALTON, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Daulton, Polton.]
- Dalton, Blandamin, Hancock. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Sumonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Ecb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 8 days; enlistment to expire Match to, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776; a'so, return of men endiced to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Dugless's (Hancock) co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; joined Capt. Griem's (Graham's) co., Col. Van Schonk's (Van Schaick's) regret; teem, during war; reported engaged for York*(New York).
- DALTON, Eleward, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; a re, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- DALTON, ISAAC, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moscs Novell's co., Col. Titeomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 1, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Ang. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; reported 280 miles from home; also, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 12, 1778; service to April 1, 1778, 21 days, at Winter Hill; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; also, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's



- Dallion, Isaac, continued.
 - co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11/1776; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, I mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from nultua of Suitolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washin ton.
- Dalton, John. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers; muster rolls for Nov, and Dec., 1777; company attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knon's corps of artiflery; also, Capt. Christopher Beachley's co. of Artiflery artificers; muster roll for April, 1778; company detached from Col. Benjamin Plower's corps of artificers and attached to the artiflery in the field under communit of Brig. Gen. Henry Knon.
- DALTON, MICHAYLE. Scammar; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DALY, DAVID, Putney. Private, Capt. benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asii Whitcomb's rest.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DALY, ERENOZUR, Berkley. Private, Capt. Jacob Puller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Dala, Foward. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; culisted Sept. 1, 1777 [service not given].
- DALY, JULIANTAI. Capt. N cholson Broughton's [5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay date I Cambridge, June 27, 4775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marbli board, Jun. 6, 4776.
- DALY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Mcl'arland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Match 13, 1780; reported fransferred from Col. Vose's regt.; also reported died March 13, 1780.
- DALY, Lewis. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Conon's regu; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 51, 1777, no mays, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- DAM, EDWALD. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; e disted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.
- DAM, Eroward. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Brae Ion's co., Col. Toseph Prime's regt; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 8 mos., travel included, under Burg. Gen. Wadsworth at the Fastward. Roll sworn to at York.
- Dyn, Jany, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to remfore. Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Juniu Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Giover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; marched to camp July 17, 1780, und a command of Capt. Abner Howard; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DAM, HATLYTL, Kittery. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 1 mos., at Kittery; also, Capt. Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt; also, Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co.; Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode 1sland; reported appointed Corporal Oct. 22, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; pay 10d for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 no. 8 days service at Rhode Island.



- DAM, ISSACHAR. Lieutenant, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- DAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos., at Kittery; also, Capt. Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt; also, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery.
- DAMAN, ABUNH, Abungton. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufaut's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.
- DAMAN, CALAIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham Marcl. 24, 1776, on an adarm after the talang of Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. Heywood Perrec's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.
- DAMAN, DANILL, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- DAMAN, ELINEZTR. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- DAMAN, Edunizina. Lieutenant, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Ebenezer bridge's rest.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered.
- DAMAN, EDWARD. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Briz. Gen. John Thomas's re21.3 order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1779.
- DAMAN, ELLES, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Chap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 45 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Bug. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bount, cont or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- DAMAN, EZICA, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Muinte-men, Co. John Barley's regt., which marched on the abinn of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DASCAS, GANACITET, PONOTORO PRIVATE, CAPI, Pros. John Unomberlain's eng. Gen. John Thomas serie (E) muster roll dated Ann. 1, 177 (c) enhand May 5, 177 (c) service, 3 mos. Gol eys.
- DAMAN, I-AAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smath's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's rest., which marched on the alatm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DAMAN, J. DOLTAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.
- DAMAN, JOHN, Scathate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company ordered to march to Pri-tol, R. L. on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- DAMAN, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Amon Fuller's co. of Munte-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

- DAMAN, JOSIAN (also given Jr.). Heivate, Capt. Hayward Petrce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate; also, Capt. Hayward Petrce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept., 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- DAMAN, LUTTURE. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Daman and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- Daman, Novn, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- Daman, Petrico, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- DAMAN, RILLION, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) to. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DAMAN, ROBERT. Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regr.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorebester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.
- DAMAN, SAMULL, Seithate. Private, Capt. John Chap's co. of Minnie-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 45 days; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Seithate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAMAN, SIMBON, Scitnate. Corporal, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scitnate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; also, Cupt. Joseph Sietson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's rest.; service, a days; company marched from Scitnate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAMAN, STEPHEN, Seitmate. Private, Capt. John Chap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 15 days.
- DAMAN, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men. Col. Anthony Thomas's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, Ednys; reported entered service April 49, 1775.
- DAMAN, STEFFEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Authory Thomas's rest; service, 5 days; company marched from Settone to Huigham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAMAN, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's rest.; company marched from Settnate to 41in sham March 24, 1776, on an abarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAMAN, SYLVANES, Scitnate. Private, Capt. William Turner's 63d Scitnates co. of Minute-men, Col. Authory Thomas's regt., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DAMAN, THOMAS. Private; list of men belonging to the train-band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- Damax, Thomas, Jr. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt.

 John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

			•
		*	

- Daman, Zadork, Scitnate. Private, Capt. William Tarner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scitnate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; also, Cortored, Capt. Hayward Perree's co., Col. John Co.shing's (2d Plymonth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Hayward Perree's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; dratted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scitnate and Hamover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- DAMAND, EDWARD. Master Wheelwright, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1772; enlistment, 3 years; alm, Private, Capt. Noah Nachols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Khox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men in camp before Auz., 1777, and thereby entitled to grathity; also, Private, Col. Jec'nthan Eablywn's rest.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- DAMASQUE, Eminizer, Western. List of menuaised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- DAME, --. [This name also appears under the form of Dam, Damin.]
- DAMI, EZRA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marche 1 July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.
- DAME, ISSACHAR. 18t Lieutenant, Capt. John Smith's co., 3d York Co. regt.; 46st of officers of Mass. militar [year not given].
- DAME, JOHN. Scaman, ship 9 Mars, 9 commanded by Capt. Sameon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 1 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Boston.
- DAMI, VALLETINE. Pay roll for officers and crew of the bragantine e Parlies," commanded by Capt. James Johnson for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- DAME, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Anz. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel (280 miles) included, with army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for eavinent of the above roll signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins, data! Newburypour, June 16, 1778.
- HEMFORD TOSIANI, Billetica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stichney's co., Col. Bird Cs 12 of Munite-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 6 days.
- DAMING, BUNANTS, Patisfield. Prevate, Capt. David Noble's co. of Munite anch, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in to Sponse to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from l'itisfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported culisted into the army.
- DAMING, STATION. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshine Co.) regt.; calisted June 27, 4780; discharged July 4, 4780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows to sustain fort at West Point on an alarm.
- DAMM, Issachard. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nason's co.; list of officer of Mass, militar chosen to command a battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade, agreeable to order of Court of Ank. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Wells (2d Parish). Arundel, and Plantation called Massabesecke, and from 3d Yerk Co. regt.

- DAMM, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- DAMMAN, EILLS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAMMAN, EZRA, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.
- DAMMAN, JOHN, Scithate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Briz. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAMMAN, STUPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Briz. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 25, 1775.
- DAMMANS, ABIAR, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Tinfant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 21, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 11 days.
- Dammans, Amasu. Mutross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Abad Dummon and Abiah Damon.]
- DAMMANS, Ezax. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufand's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., enlisted July 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 days. Roll dated Camp Hull.
- DAMMON, AMON. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McInrosh's rest., Gen., Lovell's Frigade; enhanced Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo., 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- DARMON, ABIAR. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Preeman's rest., service, 27 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworm to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.
- DAMMON, ARIVIE. Petition duted Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dammon and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; disclarged Aug. 9, 1780; service, S.d.y.s; company marched from Abin from to Tiverton, R. L. on an altiru.
- DAMMON, ARIAL. Matross, Capt. Amos. Lincoln's (Artiflery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779. [See Abash Dammans and Abath Damon.]
- DAMMON, BENNAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; culisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North River, N. V.; roll dated Watertown; c/so, pay roll dated West Point, Nov. 12, 1778; a/so, pay roll dated King's Ferry, Jan. 22, 1779.
- Dammon, Binjamin. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- DAMMON, CALVIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fight; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White, w/so, Major's co., 14th regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- Dammon, Dantill, Cheliusford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which murched on the alarm of April 10, 1775; service, 18 days.

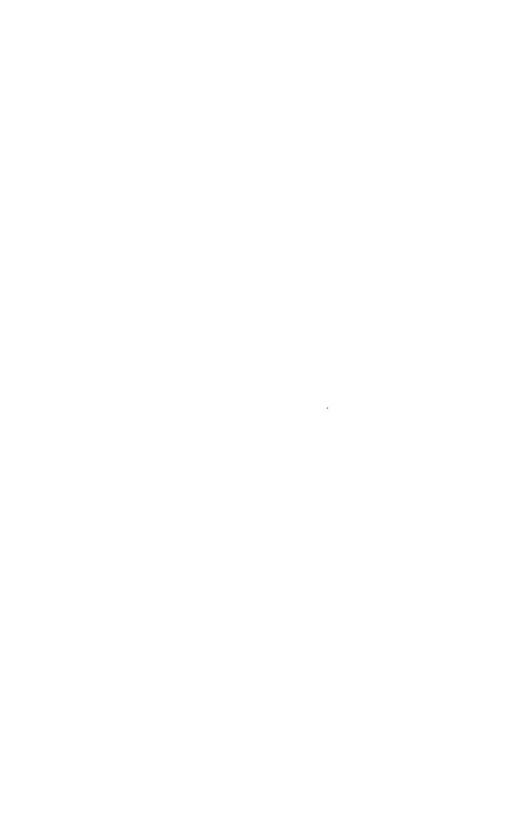
- DAMMON, DANTEL, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. II days; also, company return dated Camp Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- DAMMON, DAMID, Reading. Capt. John Flim's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 1 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Pay roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.
- DAMMON, TRUNDERGE, Reading. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; cruster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- DAMMON, EDWARD, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAMMON, ELLES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warslow's co., Erig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- DAMMON, EZRA, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; s-rvice, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; pay roll dated Reading; also, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.
- DAMMON, EZICA. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Mister for Psymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; also. Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; collisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given].
- DAMMON, GAMALIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780 is turned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glever, at Springheld, July 10, 1780; are, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complex in, helit, i maged for rown of Duxbury; arrived at Sprin field July 9, 1780; macched to camp July 10, 1786, under command of Capt. Daniel Slays; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.
- DAMMON, ISAVO. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- DAMOON, JOHN, Schlade. Private, Capt. Nathamel Winslow's co., Birg. Gen. John Fhomas's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; a/so, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushmer's (Phymouth Co.) re 3.; service, II days; company assembled at Bri tol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DAMMON, JONYTHAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's rest.; service, I days; company marched at the taleng of Dorchester Heights March I, 1776; roll sworn to in Suifoli. Co.; also, same co. and rest.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suifolf. Co.
- Damion, Joshen, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.
- DAMMON, Joseph, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the torm of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Bree, Gen. John Glover, at Sprangfield. July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stating, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, and by; engaged.

- DEMMON, JOSEPH, continued.
 - for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; a/so, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DAMMON, JOSIAII. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, R. I.
- DAMMON, LUTHUR. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in. Roll sworn to in Smiolk Co.
- DAMMON, NATHANTIEL. Private, Capt. Pyani Gushiniz's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March II and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; also, Capt. Heiman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- DAMMON, NOAR. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titeomb's regt.; service from May 45, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mes. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DAWMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.
- DAMMON, NOAM. Private, Capt. William Backcock's control. Phered's rest.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- DAMMOS, NOAR. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enhated Feb. 5, 1779; service, 9 days, with guards at Boston; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were tunned over to another company.
- DAMMON, Philing (also given Philin), Pembrol e. Privat , Capit Thomas Eminer's co., Col. Authory Thomas's regist, which matched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; alored supplied list of mentrared to remione Continental Army for the term of thomas reacted by reduce Continental Army for the term of thomas reacted by solve of June 5, 1750, returned as received of Justin Elly, Commissioner, by Brit. Gent, John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; a.e., 25 yrs.; stune, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembrola; matched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Edenezer Kent, Esq.; alore, list of men raised for the 6 months service and return d by Brig. Gen. Pat rson as having passed muster in a return day of Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DAMMON, RECHEN, Private, Capt. Thomas Newcombis co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest,; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 55 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.
- DAMMON, RUCHON. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Joba Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.; red.; embsted Aug. 6, 1780; hicharded Oct. 50, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to remote Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAMMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; foll dated Newport, R. I.; also, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Scitnate.
- DAMMON, SIMION. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. U., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Schmite.

- Dammon, Stremen, Sciunate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- DAMMON, STLETEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 45 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scitnate.
- DAMMON, STEPHEN (also given Jr.). Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. 1.; also, Capt. Thomas Collabor's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristot, R. 1., on the alarm of Duc. 8, 1776; roll dated Scittate.
- DAMMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Baumster's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- DAMMON, ZADOK, Sennate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- DAMMOND, GAMARILL. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titeomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.
- DAMMOND, NOAR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Geniamm Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAMON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Damau, Damand, Dammau, Dammons, Dammon, Dammond, Damond, Damond, Damond, Damond, Damond, Damond, Deamond, Deamond, Demons, Demons, Demons, Damond.]
- DAMON, ANLON, Sadbury. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776 and Teb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; also, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- Damon, Antan. Mattoss, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's cor₁ · of Artiflery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston, March 7, 1782. [See Abiash Dammans and Abad Dammon.]
- DANOX, Anos, Chesterneld. Ketern of men raised to crive in the Continental Army from Capt. Beneamin Bonney's (Ith Chesterfield) co., data I Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Ephraim Bur's co., Col. Baley's rest.; term, 3 years (also given during war).
- Damon, Amos, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regul; recept for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regul; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; embated May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported deserted July 8, 1775.
- DAMON, BUNJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's rest.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharted Nov. 50, 1777; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reintorce army under Gen. Gates; also, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Natham Tyler's regt.; culisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rest.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; also, Capt. William Green's

- DAMON, BENJAMIN, continued.
 - co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; also, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Middlesex and Smiolk counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.
- DAMON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regr. of guards; culisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- DAMON, CAULEE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; e/so, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Sullwater; roll dated Chesterfield.
- Dawox, Cxixix, Scitnate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance on march home and rations to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights."
- DAMON, DANDEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's company of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the adarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flin; to Col. David Green.
- DAMON, DANILL. Receipt for mileage given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; also, receipt for wages due Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."
- DAVION [7], DAVID, Chelmsford (probably). Last of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775.
- DAMON, DAVIO, Sudbury. Private; Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutesmen, Col. Abujah Pence's regt., which introduced on the aburn of April 19, 1775; service, 10 davs; also, Capt. Russell's co.; list of men in service during June 1775, as shown on an armorer s account; also, Corporal, Capt. Thaddens Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. I week 3 days; also, company i turn [probably Oct. 1775]; service, 3 mos. I week 3 days; also, company i turn [probably Oct. 1775]; service, 3 mos. I week 5 days; also, company i turn [probably Oct. 1775]; 15, 1775.
- DAMON, DAVID (also given DANDED), Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) rogt; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; roll sworn to in Smilolk Co.; also, Bombarder, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- Damos, Enus [3], Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's rest., which murched on the alarm of April 19 3775; service, 5 days.
- Damox, Liuxizia, Reading. Ist Lieutemant, Capt. John Lacheller's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 10.20., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, list dated Reading 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under said Damon, Lieutemant, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

- Damon, Emprezen. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of menentisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Hint to Col. David Green; also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. In ob Garish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.
- DAMON, ERTNEZER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Elv, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; also, descriptive list of man draited to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper at Springfield July 19, 1779; Capt. Rich's (also given Capt. Procter's) co., Col. Williams's reat; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; engaged for town of Warwiel.
- DAMON, ELLIAS. Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph. Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymonth Co.
- DAMON, EZRA, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minnie-men, Col. Fbenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enhand under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; also, Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; return dated Reading, May 15, 1775. [Name crossed out on return.]
- DAMON, GAMALLILL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Scacoasti co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported calisted June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Guinet, Plymouth Harbor; a/so, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's rest.; service, 53 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- Damon, Gamattiti, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's rest.; company return dated Roxbary Camp. Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbary, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Capt. Ich tool Bouney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawl,'s regt.; marched Nov. 2, 1778; service, I mo. 12 days, at Castle Island.
- DAMON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterticht; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; under command of Lient, Taylor of 24 Mass regt.
- DAMON, ISATAN, DARTHOUTH. Prayate, Capt. Damel Userv's co., Col. Damelson's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 days.
- DAMON, JABUZ, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Gregu's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DAMON, JACOB, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, list of men who engaged as Minute-men for the town of Ashby June 17, 1776, for 3 months; also, list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward.
- DAMON, JONATHAN. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.
- DAMON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Khode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymonth.



- Damon, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; unstered July 5, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAMON, JOSHPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, list of men who enlisted in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at Boston.
- Damon, Joshan, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- DAMON, JOSHPH, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department, company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army dmin.r 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lient. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel in Inded; company taised in Suifolk and Moddlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wolmen.
- DAMON, JOSHPH, Private, Capt. Sammel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. -, 1776; returned March -, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- DATION, JOSEPHI, Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April I (also given March 59), 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DAMON, JOSHPH. Lieutenant, Lieut. Nathamel Pope's co. (later commanded by said Lieut. Damon), Gol. John Hathaway's (24 Bristof Co.) regt.; catered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DAMON, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 8, 1778; service, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- DAMAN, NAT (also given Naturani a), Hungham. Private, Capt. Honeh Whe on's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Pyam Custing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull on two darms in June, 1776.
- Damon, Noah. Private, Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's re. t.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. (Roll dated Dorchester.)
- Damon, Noam. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 9, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DANON, NOAR. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779.
- DAMON, NOVII. Private, Capt. Caleb Champucy's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached for service at and about Boston; also, Capt. Caleb

- Damon, Nove, continued.
 - Champuey's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached for service at and about Boston.
- DAMON, OLIVER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 2 weeks 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
- DAMON, PRLEO, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's reg.; company return dated Roxbury Camp. Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; also, Private. Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theoph'lms Cottom's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; also, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 50, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company russed in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawl's regt.; marched Dec. 1, 1778; service, 13 days, at Castle Island; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.
- DAMON, PETER. Western. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Philiam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.
- DAMON, Rim in N. Scitmate. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance on march home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorehester Heights."
- DAMON, RICHAIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; serve 1, 1 mo. 19 days, travel metholed, at Rhode Island; company raised in Physicath Co.
- DAMON, ROBBERT, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutesmen, Gen. Pointoy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enhated into the army; also, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return date I Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.
- DAMON, SAMELL, Gardnerstown. Private, 5th co., Col. Gaunaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March's, 1777, to July 26, 1778; reported jouncal June 17, 1777; also reported decrased; also, Capt. John Lamout's co., Col. Gainatiel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return [year not given], residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for Gardnerstowa; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albamy; also, same co. and regt.; latieting atlowed from date of enlistment, March's, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; roll dated Boston.
- Damon, Samuer. [?], Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Laton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DAMON, SAMURA. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Melntosh's regt.; service from March 26, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 12 days, at Roxbury and Boston.
- Danon, Samuell, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].



- Davion, Thomas, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DAMON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DAMON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josuth Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 50, 1778; discharged Sept. 43, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Damon, Timotury. Private, Capt. John Noyce's co., Col. Sannel Johnson's regt.; enfisted Aug. 14,4777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; privace, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Northern army.
- Damos, William, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutesmen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enhanced into the army; also, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; unister roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; cultisted April 27, 4775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 4775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.
- Damon, William, Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See William Darrion.]
- DAMOND, ARRADAM. Private, Capt. William Brakemidge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) reat.; enlisted July 9, 1777; de-charged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworm to in Worcester Co.
- Damond, Eminuzing. Capt. Turner's co., 14th regr.; chigaged July 15, 1779; service to April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.
- DAMOND, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Braheurid w's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) to it.; enlisted July 9, 4777; discharged July 20, 4777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworm to in Worcester Co.
- DAMOND, GAMALLE. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Alem. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rest.; muster roll for Jam., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- DAMOND, ISBALL, Sergeam, Capt. Archibaid McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's 1991, each ted July 44, 4779; service to Sept. 24, 4770, 2 mos. Eddays, on expedition around Majorba induce.
- DAMOND, JOSTER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- Damono, Josevan, Jr., Scitnate. Private, Capt. Ensum Otic's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Sciunate," which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Ptymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days.
- DAMOND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Brackcuridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshine Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworm to in Worcester Co.
- Damons, Awos, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Badley's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chesterfield; credited to town of Chesterfield.



- DAMONS, BENLYWIN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regr. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 8, 1778.
- DAMERNY, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Dampney, Dampny.]
- DAMERNY, SAMOUL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 24 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported on command.
- DAMPNIA, EBENTZIR.—Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aux. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 1 mos. 11 days.
- DAMENTA, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted March 9, 17794 discharged June 9, 17794 service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- DAMENCY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Mt. Washington, Oct. 3, 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of tth regt., signed by Capt. Ebenezer Winship for wages, etc., due said Dampney prior to Jan. 1 [year not given].
- DAMENTY, JOSEPH. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt, commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camput Winter Hill; a/so, order for Founty coar or its equivalent in money dated Camput Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- DAMENTA, SAMULL. Capt. John Schnan's (8th)co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for boanty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- DAMENA, ELENIZER, Cabin Boy, bregantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk (engaged 47cb, 47, 4777) discharged July 31, 4777) service, 5 mos. 14 days; foll dated Salem; also, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 4777; discharged Oct. 46, 4777; roll dated floston.
- DAMISA, JOSHUR. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) rest, communical by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAMESTY, ARRAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 4, 1775, culisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 42 days.
- Damaox, Sameri, Gaudnerstown. Private, Capt. Ohy i Coltonn's co. of Minat. surgi, Col. Arnold's reads, enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 20 days; also, return of meneulisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d. Laucoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778, in sidence, Gardnerstown; engaged for Gardnerstown; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; te in, 3 years. [See Samuel Damon.]
- DAN, —, Plymonth. Return of men endisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymonth Co. reet., dated Plymonth, Feb. 24, [1778]; residence, Plymonth; engaged for rown or Plymonth, joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.
- DAN, NATHANDEL, Salem. Scammi, ship "Pilerian," communided by Capt. Joseph. Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 4780; a.g., 28 yts.; stature, 5 ft. 6 m.; complexion, light; residence, 8.dem.
- DAN, THOWAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Co., John Greaton's pide text, unister roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; entisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

- Dana, -- [This name also appears under the form of Danna, Dean, Denna, Denna.]
- DANA, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathan Sarzeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.
- DANA, AMARIARI, Amberst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for rations to and from eamp, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1776; reported 95 miles travel allowed; also, Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; embsted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reintoric Northern army for 2 months; also, Private, in a company commanded by Lacii. North Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 1 days; company marched as far as New Providence on an altim at the Westward; also, Capt. Renthen Dickinson's co.; Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, Capt. Renthen Dickinson's co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; service, 5 mos. 1 week.
- PANA, Asa, Stiribridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DANA, ASA. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artificry) co.; Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.
- DANA, BENJAMIN, Newton. Private, Capt. Phincas Cook's co., which marched under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marcaer on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Head-quarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; also, list of man returned as serving on main guard under May. Loannini Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; also, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loannini Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regr.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.
- DANA, BENJAMEN. Lieutenaut, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbary March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Muddlesex Co.; also, 1st Lieutenaut, Capt. Stephen Dana's 10th (5d Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co., regg.; list of officers of Mass, militia dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Conneil April 29, 1776, that commissions be resuch; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.
- Dana, Binayana. Sergeaut, Capt. Daniel Whetin, 's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's rest, : muster toll dated Camp at Twomderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 11, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve as Thisizn in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 51, 1776; also, Licutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos, 7 days as Ensign, 22 mos, 23 days, as Lientenant; also, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Poston, May 20, 1778; also, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's rest.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; also, Subaltern, Col. Lebyard Wiggleswort'r's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; also, Laisign, Capt. Williagton's co., Col. Wigglesworth's rest.; pay roll for Oct., 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (9th) co., (late) Col. Edward Wiggle-worth's battalion commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1759, dated Providence;



- DANA, BENJAMIN, continued.
 - appointed Feb. 13, 1778; a/so, 15th regt, commanded by Maj. John Porter; retarn of officers for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; also, Col. Caryin Smith's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; a/so, 15th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.
- DANA, CALAIN, Dedham (1st Parish). Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Munite-men, which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William Melmash's (Melmosh's) reat.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorcheso con the alarm of March 4, 1776.
- DANA, CHARLES. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mufflu," commanded by Capt. George Watt Babcock; descriptive list of others and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 4780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- DANY, DANY, L. Norwich (also given Westfield and Southampton). Return of mentaised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kutland's co., sworm to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Norwich, enzaged for town of Norwich; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alding's regt., term, during war; reported engaged prior to May 18, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's thate Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to July 24, 1777; residence, Southampton; reported ta'sen prisoner July 21, 1777; also, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Ald m's rest; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by Ruggetes Woodbridge, County Muster Muster; reported in captivity; also, fist dated Northampton, April 16, 1779, of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them; and Dam credited to Southampton; allowed to Norwich.
- DANA, DANTEL. Private, Cupt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieur. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshare Co. militar; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; service to March 2, 1777, 52 days, at Theonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- DANA, DANIEL, Jr., Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. With im Heath's regil, which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.
- DANA, DAVID. Private, Capt. An in Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Auz. Lo. 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army for 3 months; also, pay roll for 6 months in a grased by the town of Dedham for service on the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, a mos. 21 days.
- DANA, EFRIRAIM, Natick. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph. Morse's co., Col. 8 mull. Buffard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1770; service, 7 days; also, 1st. Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Broad's 5th (Natick) co., 5th Middlesey Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, unlitia; commissioned March 27, 1776.
- DANA, EZRA, Newton (also given Cambridge and Templeton). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marshe I on the alarm of April 49, 1775, to Lexington; service, I days; also, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; also, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardnet's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prespect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; also, list of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suifoll. Co., date I Beston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Coap and, Cart. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artiflery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-



- DANA, EZRA, continued.
 - vice from June 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence. Templeton; credited to town of Templeton; a/so, same vo. and rest.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780. [See Exia Deaney.]
- Daxa, Groroge, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the abrun of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DANA, ISVAC, Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; jounday giment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781, discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; enfistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brootheld.
- Davy, John, Laucaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Homebron's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regu., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 142 days.
- DANA, Joshen, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Erookhue) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.
- DANA, Josian, Cambridge. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loamini Baldwin dated Cambridge May 15, 1775; et a. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardher's regt.; recept for advance pay for 1 mouth dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Capt. Cook's co., Lient. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th reat.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; also, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.
- DANA, Lemma. Receipt dated Sept. 25, 4783, for waves for service to May 10, 4783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- DANA, NATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's ro., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lenington; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Jeremian Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the talling of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington; also, Capt. Abraham Petree's co., Col. Theoret Brooks's regt. of grands; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- DANA, OLGAVO. Quarter Gunner, ship 20 General Mullin," communical by Capt. George Wait Babwock, descriptive list of officers and crows worm to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 32 yrs., complexion dark; r/sidence, Massachusetts.
- DANA, Richard, Cambridge. Fifer, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., 57th rest.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) rest.; order for bonning coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.
- DANA, Riemann, Newton. Private, Capt. Nathan Unifer's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DANA, SAMULLI, Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Beamington to temforce army under Gen. Stark; also, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; entisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Ruthard for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

- Dana, Sameria. Pravate, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jun. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel Dean.]
- DANA, Saraman, Cambridge. Capann, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rochmy March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Meldlesex Co.; also, Captain, 10th (3d Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Mindlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, milital dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Comical April 29, 1776, that commissions be is-ned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rho le Island; roll dated South Kingston; also, Captain of a company detached from Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; pay abstract dated Amg. 6, 1778, for service of said company for 7 days escorting troops of convention to Rutland.
- Daxa, Thomas. Private, Capt. Lemnel May's co., Col. MeIntosh's rect.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 11 days, at Roxbury Lines.
- DANA, TROMAS, Jr. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Namusleet in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- DANA, WILLIAM, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutesmen, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which matched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gradley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service to June 28, 1775, 5 weeks 1 day; also given as Captain Lieutemant from June 29, 1775; service, 1 weeks 5 days; also, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.
- DANIO, NATHANITE. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Ang. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 4779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.
- DANBURY, CHRISTOPHER. Col. David Henley's regt.; list of men returned by enlistment committee of the town of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778, as having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years or during war to the credit of said town.
- DANDLLY, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct. 177a].
- DANDARSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshue Co.) (e.2)., enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777, service, 2 mos. 9 days, ar Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- DANDLLY, JOHN, Tewkshiny. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minutesmen, Col. Ebenezer Bridse's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; atso. Capt. Joshna Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775 [service not given].
- DANE, -- [This name also appears under the form of Dain, Dean, Deane, Deen.]
- DANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezekial Knowiton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credit 1 to town of Brookneld.
- DANIE, Andover, Private, Capt. Joshna Holt's (tth Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- DANE, PRANCIS, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 43 days; also, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt., enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

- DANE, Israin. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester; also, Capt. Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's reat.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester.
- DANE, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.
- DANT, JOHN, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minutesmen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1p-wich Hamlet to Mystic; service, I days.
- DANE, JOHN, New Braintree. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Gen. Warner's (Worcester Co.) brigade, sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's cos, vol. Nickson's 12.3; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- DANY, JOHN, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; also, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putmani's regt.; enlisted Ang. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mov. 28 days, travel inclined; regiment raised in Essex and Plymonth countries to reinforce Confinental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.
- Divic, Joxys, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peorce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.
- DANE, Joseph, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Wolt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, I day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.
- Dann, Joshen, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minntesmen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; also, same co. and next.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for boundy cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- DANT, JOSLEM, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fyans's (also given Capt. Jonathan Foster's) co., Col. Nathaniel World's research entired July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at North Kangston (also given Middleton), R. 1.; roll sworm to at Newburyport; also, muster roll dated Fast Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; also, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1778; emissionent to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; also, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent.
- DANI, JOSTERL Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hatha-way's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DANT, NERD STAND. Private, Capt. Lilias Pratt's co.; embsted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months.
- DANT, PHITTUMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Hold's (1th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1770, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- DANG, Paixey. Scauman, sloop "Tyraumeide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.



- DANE, SAMULI, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 23 days.
- DANE, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (Ith Andover) co., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, I day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear agains.
- DANC, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; also, Capt. Banjamin Ames's co., Col. James Prye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; also, Capt. Ames's co.; return of men who lost articles in battle at Charlestown dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; also, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Prye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for boundy cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 44, 4775.
- DANE, WILLIAM (also given Jr.) Sergeant, Lieut. Jenemiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 7, 1778; discharged Leb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, travel included, at North river; enhistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckiskul; also, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Ame., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Fort Clinton, Nov. 16, 1778; also, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls dated King's Ferry, Jan. 12, 1779, Jan. 16, 1779, and Feb. 18, 1779, also. Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Ame. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781, service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymonth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.
- DANLI, ISRALI, St. Georges. List of men engaged for Continental service [year not given], residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Shearbarn's (Sherburne's) regt.
- DANII, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 4775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- DANLEIS [7], WILMIN. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- DANCLLY, Johns.—Capt. Whiting's co., Col. White only's resp., setum of sentences by court-martial, Front. Col. brown, President, appearer on a general order dated Head partiers. Trionderoga, Sept. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; sail Danelly tried for deserting and also for calisting into another regiment; found guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes for each offense and to return to the company into which he first enlisted.
- DANLES, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1776.
- DANIAISON, CALAIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel nicluded, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimmeld.
- DANI ISON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wilglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworm to March 7, 1777; reported deceased.

- DANTISON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Funch Chapin's col., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 49 days, travel included; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookheld for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- Danisard, Pelier. Return of men enlisted or diafted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin (Gill's reet., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Peter Dansaw.]
- DANLY, ISBALL. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's Cid Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 day, on the abarm at the North-ward of Oct. 18, 1780.
- DANIA, Mosts. Private, in a company commanded by Sergt, William Warland, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; itseharzed Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mos, at Albany; reported to days (200 miles) travel allowed.
- DANITORO, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Sericoust) co.; marchel July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; reported enlisted into Continental service Aug. 10, 1776.
- DANTORD, ARNER. Muster Master's receipt dated Beston. Oct. 16, 1787, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Danford of Capt. William Bailey, in behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DANTORD, DANTEL, Brunswick. Col. Ald a's regt.; list of men returned by endistment committee of the town of Salem, certified at Salem. May 18, 1778, as having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war to the credit of said town; also, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence. Brunswick; also, Capt. John Reed's co., Jute; Col. Ichabod Alden's 16th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; date I Cherry Valley; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- DANTORD, DANTO. Private, Capt. Benjamin I (mount's co., Cot. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- DANTORD TALLARI. Capt. Is me Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regr.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.
- DANTORIC LNOCH (also given Jr.), Brunswiee. Return of menenthsted or drafted into Commental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitch IV: (2d Cumberland Co.) rest., as returned by Maj. Nathamel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; emgaged for town of Brunswick; joined Caot. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's rest.; term, 3 years; also. Frivate, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, reported taken presoner Nov. 11, 1778; also, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Alden's bantalion; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall. Muster Master for Lancoln Co., and by Continental Muster Master; reported on furbough; also, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's rest.; return of men in camp before Aux. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; also. Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brood s's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to the 31, 1780.
- DANFORD, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.



- DANTORD, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, also, Corporal, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artidery) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1777; also, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 50, 1777. S months; also, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- DANTORD, JOSHUR. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 6 mos.
- DANTORD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Zadock Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's rest.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department.
- DANTORD, JOSHUA. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Whittenton's co; term, 3 years or during war.
- DANFORD, OFFICIAL TARREST, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Johnsto Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 (also given 1 mo. 15) days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- DANCORD, SAMULE, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Wymen's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DANTORD, SAMLEE, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Hathold White's co., Col. Rufus Putman's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to June 8, 1779; reported discharged June 8, 1779; also, must r return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; enlitted for town of Tewksbury; mustered by Col. Barret; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's 'tibo regt.; return of men entitled to State granuity raised by lottery.
- DANTORD, SAMTER. Lacutemant, Col. William Shepand's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 2, 1779; reported resigned April 2, 1779; also, Capt. Renfem Shayton's co., Col. Shepard's rest.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; also, same regt.; order for clothing dated Camp-Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; also, Capt. Renben Shayton's co., Col. William Shepard's 3d (also given 4th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; also, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (5d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777.
- DANTORD, STEPHERS, Mainchester. Private, Capt. Hailield Whate's co., col. Rufus Putnam's (50to is 2). Continent de Army pay ase mats for service from March 3, 1777, to April 27, 1779, reported descharged April 22, 1779; asso, master actum dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Mauchest e; collisted for flow of Mauchester; enlistment, 3 years; unistered by Esquire Cushing; reported described Dec. 28, 1777; atso, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt;; return of men cumbed to State grainity raised by lottery.
- DANFORD, THOMAS, Mansfield. Drammer, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company retain dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DANTORD, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Noah Lambton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days, on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- DANTOUL, SAMULL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., Capt. highessle's (lugolshy's) co., Col. Cushing streat, (age, 26 yrs.) stature, oft. 8 in.) complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched July 25, 1779; delivered to Ensign T. Chirke.



- Danford, ---. [This name also appears under the torm of Damforth, Danford, Danford,
- DANFORTH, ASA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- Danfordi, Asa, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be dehyered said officers; also, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 5 mos. 1 week 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Captain, 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Wortester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, milita dated Brookheld, July 23, 1777; ordered in Connell July 29, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 29, 1777, also, Captain of a co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company matched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- Danfordin, Banjamia, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kadder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plants endorsed "1776."
- DANTORTH, BUNJAMIN, Lexington. List of men-drafted from militar to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year nor-even], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Hunt's co.
- Dancoutti, Binjamin, Tewlisbury. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DANFOLD, BENJAMIN. Private Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, S days.
- Danfordin, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abishat Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. I, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- DANTORTH, BENTAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varmum's go., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Brig. Gen. Lovel's brivatic; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 41, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, trav-1 meladed, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Draeut.
- DANTORTH, BENTYMIN, Jr. Private, detachment from Levington militia co, under command of John Britise; service from May 11 (*) May 15, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of the Committee of Safety.
- DANFORTH, DANTHI, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas blasslet's co., Col. Wiggles-worth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Conneil Jan. 27, 1777.
- DANIORTH, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- DANTORIU, DAVID, Billerica. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lient, Col. Perce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 4, 1779, 4 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- DANTORIN, DAVID, Chehusford. Private, Capt. Oliver Earron's co., Col. David Greene's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; ulso, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 45 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.



- DANFORTH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Maj. Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston and to serve until Nov 10, 1779.
- DANTORTH, DICK, Boston. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regl.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 1 days previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; also, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt., pay abstract for Nov., 1776, including travel allowance home, certified at Boston.
- Danforth, Philykfyl. Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported resigned; also, list of men belonging to Mass. Lane reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered.
- DANTORIH, ETRAII, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DANTORUM, ELIJAM, Billerica. Licutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's rect.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; also, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ann. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve ma regiment to be raised to fortify the town and harbor of Eoston; said Danforth granted orders for Middlesex Co.; also, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Peb. 1, 1779; teported retired as a supernumerary Feb. 1, 1.779; of o., 8th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaiel's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Stillwater, appointed Jan. 1, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; also, same regul; pay abstracts for rations from July 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, dated Albany; also, Sth. co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 1, 1778; also, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778; also, same regt.; return of officers for clothage dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; reported deranged Nov. 17, 1778; also, same real; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in samp near Pealskell, Feb. 16, 1779; also, order for graunty payable to William Stickney, Esq., steach by said Danforth, dated Billetien, Sept. 25, 1779.
- Dystonin, Ernavn, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Calbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daegett's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt; enfisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 23 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bustol Co.) rest; enfisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- DANTORIH, FTRANAH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DANTORTH, ENOCH. Mariner, ship "Vengeanee," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penolscot expedition. Roll sworm to in Smfolk Co.



- Daniorth, Isaac, Billerica. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Billerica; engazed for town of Billerica.
- DANFORTH, JACOR, Hollis (also given Wilmington). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffoll. Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hollis (also given Wilmington); credited to town of Wilmington; also, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780.
- DANTORTH, JACOR. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 22 (also given 1 mo. 23) days. Roll dated Boston.
- Danforth, Jacob. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2) days, travel included; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk countries to remioree Continental Army for 5 months.
- Danfordin, Jamis, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 4778; service, 1 mo., at Cambridge; roll dated Lameaster; also, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lameaster; also, Capt. William Henry's co., enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, irrivel meladed, at Castle and trovernor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; also, Capt. Unpublied Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. I day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DANFORGIG, JESSE (also given JEZANIAH), Billectea calso given Templeton). Capt. Solomon Poliard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 1, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 177a; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money and discussed a discussor, 16, 1770 and 250, return of men eneaced for Continental service from Capt. Edward. Farmer's Co., 7th Maddlesex Co. regt., dated Peli, 16, 1778; residence, Billerien; engaged for town of Eillicinea; joined Capt. Dantorth's co., Col. Nixon's rest.; ferm, daring war; also, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. J., 1779; also, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Peb. 16, 1779; also, Lieut, Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; unister roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported tending the sick in general hospital; al. o. Luciu, Col. Smith's co., 6th regt.; return for bounty due men who calisted to serve during the war prior to Jan. 1, 1779, dated Highlands, Aug. 7, 1779; also, receipt for money signed by said Danforth, dated Camp Bedford, Sept. 29, 1779; u/so, Private, Licut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. Oct., 1779; also, Lieut, Col. Daniel Whitme's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) tegt.: pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; also, Lieut, Coonel's co., Col. No. on's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Pect. skill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Lieut, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for set-



- DANIORIH, JISSE (also given JUZANIAH), continued.
 - vice from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported invalided; also, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; recept for clothing cated July 8, 1780, also, Licut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.—Sept., 1780; also, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Lieut. Col. Whiting's (also given Capt. Pike's) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; age, 32 (also given 31) yrs.; slature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, high; hair, high; occupation, cabinet maker; residence, billerica; enlisted in 1777, by Capt. Dantorth; enlistment, during war, reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Jan. 1, 1781.
- Danfordin, Jon. Capt. Light Liddy's co. of artimors acting as toatmen; service from Aug. 5, 3778, 25 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.
- Dayrouth, Jony, Billett a ralso given Tewksbury). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) test.; muster roll dated Aus. 1, 1776; culisted July 23, 1775; service, 9 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesey, Co. to reattoree Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Birg, Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Billerian (also given Tewksbury); Capt. Pol-Lud's (also given Capt. Trull's) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; delivered to Lieut. J. Grao ; also, Provate, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Michiel Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1789; also, descriptive list of enlisted mendated Jan. 1, 1781, and, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, younan; birthplace, Billerica; residence, following culisted for town of Billenen, culisted Sept. 1, 1779, at West Point, by Lient, Wethrell; joined Capt. Peace's (oth) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- DANCORTH, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Hara Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's real, a order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Phivate, same co. and I 224; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cal col May 6, 1775; sovice, 3 mos. 2 days; also, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's ellith regit commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; elso, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hull, Nov. 1, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Theomb's regit; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence.
- DANTORUM, JOHNS, TABRITON. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's restly service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Lamnon to Tiverton, R. L., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfiey.
- DANFORTH, JOHN, Taumton. Serzeant, Capt. Jostina Wilbere's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest; service, I mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company manched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 1777; roll sworm to at Taunton, Sept. 25, 1777; also, Capt. Jacob Hashine's co., Col. Ab'el Mitchel's reall; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged 1004, 51, 4780; service, 3 mos. 6 Trys; company trised to reinforce Continent d Army for 3 months.
- DANTORIU, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Revols co. of Minutesmen, Col. Joenthan Warmer's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; also, Cart. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenever Learnol's regt.; muster roll dated Ar. J. 1775; entise I April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. J. week 5 days; also, company remin dated. Oct. 7, 1175; accs., educate men emisted or drafted mer. Continental Army from Last co. in

DANIORIH, John, continued.

Western, 4th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. James Converse, endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 1, 1777;" residence, Western, engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; a/so, Capt. Reuben Shyton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; also, same co. and regr.; muster rolls for July, Ang., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; also, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 1, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, ColongUs co., Col. Shepand's (4th) rest.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; also, same co. and rest.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780 [1781]; mlso, Sermant, (late) Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster toll for May, L'81, dated West Point; also, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. Shepard's root.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Ang., 1781; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; also, same co. and rest.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Peb., 1782, dated York Hatts.

- DANTORTH, JOHN. Private; list of men refurne l'as serving on maniguard at Prospect Hill under Licut. Col. Lorinnii Baldwin dated July 46, 4775.
- DASTORTH, JOHN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Danforth and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; also, Sergeant, clater Capt. Journalin Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery buely commonded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mas, 8 days.
- DANTORIU, JOHN. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Feb.-Dec., 1782, 44 months; reported on command in March, 1782.
- Daxronin, Joxannax, Brookneld. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported as serving in place of John Smith of Brookneld; also, order for bounty coat or its equival ut in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; also, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookneld Sept. 23, 1777, to form army under Gen. Cette.
- Daxronia, Joxxiiax, Chehustord. List of monaused in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Chehusford; reported our the works at Springfield."
- DANTORTH, JONATHAN, Western. Sergeaut, Capt. Rentien R ad's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 17 days; also, Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety June 12 and June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; also, Captain, Col. Brewer's (6th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Captain, Service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1776; also, Captain, col., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jun. 1, 1776; reported resengaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. multi-free, 51, 1776; also, list of Captains in Col. Whitcomb's regt. from whose companies atheles were stolen on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776.

- DANTORTH, JONALHAN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grom's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; emgaged for town of Barre; also, descriptive list of men raised for Continent al service as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; marched July 21, 1779.
- DANTORTH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Cot. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regg.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontier by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sioan's co., Cot. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 11 days, 1 days travel allowed in addition; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.
- DANFORTH, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's eq., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; calisted Nov. 24, 1775; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates.
- DANTORTH, JOSHPH, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. rest., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 H. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for fown of Bradford; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Planter; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DANTORIU, JOSPPU. List dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, of men who received pay of the Selectmen of Newbury for serving 1½ mos, under Maj. William Rosers at Roode Island.
- Danyouth, Joshen. Serzeaut, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; also. Lacuteman, Capt. Caleb Kamball's co.; list dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, of met, who received wages for 1 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill; also, 1st 1 ientennut, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 1, 1777; detaolied Nov. 13, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lacut. Gen. Burg avide's army; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; reported commissioned Oct. 23, 1779.
- DANTORTH, JOSTER, Jr., Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ubenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.
- Dystroffin, Josiuta, Lynin. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynin) co. of Minutesmen, which unrehed on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regr.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, same co. and regr.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regr. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 1, 1775; also, Corporal; list of men belonging to Lynin, now eailed Lynin, Lyninield and Sangus, who served a Concord battle and elsewhere [vear not given]; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Cd. Jonathan Titeomb's regr.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharg d July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; also, list of men raised in Lesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkall, returned as received of Jonathan War-

Dantolan, Joshua, continued.

ner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 (f. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, list of men taised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 2a, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

DANTORUI, JOSHUA, Western (also given Brookfield). Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) rest.; muster roll dated Aux. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. I days; alsa, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Ruras Putuam's (late David Brewer's) 9th rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; ulso Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Sergeam Oct. 5, 1776; atyo, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutier's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Western, Peb. 20, 1778; residence, Western (also given Brookfield); engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May Lo, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; promoted to Sergeaut March 1, 1778; reported as serving 9 mos. 15 days as Private, 22 mos. as Sergeant; also, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, I ino. 16 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 4, 1777, payment of which had been reticed by Jointhau Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Danforth and others not having joined regiment before said date; also, Serreant, same co. and reat, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's rest.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; a'so, Capt. Phenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 4780; promoted to Einstein April 15, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Spront's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. 15 days as Ensign, 5 mos. as Lacatemant, 189, Lieutenant, Col. 146 acres Spront's (12th) reat., list of officas promoted in the Commental Army; and Dankath commissioned April 16, 4780; i so, Unstea, 12th rest.; certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut, Asa Bullard, stating that said Danforth and other officers were in actual service at date of certificate; ulso, Ensign, (late) Col. Spront's (12th) regt.; list of officers in actual service dated Jan. 17, 1781; also, Paymaster, 24 Mass, rest.; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783; reported on command at West Point; also, Lieutenant, acting as Paymaster, Lieut. Col. Elenezer Soront's (2d) rest.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Camp, July 41, 1783; reported on command at West Point; clsa, same regiment; returns from July 11, 1783, to Aug. 8, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported acting as Paymaster at West Point; also, same regt.; return dated Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1783; reported acting as Paymaster at New Windsor.

Danfordu, Joshia, Williamstown. Return of men rassel to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [gear not liven]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for Williamstown; joined Capt. McNeal's co., Col. Wigsworth's (Willesworth's) regr., term. 8 months; a'so, Capt. Thomas

- Danforin, Joshua, continued.
 - Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given); mustered by Trueman Wheler.
- DANTORTH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Smucon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regr, of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- DANTORTH, JOSTAH, Billerica. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) eo.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, a/so, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's eo., Cot. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; erfisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; a/so, company rethan dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; a/so, order for boundy coat of its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; a/so, hst of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Conneil June 13, 1776; a/so, Corporal, Capt. Edward Farmer's eo., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2a, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days, company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- DANTORTH, LUKE, Scaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 50, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworm to in Bristol Co.
- DANTORIU, NICHOTAS, FRICHDING, Private, Capt. Fluencer Bridge's co., Cot. John Whetcomb's regt, of Muinte-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.
- DANTORTH, OFIVER, Tamuton. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha barnev's (10th) co., Col. George. Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2a days; company marched to Warren, R. L. v'a Rehohoth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 17,64 alay, Capt. Elemezer Deau's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 days; company marched from Tamuton, via Rehohoth and Bristol, to Froyndemee, R. L., and thence home; toll dated Nov. 5, 1777; n'so, 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Pelarah Eddy's co., 3d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, military commissioned July 27, 1778.
- DANIORUM, PALUR, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regi.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Carrerack and join Contineutal Army for 3 months; roll dated Billeries; a/so, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continent d Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 3, 1780, artimed as received or Justin 4 x. Commission r. by May, Perer II inwood of 6th Mass, regt., at Spain, field, July 5, 4780; age, 19 vrs.; stature, 544, 646, ; complexion, dark; eneased for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 4780, under command of Lient. Daviet Frye of the artificers; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, adva. pay roll for 6 months men raised by the rown of billeries for service in the Contimental Army during 1780, marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; also, receipt dated Billerica. June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Janforth and others, on behalf of several classes of the town of Billeriea, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; a/so, descriptive list of men'r dsed in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of D.c. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmey, Superintendent for said county; are, 20 yrs.; stature, 5.3, 6 m.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, tarmer, enserved for town of Belerica; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) rest.; wages allowed from April 17, 1781, 14 mos. 11 days; reported transferred to light infantiv July -, 1782; also, Capt. Peter Claves's (Light Intandry) co., I cent. Col. Calvin Smith's

- Danforth, Peter, continued.
 - regt.; wages allowed for July-Dec., 1782, 6 months; also, order dated Billerica, March 30, 1781, payable to Jonathan Pollard, signed by said Danforth, for wages for service in the years 1781 and 1782 in 6th Mass, rest.
- Danforth, Samuet, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jouathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 10, 1777; reported descrited.
- DANTORIR, SAMUEL. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; a/so, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company manched from Leonninster the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner at Bennington; a/so, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga, acreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DANFORTH, SAMILL. Jist of 9 months men hard-bred by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Inglesbe's (Ingoldsby's) co., Coi. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 12, 1779; also, Private, Capt. John Spinr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1779.
- DANTORTH, SAMURT. Petition dated Mansfield, May 2%, 1777, signed by 1st Lieut, John De an, stating that said Danforth and others, who marched in a company commanded by Lieut, Dean on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, for the defence of Rhode Island, were omitted on the pay roll, and askenz for wages due for 2 days service; also, Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Island Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) rc. 13, enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Mansfield.
- Danfordin, Samull, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Follard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- Danfordin, Shin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Mai. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, rert., at Springheld, July 3, 1780, age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 m., complexion, both, engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lient. Daniel Frye of the artifleers; also, pay rolt for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Commental Army during 1780; may hed June 29, 1780; discharged July 18, 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported 220 miles from home; also, receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Danforth and others, on behalf of several classes of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agree tibe to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Dancoum, Thomas, Mansfield. Drummer, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; also, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 31 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 21, 1777; also, receipt for equipments dated Suringfield, Aug. 22, 1779, given to Capt. James Tisdale; also, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Sprin field, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. White's calso given 3d) co., Col. Dean's regt., age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light;

DANIORIE, THOMAS, continued.

hair, brown; eves, dark, engaged for town of Mansfield; reported musicred by James Leonard, Muster Muster for Bristol Co.; also, Fife Major (also given Drum Major); Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia of Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army.

- DANIORTH, THOMAS. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Theonderoga; also, Corporal same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entistment to expire March 15, 1777, also, Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 10 days; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham; also, Private, Capt. Hearick's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; onlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Bert, shire Co. under communical of Lieur. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.
- DANFORTH, WILLIAM, Billerica. Drummer, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Phenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; also, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 12, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, roll dated Warwick Neck; also, Private, Capt. Laward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; comparty marched to reintouce Northern army; also, Cart. Edward Larmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt, of guards; entisted 1 cb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mass, at Bunker Hill; also, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's etc., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Jul. 29, 1775; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, I mo. 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode 1 sland; company detached to join Continental Army; roll dated Dracm; also, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhole Island; culistment, 2 months; also, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, I mo. 42 days, travel included; company detached to much to Clayeraci, and join Continectal Arms for 3 months; also, Capt. Ames Poster's co., Col. Cypnan How's rest, pentised July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780, service, 3 mas, 8 days, travel and inded, at Rhode Island; company detrebed from 7th Middlesex, Co. 1931, to reinforce Continental Army tor 3 months.
- DANTOURTH, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.
- Danham, Unian. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Scacoast) co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, i mo. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- DANIUSI, THOMAS, Pembroke. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (24 Plymouth Co.) regl., dated Segmate, Sept. 1, 1778; enlisted for town of Pembroke; jouned Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regl.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; also of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regl.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; age, 28 yrs.



- DANTE, 2d Lieutenant, Pennsylvania (Artillery) vo.; general order dated Head-quarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776, tallen from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; and Daniel promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Willard, resigned.
- DANIAT, ADRAMAM. Private, Capt. Damel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagadueg.
- DANIEL, AMARIAE. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, tarmer; engaged for town of Holliston; engaged April 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DANITT, ANTONY. Seaman, Ship "General Putnom," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworm to m Suifolk Co.
- DANIEL, HENRY, Sutton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathau Tyler's regt.; cultsted Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Ichode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.
- DANICE, ISRACE. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Erverton, R. L., on an alarm.
- DANTEL, JAPHLEIL, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) rest,; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- DANTILL, JERRMANI, Jr. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt, commanded by Maj. Seth Buffard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company masched to Taverton, R. L. on an alarm.
- DANTLI, J. SH. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Smifolk Co. regt, commanded by Map. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 42 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., on an alarm.
- DANITI, John. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's rest.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in York and Essex counties and discharged at Easi Greenwich, R. 1.
- DANTER, JOHN, See paint of Marines, ship of 1s of 2 in various, commanded by Capt. John Cathearry descriptive list of others and erew sworn to in Suffolf. Co., June 12, 1780, age, 26 yes; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.
- DANTEL, JOHN ONE, Dorchester. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. Gill's test. [year not given]; residency, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut, Baker's rol., Col. Wesson's rest.
- DANTEL, JOS.—Ist Major, Col. Ezra Woo Ps (5d Worcester Co.) regul; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed for Legislature Jan. 12 4776; stid regiment raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, Northbridge, Upton, and Donalas.
- DANIUL, JOSHUR, Jr. Privace, Capt. John Lille's co., 4th Suifotk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., on an adarm.
- DANTEL, M. 818, Medway. List of men returned by a commutice of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

- DANIM, NATHANICI, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradbey's (Milton) co., Col. Lemned Robinson's regt.; service, I days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; also, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty cort or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.
- DANTIE, NATHANTEL. Private, Lieut, Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Manchester; roll sworm to at Toston; also, Lieut, Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company matched from Worthington on expedition to Tecnnington to reinforce army under Gen. Stath, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.
- DANILI, TIMOTHA, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's reet., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DANILL, VERGN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DANTEF, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's rest; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- DANTELIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Unistopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) buttalion; unister roll for July, 1779, dated Fact Greenwich; term, during war; reported sick and absent.
- DANIULL, HUNKY, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 1 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANTELL, ISMAIL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 1th reat.; service, 16 Jays; company marched from Medway to Warwiels, R. L. on the abarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANTELL, JERGMEARI, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Auron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 1 days, in March, 1776, at the talling of Dorth ster Heights.
- DANTELL, JUREMIAN. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1776; a/so, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th rept.; seed e., Videres, company near volution Moderated Warwach, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANTELL, JUREMIAN, Jr. Receipt dated Medwey, July 4, 1778, given to Capt. Moses Adams, for hire of said Daniell to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the West co. in Medway.
- DANITEL, JUSSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th re2t.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. L. on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; atso, Capt. John Effic's co., Cot. Thomas Poor's rest.; enfisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; company taised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; toll sworn to at Medway; atso, pay rolls for June-Sept. 1778, dated Fort Climbin; atso, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- DANTEL, JOSEPH, Needham. Sergeam, Capt. Agron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Agron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 1 days, in March, 1776, at the falling of borchest. Herefit.

- DANILLE, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- Daniel L. Llimuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the darm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANILLI, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the afarm of Dec. 8, 4776.
- DANIELL, SAMUEL, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kingsberg's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DANDELL, TIMOTHA, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 1 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DANILIA'S, JEREMIAU, Medway. Private, Capt. John Boyel's co., 36th re2t.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1770; enlisted April 27, 1775.
- DANIUTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daniel, Daniels, Daniels,
- DANLES, AMARIAN, Franklin. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode 13 and on an alarm in July, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised acceptable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age. 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion. light; residence, Franklin; said Danaels detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 20, 1781; to serve for 2 months; also, Provate, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Jos. ph. Webb's text.; marched to comp. Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.
- DANILIS, AMARIAM. Receipt dated Holliston, April 24, 1781, for bounty paid by Asa Bullard and Aaron Pond to J. Daniels, tather of Amariah futniels, the latter havmiz engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the team of 3 years; a/so,) ifer, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regi.; wazes allowed from April 15, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 16 days; repented sick in hospital in June, 1781; a/so, order dated Holliston, March 3, 4784, payable to Capt. Japheth Daniels, for wages for service in 6th Mass, regt. during the years 1781 and 4782.
- DANTELS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattinck's co., Hampshire Ca, regt, commanded by Lieut, Col. Barmabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raise I for 3 months. Roll dated Dischard.
- DANTELS, A.A. (also given Jr.), Medway. Private, Capt. Josana. Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, list of men returned by a commutee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- DANIETS, DAN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshue Co.) regt, for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Welder's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; gugazed for town of Worthampton; mustered July 5, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Shekion's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Aug, 6, 1780; service, Unio. Uday, travel included; company russel to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DANTELS, DANTEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 4780, discharged Aug. 6, 4780; service 7 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

- DANDAS, DANDO, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANTIAS, DANTO, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DANILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. 1 duand Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of embedding to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported died July 41, 1776.
- DANILUS, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (5d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) battalion; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 27, 1776; reported deceased.
- DANTILIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hamp-ture Co.
- DANILLS, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Briz. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, and by engaged for town of Artichorough; arrived at Springheld July 9, 1780; march of camp July 11, 1780, under command of Emsign Bancroft. [See David Dunnell.]
- DANILLS, LEGALELER. List of men unustered by Thomas Newball, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Meralon.
- DANILLS, ELLAZUR (also given ELLIVII). Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 23, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Mendon; also, Capt. Samuel Hamant's (also given Capt. Lamb's) co., Col. Nathanel Wate's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Udand; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton, R. L.; also, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's reft.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; also, same co. and reft.; muster rolls sworm to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 50, 1778; also, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lient. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1789; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DANITIS, ELEMITIT. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Banjamin Haws's rest.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. U.; roll dated Bellingham; also, same co. and rest.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- DANIELS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fishe,'s co., Cot. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 12 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. L. on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANILES, Gronou. Boutswain's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 4 day; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, English. Roll gyora to in Suffolk Co.



- DANTERS, HENRY, Medway. List of men returned by a commutee of the town of Medway April 43, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- Dation History, Let of men draft d to serve in the Continental Army for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777. [The sum of £10 appears against name of said Damels, probably paid in hou of service.]
- DANCILIS, HUNKY. Corporal, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- DANTELS, HENRAY, Jr. Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's elst Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, list of men returned by a committee of the rown of Medway April 15, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANI) (s. INCHENSE, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. David Batchelors co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) reft; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8-days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lacut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 9 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DANIELS, I.-VIVII, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's reat., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, list of men returned by a commutee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANIELS, JAMES, Lamenburg. Descriptive list of meneralised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Jane 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Briz. Cam. John Glover, at Springheld, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 40 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lamenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Cypt. George Webb; also, list of meneralised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, list of Massachus its State Pensioners; pensioned June 12, 1818, for lite; pension to be paid from Oct. 3, 1836.
- DANILLS, JAMES. Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) 1994.; list of men absent from musicr dated (helsen, Sept. -, 1777); reported died Sept. 17, 1779.
- DANICES, JAPRICEIN, Holliston. Elemenant, Capt. Sammel Cabales Ca., Col. Joseph Read's text.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; receipt for commissions for said officers, signed by Col. Read, dated Watertown, May 24, 1775; also, 18t Elemenant, Capt. Sammel Cobb's co., Col. Jaseph Read's 1221; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company termin dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; also. Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regi.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 1 ralso given March 27), 1777; also, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regi.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 1 ralso given March 27), 1777; also, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regi.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2; 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Sulfwater; also, same regi.; returns for rations dated Albany, Oct. 26, 4777, and Dec., 3, 4777; also, 4th co., Col. Nixon's regi.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 4777, dated Albany; also, same co. and regi.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 4777, dated Albany; also, same regi.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778, and Nov. 21, 1778; also, same regi.;



- DANIELS, JAPREETI, continued.
 - order for gratuity dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1779; also, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; also, Col. Nison's (5th) regt.; inuster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; also, Captain, 6th regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental Odicers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and continued by Congress Sept. 9, 1779; also, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; also, Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months.
- Danters, Juranmerta, Lynn. Last of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lynn; engaged for rown of Lynn.
- DANILI'S, JURDINIAN, Medway. Captain; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANILIS, JURIAM CO, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- DANILLS, JURTAUA, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a commutee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. I day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expite Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.
- DANITS, JUSSE, Franklin. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Cot. Joseph Webb's regt., marched to camp Ang. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; culistment, 3 months.
- DANTELS, JESSE, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway. April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DAND 18, J. 881, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Cot. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; ulso, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Cot. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.
- DANTES, JUSSE. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Eardamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777 to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island, roll dated Wrentham; also Lieut. Hezekiah Warels co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Jone 20, 1778; dischered July 11, 1778; suynos, fieldays; company detacted from the Sulfok Co. regt. for service at Rhode I land for 21 days from time of arrival at head-particles.
- DANILIS, J. Ser. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. benjaman Haws's regt.; en-listed Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 51, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Lattle Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; aiso, Cant. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dead's (4th Suffolk Co.) re α.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781, service, 12 days, at Khode Island.
- DANTERS, JOLL, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 4776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; also, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.
- DANIELS, JOLE. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's rol., Col. Benjamin Hawes's relt.; service from Sept. 30, 4777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.



- DANTELS, JOLE. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Sutfolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, 200 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; said Daniels's wages to be pa'd to the town of Franklin as per agreement; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.
- DANILLS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abram How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; also, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pichering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included; also, receipt for mileage given to Capt. John Dodg dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- DANILI'S, John, Uxbridge (also given Northbridge and Mendon). Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) read;; tunister foll dated Aug. 4, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mes. 6 days; also, company return dated Roxburry, Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxburry, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DANILLS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the slup? Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5/ft, 3/in.; complexion, dark.
- DANILIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Calcb Champiney's co., Mai. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at and about Boston; also, same co. and detrehment; enlisted May 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company detached for service at and about Boston; also, Capt. Calcb Champiney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; also, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos., company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.
- Dannels, John. Receipt dated Huigham, June 23, 1781, for beauty paid said Daniels by John Fearing, Chairman of a class of the town of Huigham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, return of facultaised a freeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 28, 1781; engaged for town of Huigham; term, 3 years.
- DANTELS, JOHN. List of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered April 5, 1784; engaged for Newtown (Newton); term, during war; also, certificate dated Boston, July 10, 1781, senied by Elisha Parker and Sam Richardson, in behalt of the rown of Newton, giving up all datin to said Dantels and age, any that he be transferred to the credit of the rown of Marbhehea 1; also, Private, Capi. Abei Holden's dater Capi. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (oth) regt.; wages allowed from April a, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mus. 26 days; also, Capi. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan. Dec., 1782, 12 months; reported on command in April, 1782.
- Danmas, Jonnyman, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Sprangfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 m.; completion, dark; covaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Sprangfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman; also list of men raise 1 for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed master in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay rolt for 6 months men raised by the town of Franklin for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 carys.

- DANTELS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 no. 2 days; company detached from Mass, militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1779.
- DANTELS, JONNERYN. Certificate dated Cantonment, May 12, 1783, signed by Sammel Frost, late Paymaster, stating that wages were due said Daniels for service for 12 days in Dec., 1781, and the year 1782, in 6th Mass, regt. [See Jonathan Dunnell.]
- DANITES, Jos. Private, Lieur. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Conneil of May 12, 1777.
- DANILIS, JOSEPH, Barrington. Provate, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Prye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; ulsa, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Occ. 13, 1775.
- DANHELS, JOSLIER, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Sutfolk counties; foll dated Roxbury.
- DANILLS, Joseph, Medway. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (5d) co., Col. Labraum Wheelock's (4th Sutfolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia dated Witentham. April 8, 1776; ordered in Conneil April 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; abs., Captain, Col. Ephraum Whe lock's regt.; return dated Watertown, Sept. 17, 1776; of men raised in Suffolk Co. for service in Northern department, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776, as returned by Daniel Perry, Comm.; said Daniels's company taised in Walpole, Medway, Medheld, and Bellingham, and marched July 29, 1776; also, same regt.; returns of officers between Aug. 21, 1776, and Nov. 17, 1776, dated Theonderoga; also, same regt.; return of sentences by a general const-martial, Lient, Col. Craige, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Daniels tried on charge of medicet of daty; found not guilty and acquited; also, same regt.; pay abstract for maleage from Ticonderoga to Albany, via Sheersborough, and thence home, clated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance.
- PANII C. Jestern. Menden. Captani, 5d Mendon co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; a/so, 1st Major, Col. Lira Wood's (5d Wordester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass, militia; commissioned Feb. Lo, 1776; a/so, 4st Major, Col. Lira Wood's 5d Wordester Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by their respective companies, as returned by said Daviels and others, dated July 9, 1776.
- DANILI'S, JOSLEH. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co.; company return endorsed 2 Dec. 10, 1775"; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton, and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt.
- DANILIS, JOSUPH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushin's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel. include l, at the Northward.
- DANTERS, Josephan. Sergeaut, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to do duty as grands; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; also, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.



- DANDES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's rest.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 34, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; also, same co. and rest.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- DANTES, JOSLEIG. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised to serve for 3 months and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- DANTELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Bezalect Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; ausdam od Ang. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- DANIELS, JOSUPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; cubsted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel meluded, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DANITIS, JOSEPH, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bulland's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which matched on the Jerm of April 39, 1775; service, 2 days; also, list of men returned by a commutee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANTERS, JOSLEH, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Licut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAMLES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days (also given 3 mos. 24 days, travel included), at the Northward; also, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks; roll dated Uptoa; also, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lecut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DANILES, LIARULI, Medway. Private, Capt. 8 (bin Manu's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; also, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 43, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; also I acut. Hacklah Ware's co., Col. Nathanael Wark's regt.; enlist 4 Jane 24, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 1th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.
- DANIUIS, LIATI, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezeldah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; al.o. Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enfisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, k. L.; roll dated Belliugham; also, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abuer Perry's regt.; enlisted Am. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.
- DANILLS, Mostis, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Peter Penninan's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.



- DANIELS, NAT, Jr., Wordington. Private, Capt. Domezer Webber's co. of Maintemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; reported returned home.
- DANILLS, NATH., Worthington. Private, Capt. Fbenezer Webber's co. of Munute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I mo. 5 days; reported returned home.
- DANIULS, NATHAN, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Percz Cushung's co.; return sworm to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowa (cc from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Cratts's (Arnillery) reat.; also, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.
- DANILLS, NATHAN, Wrentham. Clerk, Capt. Elijah Poh Ps. co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Cerb., Capt. John Metch Ps. co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Butlard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DANILLS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metealf's 1921; service, 3 days; company matched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. L., on the abarm of Dec. 5, 1770.
- DANILIS, NATHAN, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co.; marched April 30, 1775, on an abirta; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 24 days.
- DANITIS, NATITANITIA, Milton. Private, Capt. Ezra badlam's co., Col. Loamini Baddwin's (26th) read., pay abstracts for Pebe-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted Jan. E., 1776; also account of guns returned by persons belonging to 26th read, white at Frenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. I. 1777, also, return of men entisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Patrock's co., Col. Beatanna Gall's rect., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's rect., erm, a years; also, list of men must red by Nathaniel Earber, Muster Master for Smitoll, Co., dated moston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; also, Matross, Capt. Frothin dam's co., Col. John Crane's (Artiflery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported died D.c. 31, 1777; also, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported siek in flying hospital; also, master rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported siek at Trenton.
- DANTELS, NACHANNELL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrens co., Co., Rungles Woodburdae's rest, the reed Art., 47 Julios Siven Arts, 481, 4777, discharged Nov. 19, 4777; service, Cross, 21 days, travel included, on expectation to Northern department.
- DANTELS, Precia, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regre; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enested May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; also, company return [probably (6.)., 1775]; reported sick and absent.
- DANIETS, Peter R. List of men who delivered fredocks; date of delivery Jan. 9, 1776.
- DANILLS, Purrik. Private, Capt. William Hudson Balland's cal. Col. Von Whitcomb's regt.; unuster roll daied Camp at Ticondero, a. Nov. 27, 1776; culi tell Jan. 1, 1776; reported dischar, ed Sept. 30, 1776.
- DANTES, SAMELE, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Percz Unshanz's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery etc., 1776), Capt. Perc. Cushing's 19th peo., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776), service to May 8, 1777, 6 mes. 7 days.

- Daniels, Samuel. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; also, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; reported sick in barracks; also, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 21, 1778; reported sick in hospital.
- DANILLS, SAMCEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbankes's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 39, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; also, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; callsted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from unlitud to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1779.
- DANTHAS, SAMURI. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.
- DANDER, SAMULT. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lient. Cot. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Auz. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- DANILLS, SIMLON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Flijah Pon I's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Samuel Coweil's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; entisted Jan. 29, 4776; service. 2 mos. I days; regiment raised in York and Smifolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; also, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service. 15 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Pagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 4778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhoste I shand.
- Danners, Stepners, Jr. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.
- DANDAS, STABLANG (also given STVRLING), Williamstown. Trivate, Capt. Samuel Slo me's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; a'so, order for money in lieu of a bounty coat endorsed "Dec. 22, 1775," also, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 4777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days service from thin of puniter at healprinters; and the of mene mustered by Tanzamin Wheler, Marter Mister for Earlishine Co., direct Great Barrington, anne a, 1778; atsa, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshir: Co. for the 6 cm of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Damond's [Simonds's] regt.; age, 25 yrs; stature, ott. 7 m., complexion, dark; residence, Williamstown; arrived at Lishkill, June 7, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; also, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berl.shire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; also, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) rept.; emlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; a'so, Capt. Samuel Stoam's co. Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, 1781, and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshine Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga; aloo, Capt. Tompson J. Skimmer's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshaw Co. reg); entisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western from ners by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.



- DAND 18, TABLE, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the ferm of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Kempton's co.; a2c, 12 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 5 in.; complexion, Indian; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.
- DANDLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Isane Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated Hutts near West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; enlisted March 5, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported a transient; also, muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Cump at Phillipsburg; reported on command with light infantity; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peckshall; reported on command with light infantity; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in Varguin; also, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported deceased.
- DANITTS, TIMOTHY, Sheeborn. Order for wages payable to [Capt.] Samuel King dated Hull, July 15, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 29, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; reported died Sept. 15, 1776; rolls dated Camp at Hull.
- DANDUS, CRIAN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 4781; discharged March 47, 4781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAMIULS, WILLIAM, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Abuer Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (25d) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command with curpenters.
- DANITTS, WILLIAM, Marbichead. Capt. France. Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.
- DANII (8) WILLIAM, Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I. 1775; enhi-ted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command with Col. Arnold.
- DANILI'S, WILLIAM, Wenham. Seaman, ship 9 Pilarim, "commanded by Capt. Joseph Robanson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Ang. 2, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence. Wenham.
- DANTELS, WITTELM, JE., Marotchead. Private, Cipt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regi.; musici foll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 30, 1776; service, 2 mor. 7 days.
- DANILIS, Zi rai cox, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regi,; order for advince pay dated June 10, 1775; n/so, Private, same co. and regi; muster roll dated Ang. 1/175; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1/da; qu/so, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, recept for bonaty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Ang. 21, 1777; discharged Ang. 26, 1777; service, 5/days, under 1 mit. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; also, Capt. Lahmind Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regi; en axied Sept. 12, 1777; dischar, ed Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, trivel (200 miles) included, at the Westward; company marched from Grafton; also, same co.; receipt for wages for service in 1777, dated Grafton, March 6, 1778; also, same co.; receipt for wages for service in 1777, dated Grafton, March 6, 1778; also, is serve at Rhode 1st rod until 3 m. 1, 1780; Capt. Warcen's co., Col. Cushing's regit; mustered June 28, 1779; en a cell on town of Grafton.



- DANTILLS, ZIRICTON. Sergeant Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; also, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; also, Sergeaut Major; muster rolls of Capt. Thomas Pish's co., Col. Tyler's regt., made up for service at Rhode Island agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779.
- DANILLSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dalenson, Danilson, Danils
- DANGISSON, ALTERMONT. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; also, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Scars's regt., enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- DANII ISON, CAUVIN, Brunfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1770; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Damelson's regt.; muster roll dated Ams. 1, 1775; cultisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; also, company return dated Roydony, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Roydony, Nov. 7, 1775.
- DANILISON, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springheld and Northampton.
- DANJITSON, CHARLES, Burrington. Capt. William Hadson Bullard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camb idge, Jame 5, 1775; also, Private, same co., and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.
- DANILLSON, DANILL. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Mirray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10/1780; service, 3/mos, 3/days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Control istal Army for 3/months; also, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Galcon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6/days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.
- DAMI (868). John, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Am e. Warfaletze's co., Coi. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; moster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; also, company return [probabby Oct., 1775].
- DANTELSON, LOTHARDO. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Damelson, on behalf of the town of Brimfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as remitted by Noah Good nam, Superint Latert, age, 16 vis., statute, etc. 2 m., complexion, b. bt., had, b. htt; occupation, farmer, engaged for town of Bannield; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DANITISON, Letitiu, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Waloridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 42 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 4775]; also, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) text.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roybury, Nov. 4, 1775.
- DANILISON, LITTHER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to jour regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Ang. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 42 days, travel included; residence, Sturbridge; cagaged for town of Sturbridge; company raised for 3 months.
- DANITTSON, LUTTER. Prayate, Capt. Daniel Winche (et al., Col., Rug.) is Wood-brid fe's real.; culisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; s.r., p. 3 mos., 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; culistment, 3 months.

- DANILI SON, LI ISTAR. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Bart's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, a min-t the unsure cuts at Sprin held and Northampton.
- DANILLSON, Most S. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elislo. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) reft.; enlisted July 22, 1779; dischareed Aug. 27, 1779; service, I mo. H days, travel included, at New London, Coun.; also, descriptive list dated Declifield, July 23, 1789, of men mustered and returned by Maj. David Diclauson as eletached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1789, and by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. rest, a are, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 m.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months; also, Private, Cipt. Is an Newton's co., Col. 8, Murray's (Hampshire Co.) reft.; enliste I July 13, 1789, dischared Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DANTHISON, NAT, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1770; service, 2 days.
- DANTELSON, NATHANILL. Major, Col. David Brewer's (9th) rest.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- DANIELSON, TIMOTHY, Brimfield. Colonel of a termout of Minute-man; engaged April 20, 1775; service, I days, on the alarm of A rit 10, 1775; also, Colonel; list of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered and officers; also, returns for rations dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775; a/so, Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Danielson's regument assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Erry, Gen. Thomas and form part of right wire of army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; u/so, Colonel; nauster roll of field and staif officers; en acced April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 11 days; also, list of bareachers elected for the various counties in Masser, said Damelson appointed Brigadier for Hampshire Co. Jan. 30, 1776, also, afficial record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jun. 30, 1776; said Danielson chosen Brigadier for Hamp-hive Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Eco. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Ecb. 8, 1776; a/so, return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by said Danielson, Brig. Gra., of six companies of militia from Hampshire Co., which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Licut, Col. May to reinforce the army at Theoreteroza, agreeable to order of Conneil of Feb. -, 1777; two companies raised from Col. Witthit's rest., two companies from Col. Charles Pyncheon's rest., and two companes from Col. Piel I's regio; also, official a cord of a bullet by the House of Repris intatives dated Sept. 17, 1777; said Dam Ison chosen Engader to command a secret expedition sent out agreeal le to reloty; it Sept. 17, 1777; appointment concurred in by Conneil Sept. 18, 1777; also, official record of a ballot by the Senate dated May 8, 1781; said Damelson chosen Major General; appointment concurred in by House of Representatives May 10, 1781.
- DANILISON, FIMOTHY, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Renben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.
- DANDS, JAPHELLI, Holliston. Return of monomisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Holliston co. in Feb., 1778, as returned by Lacut. Joseph Mehen; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Col. Nixon's rest.; term, during war; reported a Captain.
- DANIES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; culisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Sudfolk Co.

- Dantes, Simeon. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Danils and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. I-aac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."
- DANILSON, LUTILLE. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days travel included, at Ticonderova; culistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- DANILSON, NATHANILI, Brimfield. Major, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers recommended to be commissioned by Congress in Commence of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775; also, Major, same rest.; engaged April 21, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days.
- DANILSON, FINOTHY. Private, Capt. Nehemah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 10, 4777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Ficonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Rell dated South Brinnield.
- DANILA, THOMAS. Capt. Parker's co., Col. Prescot's rest.; return of main guard dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; reported confined 3 neights for lighting by Jona. Cummings.
- Danis, Johns. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 4775.
- DAXIS, NATHAN. Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; return of mea raised to reinforce Continental Army and rejected by Muster Master; receipt for clothing for said men dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782; reported on garrison duty.
- DANA, ASARTI. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ringdes Woodbridge's regt.; culisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern attaw. Roll sworm to in Middlesex Co.
- DANKS, -. [This name also appears under the form of Dank, Damps.]
- Danks, Asyman, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonatham Waies's co., in a regument communited by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; calisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (200 miles) included; coll dated Morristown; also, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Natham Sparrhawl's red.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. Joseph Cap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) (cet.; culisted Oct. 16, 1779), discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel meia a.l., at Claveracl.; regiment raised to remore a Continental Army for 3 months. [Col. 16, 1779], test, to serve for 3 months, a results to resolve of June 22, 1786, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780. Capt. Chap's co.; a ge, 11 gr.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for rown of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; also, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's reg.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1789; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DANKS, Ed., Southampton. Private, Capt. Lamnel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. Ruegles Woodbridge's reet; pay abstract for mileage from Twonderoga, via Skeen-borough and Albany, to Northampton, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 24, 1777; reported died on the road 35 days after discharge.
- DANKS, ELLAKIM, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemmel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; service, 38 days; 100 miles travel also allowed; roll dated July 10, 1777; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce

- DANKS, ELIAKIM, continued.
 - Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Bri2. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DANKS, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshite Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosnek on the alarm of Ang. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Bris. Gen. Fellows.
- Danks, Mosts. 1st Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co.; curered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; company detached from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade.
- DANES, Rom et., Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemmel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- Danks, Symert, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I. 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; a/so, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; a/so, Capt. Edjah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company matched toward Hennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; a/so, Capt. Lemnel Pomerov's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezri May on an expedition to Salatoch.
- DANKS, SHADRACH, Northfield (also given Westfield). Corporal, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regr.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 3 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Puthatn's (late David Brewer's) regr.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, 1982, 23, 1775.
- DANKS, ZADOK, Sonthampton (probably). Frivate, Capt. Lemmel Pomerov's co., Col. John Dicherson's (Dichinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel include li under Col. From May on an expedition to Savatoga; adso, Corporal, Capt. Emoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gernsh's regt. of guards; curried July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Hampshare Co. unlitar to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- DANLI, MURRIUL. Private, Capt. Abel Diusmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 4779; discharged Aug. 31, 4779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DANTE, SOLOMON. Surzeon, briganting "Independence," commanded by Capt. William Johnson; petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1777, angued by Tristram Dalton, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the "Independence" (privateer); ordered in Conneil Nov. 25, 1777, that said Johnson be commissioned.
- Danley, [This name also appears under the form of Dadly, Dal-, Dandely, Danley, Danley

- DANLLY, JAMES, Dunsiable. Private, Capt. Phenozer Baneroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Anv. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; also, company return dated sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; also, let of men who lost articles at the bartle at Bund er Hill, Jane 17, 1775; also, let of House of Representatives June 24, 1776.
- DANLEY, John, Billerier (also given Tewlsbury). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 46, 1777; Capt. Pertengill's ro., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; abo., Private, Capt. Amos Corswell's (2d) ro., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; resid no., Billetier ratso given Tewlsbury); credit dato town of Tewlsbury (also given Billetier); abo. Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantiv) co., Ud. James Wesson's (9tho text.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Lan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; abo. descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hatts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; abo. 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Billetiea; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777, by Lieut, J. Chap; pinced Lesh Infantry co., 9th regr. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; entistment, during war.
- DANTER, John, Tynesborouch. Seigeaut, 4th Mass, 65 (4) had dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1804, of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasn, 4, who had emisted into Continental Army and a triality server i years, and were accordingly entitled to cratinities under resolves of March 4, 1841, and June 19, 1801.
- DANTY, JOHN, Capt. Baueroff's co., Col. Bridge's rest., rec. ipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp before Bosion, July 21, 1775.
- DANMON, Isyve, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the obsorbts service and returned by Britz, Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Cane. Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DANN, ANDRIW. Capt. Wilherson's co., Col. Re alsered, remain of menor disted and Continental Army; mastered by Map, John Ca, Lein are and furned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; communicaed to join Cab, Paterson's regt. by order dated theadquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, stened by D. Ady, Gen. J. Trumbull.
- Daxx, John, Boston (probably). Talistment a reconstricted Boston, June -, 1780, stated by said Dann and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of theoremizal at place or rendezvous; Ward No. 1 co.; age, 23 vrs.; stating 5 fr. 7 m.; complexion, bigh; assigned a, Boston (probably), received bonny of them 1 Product, Colonel of biston to 3.
- DANNA, Molley, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Winght's con. Col. Cyprian How's 1621.; cult-tod Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 50, 1780; crease, 1 mo. 26 days, trivel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworm to in Suffolic Co.
- DANNA, RICHARD, Newton. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Col. William Bond's clate Gardner's) 37th re2t.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.
- DANMITT, JUSSE, Franklin. Descriptive list of men rais d agreeable to resolve of June 50, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 (f. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, heht; eyes, light; residence, Franklin; said Danneell detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 50, 1781, for the term of 3 months.
- DANNII, Joseph. Private, Capi. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simond 's regt.; embsted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.



- DANNITES, JAPHETH. Captain, 6th regt.; abstract dated Boston, May 1, 1781, signed by Col. John Crane of the artillery, for 3 months was so due said Dannells who was ordered to march immediately with recruits.
- DANNES, DAVID, New Gloncester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775.
- DANNELS, JOHN, Salem. Carpenter, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemath Bullinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworm to Aug. 11, 1789; age, 26 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 m.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- DANNIES, P. FER. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- DANNES, NATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged; a/s., Capt. Renben Shayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return dated Vailey Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; readence. Charlton, enlisted for town of Charlton; enlistment, 3 years; a/so, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furtough; a/so, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported sent to corps of invalids.
- DASSILL, MARK. Last of prisoners [date and particulars not given].
- DANNITISON, JOHN. Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. Enfus Putnam's three David Brower's) regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.
- DANNES, SAMULEE, Private, Capt. Nath and Heath's co., Cell. Jonathan Reed's detachment; enzaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mess, 2 days; detachment drafted for service with smalls at clant ringer; or extensed 3 months from April 2, 1778; etc., same co. and detachment; muster roll date! Boston, May 14, 1778.
- DANNES, SEAGIES (STEADAG), Williamstown. Prevate, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- DANALIS, WILLIAM, Marbhehead. Corporal, Capt. Francis Samonds's (90c) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) ic et.; company return [probably Cot., 1775].
- DANNIES, WILLIAM, Marbbehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) to 4.3 company return [erobady Oct., 1775].
- DANNY, F. F. GERGER, Inch. of Sailor, for autors of Prescount, communical over Qut. David Inverselly discognize list of others and a suscender May 27, 4789; a sec. 23 year; stature, 5 ft. 6 may complexion, hightinosidence, frelandy credited with Tishure.
- DANO, DOMENTOLL. Descriptive list of men detached from Bosion regi, to serve in the Contributal Army for the term of 9 months from the name of arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., at the hards of Mr. Anthony Earl, by Justin Ely. Commissioner, at Springuichl, July 9, 1779; Independent co.; a. e. 20 vrs.: stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, blue.
- DANOLIS, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months mentraised by the town of Limenburz for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days.
- DANES, THARKIM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Judy 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days. [See 17 adam Dankes.]

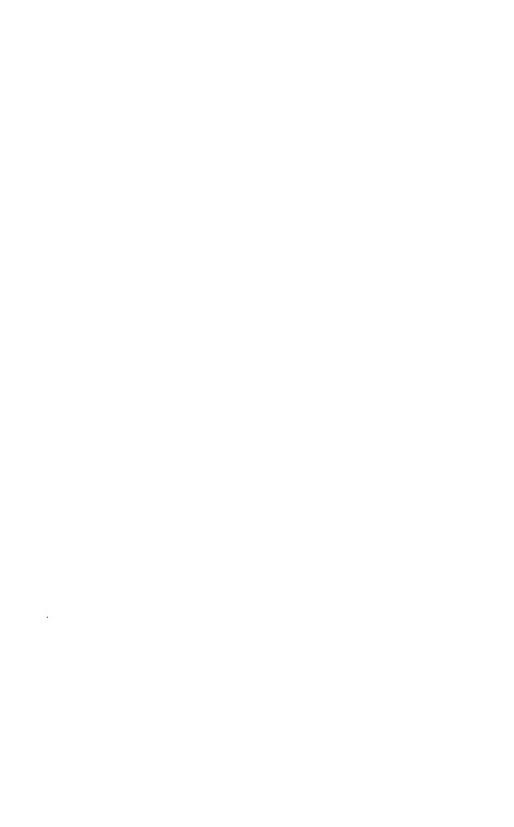
- Dansaw, [This name also appears under the form of Danesard, Dushen.]
- DANSAW, PELLER. Matross, Capt. Enstis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Peb. 24, 1778, to [date not given]; reported deceased. [See Peter Donashau.]
- DANT, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers and crew [year not given].
- DANTHROU, JONATHAN. Captain, Col. Whiteomb's regt.; return of sentences by a conti-martial, Lieut. Col. Brown, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Theombroga, Sept. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Danthrop track on charge of disobretience, neglect of dinty, fadure to join regiment when he marched from Boston to No. 4, and for keepine privates belonging to the regiment without leave from the commanding officer; found not guilty and acquitted with honor. [See Jonathan Dantorth.]
- DANTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of tangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days.
- DANTON, SAMULL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master (or Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regl.; mustered May 8, 4777; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Dunton.]
- DANTZ, CARL. Private, Col. Armand's Legion. (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778): 163 of men and July 4, 1778.
- DANY, Mosts. Private, Capt. Isaac Garc's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Wight; in reched 8 pt. 5, 4781; cosenalized Dec. 3, 4781; coverage, 3 most 10 days, travel includedly company detached from Cot. Dana's rest, to join Continental Army near West Point for the term of 3 months. Roll swoon to in Middle sex Co.
- DAGAR, ARTHUR. Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Willam Pre-con's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point Dec. 27, 1775.
- DARAN, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the step 2 Thorm," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblet. ed. 8813, 13, 1780; stature, 5 (t. 6 m.) companion, dark.
- DARDARFOW, JOHN. Ye unon, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; 4.4 or men entitled to prize shares in the hap "Abxander" captured Scot. 29, 4776.
- Darmay, Amos, Estelibra v. Descriptive list of moneral of a Worcester Co. agree in Executive of the Prof. P. (2014) Capt. Hereby and a Co. Levid's rest, proceedings of the Collection of Continuous Conservation, lattice of proceedings of the engaged for rown of Contibutive, engaged May 1, 4781; form, a years.
- Dania, Joux, Ashield. Private, Capt. Samu (Fri thet's co., Col. James Wesson's te t.; company return [year not given); report 4 doctors. d.
- Dynar, Tuonys. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regret receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Jane 50, 1775.
- DARRI, WILLIAM, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuer Eartlet's co., Col. James W. sson's rest.; company return (year not given); report d di char, ed.
- DARLLE, Georgea. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's far adeq entisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, I mo. 2 days; company detached from uniting to serve at Rhode Island for I weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- DARBUL, NATUANIUM. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Rowled's co.; pay roll date! July 6, 1775.



- DARDUR, SAMULI, Westford. Return of men entisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Right's (6th Middlese, Col.) regt., dated Littlefon, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford, joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DARIOA, JONAS, Westminster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abrjah Steams's regt.; calisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mo., 5 days, travel included, at and about Boston; also, Capt. William Henry's ch. Worcester Co. regt.; cubsted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, I mo. II days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; also, list of men reised for the 6 months service and returned by Brib. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DARRELY, PRESCI, Dorehester. Last of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Barg, Ocn. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 4780.
- DARRIAN, SQUERT, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Josiah Kine? co., Col. David Liewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DAMAEA, WILLIAM, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Sabbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's rest.; muster roll dated Aur. 1, 1775; pulls to I May 8, 1775; service, 41 days.
- Dyney, [This name also appears under the form of Daby, Darbay, Darbe, Darbey, Darbey, Darbey, Darbeyshear, Derby.]
- Deury, Austra, Rehobotin. Private, Capt. Sons Cables co., Col. Transitiv Walker's regul; master foll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Mac. 2, 1775; service, a mast 7 suces, also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775.
- Dertery, Arstein, Prevanc, Crist. Eleat. William Burbeck, a co. 3/8 relies from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 21, 1781/9 mos. 21 days, under His Excellency Joan Hancock at Castle and Governor's Islands; also, Castle Thomas Coeffice's co.; see her home Oct. 25, 1781, to date or descharge, Jan. 4, 1784, 11 mas. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; also, same co.; culist default 11, 1784; survice to July 24, 1783, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, at Castle and Governor's Islands, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- Dylary, Auos, Concord. Sermant, Capa. Je se Wyman's co., Co., Joseph Whatney's regret arrive bat destination May 10, 1777; dischar. of May 26, 1777, at Point Judithy socyce, Pedaco, at Rhode Islandy cui structure's menths.
- Dyro y, Ayros, Concord. Corporal, Capr. Joseph Barker serber co., Col. Jobb Neod's cottre research and dated Arc. A, Lella, and the Avoid 27, 1775, a review 3 mod. II days; also, company return dated Winner Hall, Sept. 36, 1775.
- Danax, Amos, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Barness et al. Col. Lonothy Bizelov is next.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 4777, to Dec. 31, 4779; also, Capt. Falmund Munrols co., Col. Birdow's test.; unister return and 4 Joh. 2, 4778; residence, Concord; enlisted for rown of Concord; mister liby Col. Barret and Col. Varrael.; also, (lite) Capt. Munrols co., Col. Bizelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Peb., March: n I April, 4779, dat. d Providence, erbisinent, 3 years; also, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bizelow's 1024; Continental Vin y pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 4789, to May 4, 4780.
- DARRY, AMOS. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John N.xon's rest., recept for advance pay stated Cambridge, Jane 19, 1775.
- DARRAY, AMOS, Jr. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon society receipt for a lyance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 4775.

- DARLY, ANDLEW (also given Jr.), Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge to join Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; service, 10½ days; also, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.
- DARBY, ARNOLD, Boston (also given Malden). Capt. Warner's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; list of men embsted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Prazier and turned over to Capt. Nathamel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's reat. by order dated Healquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gea. J. Trumbull; also, list of men mustered by Nathannel Burber, Muster Master for Smioll. Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's real; also, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regr.; Continental Array pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Nathamel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls tor Jun.-April, 1779, dated Providence, niso, Major's co., Col. Vese's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 23 vas.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; han, rea; birthplace, Ireland; residence. Doston (also given Maldenc), enlisted for town of Malden; enlisted Jan. I, 1777; joined Capt, bake Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass, reet.; reported enlisted by Capt. Cushing at Twonderova; embataient durur war talsogive (3 years); also, Private, Capt. Lut e Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March and May, 1781, dated West Point, reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March and Mass, 1781; also, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipstur2h; reported on command with Light infantive; also, muster rolls for July Sept., 1784, reported on command with field infantry; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1750, dated York Huts; also, muster rolls for Jun. and Peig. 1782, duted Huts; Assembler roll for April, 1782, dated 6 unison at West Point; reported on command with high infantive
- Danay, Alexoro, Glonecster. Drummer, Capt. Richard Dodne's co. Lacut. Col. Loannai Bablwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, 8 spt. 4, 1775; also, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lacut. Col. Lecrama Baldwin's (late 6 crish's) 38th rest.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; also, and co. and test.; company return dated Campad Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also, order for born ty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1776; also, order for born ty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1776; also, order for born ty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1776; also, order for born, 20, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776; 6 mos. 8 days; also, order of the day dated Nov. 6 (year not given; said Darby detailed as Drummer for the guard for Nov. 7.
- DARRY, Al NOLD.—List of mentraised in Midulescy Co. to serve in the Commutal Arms of a new terrent; one and for rown of botton 1.
- Danay, Charletts, Salem. Capt. Elben Winship's con, Col. John Nixon's path) regret order from homely control of use equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; a' o, act of men unstered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Satfolk Co., dated Boston, Murch In, 1777; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's r. 4.; a'o, Serbeaut, Colond's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regret list of deserters dated Camp Ten Evel., Aug. 27 (1780) age, 26 (yrs.; stature, out. 40 in.; complexion, highly hair, high eyes, blue; birthplace, Salemy residence, salemy deserted in 1778.
- DARRY, CRAYLLES. Scanning list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel." from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British paisoners, as returned by Eat. Fox. Commissary.
- DARBY, DANTEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Licut. Col. Timoday Reconsion's detachment of Hampshire Co. nahtha; entisted Date. 23, 1776; ans harged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; commany marched to Ticonderoga; also, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga. Feb. 24, 1777; calestraent to express March 23, 1777; reported on command at the Block House at the Mills.

- DARLY, DANTEL. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; a.w. 19 (also given 24) yrs.; stringe, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; bair, light; engaged for town of Amherst; term, 5 months; reported delivered to Lient, J. Grace; also, list or men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Edy, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.
- DARDA, DANDEL. Certificate dated Berwick, Dec. 20, 1781, signed by Ichabod Goodwin, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Darby of Cap), Elden, Chairman of a Class of the town of Buxton, and had ordered him to march to Boston, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 21, 1781.
- Dynay, Erevyra, Norion. Private, Capt. Benjamin Mony's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Service, 3 days, also, Corporal, Capt. George Mala peace's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; also, Private, Capt. Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched Oct. 13, 1777, to Tiverion, R. I., by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry; also, Corporal, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th bristol Co.) regt.; cults) d Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.
- DAGLY, LOWYED. Private Capt. Thomas Ingersoff's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oat., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.
- DARREY, LITTAL, NORTON. Private, Capt. Silas Coleb's con. Con. Thursthy Walher's reat.; ranster foll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1770; service, 3 mas, 7 days; also, Capt. Zebedec Reddunc's co., Col. Josiah White ey's regit; order for a france pay, etc., dated Camp at 14rd, June 21, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's rest., service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; also, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777. I mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; also, Corporat, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Unperter service from July 27, 1773, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; ofso, Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days at Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. I noch Robs mson's co.; enlisted Δug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; serve 5, 1 mo. 2 days, company detached from militia to serve at 1thode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Pisher, Commandant; i. 41 swozu to at Attleborough; Co. Ser cant, Copt. Banjaram, Bates s. co., Col., A. A. Marchell's react prohisted Jan 25, 1784, discharged Oct. ht. 4780, savine Tames, 6 days, company raised 1) remiforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DALLY, LENYTHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Tunothy Bizelow's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also, muster roll dated Van Schanel, Schand, Sept. 1, 1777; emisted April 11, 1777; emisted, 3 years; also, muster return dated Teb. 3, 1778; residence, Harvard; emisted for town of Harvard; also, muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; also, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Big. low's rest.; musterfull for March and April, 1779; also, Colonel's co., Col. Big. low's rest.; musterfull Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.
- DARRY, GROROL. Private, Capt. Jacob Hashins's co., Col. John Jacobs's re. (.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhod. Ushand; enlistment to expay Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. J.; also, Capt. Javob Hashins's co., Col. John Hathaway's reet.; enlisted March 13, 1779; dischaeted April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhod. Island.



- DARRY, GUORGE, Jr. Private, (late) Capt. George Kinz's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Amr. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 1 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.
- DARBY, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 10½ days.
- Darmy, John. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (19th) regr.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Aug., 1776; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776.
- DALBY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpentar's regt.; matched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. L., on the array of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.
- Dynay, John Seaman, brizantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fish; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; service to July 31, 1777, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; ulso, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 46, 1777; roll dated baston.
- DARRY, JOHN. 2d Fleinmant, Capt. John Darw's (id) co., Col. Josiah Whatney's (2d) Worcester Co.) 10-st.; fist of officers of Mars, militia; commissioned Jane 47, 4779; a/so, Lientenant, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) reart; service from Oct. 27, 4779, to Dec. 1, 4779, 1 and leddays, travel included, at Clayerach, N. Y.; roil dated Albany.
- DARRY, JONYS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce: Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1786, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, re. 5, as Springs field, July 6, 1780; acc, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 (f.; complexion, raddy; conacted for town of Westminster; arrayed at Springhe'd July 5, 1780; marched to complime 6, 17 (), under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass, re. 6, also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the fown of Westminster for sorvice in the Commental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos, 27 days.
- DARRY, JOSAVITAN. 2d Lieutemant, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Loyell's r=0.4 service, 3 days; company imprehad to take possession of Doreflester Heights March 4, 1776; because on an target, service, 19 days; subsequent to March 10, 1776; rods word four Weymouth; r so, 1834 and mint. Capt. Thomas Nash's co. of 2d Parish by Weymouth, Col. Loy If's 12d Seconds Col. Col. to the last configuration. A service of the following Capt.
- DARRA, Joshier, Acton. Private, Capt. David Whoeler's co., Col. Nixon's regret pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camputate (Wester Hill, Jan. 45, 1776).
- Darmy, Josatem, Boxford. List of menumustered by Nathernel Eurber, Muster Master for Suffoll, Co., dated Boston, April 43, 1777; Col. Crane's regret; also, Sergeant, Capa. David Wells soo, Col. John Crane's (Arathery regret; Commental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777; to Doc 31, 1770; resilience, Boxford, credited to town of Boxford; calistment, "who are to blood David Alien's co., Col. Crane's regret; unuster rolls for Sept.-Doc. 1777; reported sick at Batherhem in Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regret; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jack, 1, 1780, to 34 arch 48, 1780.
- DAKRY, Johnniel Sailmuller, ship "General Mrillin," commanded by Capt. George Wart Babwock; descriptive list of officers and ereview on that Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence Missachusetts.



- DARIO, Moses. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 11 mos. 27 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- DARIAY, NARUM. Descriptive list of meneralised in Hampshue Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amberst; delivered to Lieut, J. Grave; also, list of meneralised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 mouths, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 49, 1779.
- DARIAY, NATHAN, Actor (also given Concord). Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's rest.; company return [year not given]; said Darby reported at White Plains, also, return of mentraised in Middlesex. Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their artival at Fishkall, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's rest.; age, 18 yrs.; stature a 4t. 10 m.; residence, Actor; engaged for town of Actor; arrived at Fishkall June 18, 1778.
- Darby, Nacu et . Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army a recable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.
- DARICA, PRONCE. Descriptive list of meneralised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Juneur Edy. Commissioner, by Bris. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; statute, 5 ft. 5 m.; complexion, neeres; encaged for rown of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 29, 1780; marched to camp July 34, 1780, under comment of Capt. Greenleaf; also, pay roll to 6 months meneralised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days; also, Provate, Capt. Machael G. Hondin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) rest.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; endisted July 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; also, tebura of meneralised for grylo in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Doc. 2, 1780; contact for town of Dorchester; enlarged May 29, 1781.
- PARLY, RICHYRD. Return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Dovens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; and Darly reported as in charge of store-deposited at Salem.
- DARBY, Romers. List of mea returned as forming the adequard at Cambridge in 1778.
- DARIA, SAMILLE, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butter seelste co., C.d. Nixon's 650 (1964), accept to advance pay dated Cambridge, Date 10, 1779; see, Price, same co., and regist anister foll dated. Ann. 1, 1776; eith (ad Aprel 2), 1779; service, 3 mol. 13 days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, 8 pt. 50, 1775; also, 1764; Lient. Ephraum Wheeler's (Corcord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regist; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury for defence of Boston March 1, 1776.
- Dalley, Syuria, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whito y's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged at Point Judith May 30, 1777; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- DARBY, SAMUUT, York (also given Old York). Ast Lieutenant, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; engaged April 21, 1775; service, Udays; also, Captain, Col. James. Scammon's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered; also, Captain, Col. James. Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 nos. 7 days; algo, list of men who deliver damelocks; date of delivery Jam. 8, 1776; also, Major, Col. John Broons's (fare Alden's).



DARBY, SAMUEL, continued.

regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos, as Captain in Col. Bailey's regt., 15 mos, as Major in Col. Brooks's regt.; also, Captain, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; also, same rest.; order on Board of War dated Camp at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, for State donation allowed officers for service in Continental Army; also, same (e2).; returns of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778, and Oct. 22, 1778; also, Col. Earley's regt.; certificate signed by Licut, Col. John Brooks, staring that said Durby was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, endorsed "Peb. 48, 1779," and also endorsed "Leornard's brigade;" also, return of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1779; said Darby recommended for Major under the new establishment; name cancelled on return; alm, Major, Licut, Col. John Brooks's (7th) real.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; said Durby'r ported commissioned Nov. 1, 1778; asso, Major, Col. Ichabod Alden's (later Col. Brooks's 7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Sept. 30, 4778; service, Lamos.; a/so, Major, Col. Jelan Brooks's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Brigade Inspector; u/w, Major, acting as Captain, Lieut, Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; appeinted Sept. 29, 1778; also, weelely returns of officers dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 16, Oct. 26, Nov. 2, Nov. 9, Nov. 23, 1780, Camp Hutts, Dec. 4, Dec. 8, Dec. 22, 1789, Camp near West Point, Dec. 28, 1780, German Hints, West Poent, Jan. 5, Jan. 42, Jan. 49, Jan. 26, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Inspector on the staff; also, muster roll for l'eb, and March, 1781, date l'German Hutts. West Point; appointe l'Segt. 20, 1779; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by icaye of Gen. Heath from Jan. 28, 1781, to April 15, 1781; also, mu fer roll for April, 1781, dated West Point, reported on unflowed, detained by order of the s. Lincoln; also, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; furforeth reported expired, detained by order; alo, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command by scuenal order; also, weekly returns of officers dated Poekskill, June 22, 4781; reported at West Point with the boats; Peekskill, June 23 4781; reported on duty at the Lines; Peckskill, June 29, 1781; reported at West Pour with the Louis; Phillipsburgh, July 7, July 12, July 20, July 23, Aug. 2, Aug. 10, Aug. 17; Perlandl, Aug. 25, Anz. 31, 1781; reported on command with the boars; West Loint, Sept. 8, 1781; Peel, shill, Sept. 21, Sept. 28, 1781; reported such at West Point; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; at a, weekly termine of after's from Oct. 5, 1781, to Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peel Shift, reported sick at West Point; also, neast readlefor Dec., 1781, dated York Huts, represed on melouch in Massachus acid by leave of Gen. McDon will from Dec. 1 4781. A firsh 1, 1782; a so, weekly returns of officers dated Hutts, April 5, April 12, 4782, West Point April 19, 1782, Hours, April 26, 1782; reported attending court margial in carrison, edge, weekly return of officers dated May 3, 1782; reported attendance our martial in zavison; also, Maj. Commandant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; weddy feturn of officers dated West Point, June 21, 1782; also, provide returns of officers dated West Point, July 12, July 19, 1782, reported on duty at the Tines; also, weekly returns of officers dated West Point, Aug. b, 17-2, Verplanck's Point, Aug. 13, Sept. 6, Sept. 20, Sept. 27, 1782; also, we say return of onicers dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue; also, weekly returns of others dated Verplanel, 's Point, Oct. 11, 1782, Windson, Nov. 8, Nov. 15, Nov. 22, 1782.

DAMEY, SAMELLE, Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; - consided April 24, 1779 [service not given].

DAIMY, SAMULT. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Le.lit tufantiy) tegt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; dischar. d. Nov. 15, 1779; service. Amos. 4 day , mayel included, at Rhode (sland); enl. tuent. 2 months.

- DARIAN, SAMELLE, PRIVATE, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyptain How's rest,; enhand July 27, 4784; discharted Oct. 50, 4780; "evice, 5 mos. 7 days, travel methodody regiment detached from Maddlesey Co. minana to reinforce Continental Army for 5 months.
- DARLY, SAMELL. List of men who were at the capture of Cen. Burzoyne (year not given).
- DARIAA, SILAS. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Murble bead in the carrel "Pacific" to be changed for British prisoners, as returned by Taionias Stone, Commissing (year not given); reported taken in a trading vessel by the British ship. "Muford."
- Dyuny, Squina, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Josiah Kine's co., Col. David Trewer's rest; muster roll anted Arc. 1, 1775; calisted June 20, 1775; service, 4 med 2 weeks; also, frent, John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's relative service, 16 days; company unirelect from Rehoboth to Erist d. R. J., on the alarm of Dec. 8 1776.
- DARRY, Thomas, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men. Col. Atojah Pierce's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 477 by service, 14 days; also, Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's rest., per abstract for travel allowance shared Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 4776; also, Corporal, Capt. Smoot Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's rest.; company return [year net given]; said Darby reported at White Plants.
- DARRY, PROMAS, Beverly Private, Capt. John Low's co. Col. John Mansfield's (19th) 19st, commanded by Jazut, Col. Israel Hurchinson; muster roll dat. I. Aug. L. 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, I mo. Promys; also, company return dated . Oct. 6, 1775.
- DARRY, WITLERAM, Ashfield. Return of monoculisted or drafted into Common d Army from Capt. Asaliel Guan's (2d Montaguer co., Col. Phineas Wright's with Hampshine Co.) rest, dated March 5, 1778; residence, Ashrably suggest for town of Montague; joined Capt. Bartlet's ro.; term. 8 months.
- DARIAY, WHEREAR, Drummer, Capt. Lawrence Kreng's co. Lacur. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aur., 1778.
- DARLY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said country; Capt. Parket's co., Col. Porter's regt.; a.e. 24 ves.; stature, 5 tt. 8 in.; han, brown; engaged for fown of Amberst; ferm, 9 months.
- DARLELATE, GULLATARE, Surgeon's Mate, brazantine "Tyrannicale," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; energied May 12 1779; decleared June 25, 1779; seryes, Page Whys. Rod sworn to in Sudolk Co.
- DALMORIA, JOHN. List of men engaged to serve in the Commental Army as remined by Licut, Benjamin Nash, dated Shelburne, April 5, 1779; en aged for town of Shelburne; term, during war.
- Darino, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regi,; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported deserted; also, Capt. Ezra Lant's co., Col. David Hunley's real.; pay rolls for April and May. 1778, dated Providence; also, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henry's regit, pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, Capt. John Hastines's rother co., Col. Henry Jackson's regit; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtinett; emisted Nov. 16, 1777; edistinent, during war; reported on command in Pennsylva (a); a'so, same co. and regit; return made up to Doc. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence, July 13, 1779; abso, same co. and regit; return made up to Doc. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- DARIOL, SIMLON, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's rest; culisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1777.



- DARK, --. [This name also appears under the form of Darks, Parks.]
- DARK, JOHN. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; also, Capt. Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- DARK, JOHN. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Dark by Capt. Samuel Poster, of Col. Greaton's rest, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; also, return of mencellisted or lined to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richard's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battles's cos, of Dedham, Col. William Melutosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) rest., dated Dedham. Feb. 46, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Poster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire March 14, 1780; also, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) rest.; must reacture [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; reported descried. [See John Parks.]
- DARKS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sunfolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's etc., Col. Greaton's regt.
- Darrins, Oriver. Private, Capt. Jacob Hashars's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt, to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner dischar. ed. but formed into a separate corps for this service.
- DARLIN, BENAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlam's co., Col. Bailey's rest, which marchest on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; also, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; service, 5 days; company unrefied on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 7, 1776; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marchest July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- DARLIN, BUNJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champuoy's co., Maj. Nathant d Heath's detachment of guards; culisted July 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Boston.
- DARTIN, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months in a raised by the town of New Marlhorough for service in the Continental Array during (1784); marched July 2, 4780; discharged Dec. 6, 4780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.
- DARLIN, JAMES, Lamenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Steams's co., Col. Lphrann Doolutle's rest.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DARLIN, JOHN. Ser. capt. Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's real.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DARLIN, LAAL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched July 2, 4780; discharged Dec. 20, 4780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.
- DARLIN, NOVII. Private, Capt. Calcb Champiney's co., Maj. Nathauiel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 8, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 24 days, at and about Boston.
- DARLIN, Serreman. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Belchertawn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- DARLIN, TIMOTHY. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephrann Doolittle's regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Wint r Hill, Dec. J. 1775.

- DARLIND, JOSTER. Sergeam, Capt. James Lemont's (Scarcast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- Data (86, = -. [This name also appears under the form of Daling, Darling, D
- Darming, Aaron, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) rest.; muster rell dated Aarold, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- DARLING, AMON, UNbridge (also given Mendon). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Unbridge. March 6, 1778; residence, Unbridge; enlaged for town of Unbridge; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., May 7, 1777; also, Private, 6th loo., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Porze, Jan. 21, 1778; also, Maj n's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mendon; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; enlisted April 6, 1777, at Mendon by Lieut, Walker; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass, regt.; enlistment, during war.
- DARGING, BENJAMIN, Barre (also given Rutland, Plymonth and Boston). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's restr; muster roll dated Camp. at Teonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; reported promoted to Sergeant Nov. 8, 1776; also, Sergeant, same co. and reat.; muster roll dutal Camp. at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; reported on comman but the saw-mills; 1/2, return of men culisted or Javited into the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated 10 c. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of barre; joinen Capt. Havnes's co.; reported mustered by Muster Muster Barrett; also, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's eo., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) rest.; Coldinental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Aaron Havnes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jane, 1778, dated Camp . Greeneare;" also, same co. and regt.; unister roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wieglesworth's (egt.; muster ro'l for March and April, 1779, dated Providen is entisted Feb. J. 1777; enlistment dannig war; also, capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's ic C; Continental Army pay are units for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ruthard; also, descriptive list of enlasted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion. dark; hair, dark; eves, dark; residence, Plymonth, culisted Dec. 25, 1776, hy Capt. Auron Havnes; joined Capt. Pitsbury s. (o., Lent. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enfistment, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. Duniel Pilsbary's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for waves for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported on furlough in April, May and Dec., 1782, absent in Jul. and Nov., 1782; also, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (oth) regt.; return of men entitled to grannity for serving during the war; also, power of attorney dated Sept. 19, 1783, signed by said Darling, then residing in Boston, authorizing Thenever Graves of Boston to collect his wages for service as Sergeant in 6th Mass, regt, in 1781 and 1782; atso, order dated Newbury, April 2, 1781, for wages for April, 1783.
- DARTING, BUNDAMIN, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capa. George Wimball's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.



- DARLING, BUNDARIN, Lamenburg. Private, Capt. Jonathan Subley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; geryge, 5 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Luneuburg; enlisted for town of Luneuburg; enlistment, 5 months.
- DAKLING, BUNDAMIN, Middleborou (h. Taentenaut, Capt. Abid Pearce's (24 Middleborough) co. of Minutesman, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshield; service, 2 days; also, Lieunemant, service as Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th team band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode 1sland on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Fusion, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Fbenezer Sprout's reet.; en anced May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; encaced Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmonth on two alarms.
- DARLING, La NAVMIN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enhisted June 21, 1776; pay allowed for service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- DARLINO, BENTAMEN. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Physicalth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, dated July 26, 4777; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; elso, Capt. Seth Stowers's en., Col. J. Robinson', regt.; culisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode 1sland.
- Darrixo, Lexicoux. Descriptive list of meneralised concentrate Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acrossable to resolve of Jan. 5, 1783, returned as received of Justin Electromanismoner, by Leis, Gen. John Glover, at Springhold, July 9, 1780; ags., 25 yrs.; stature, 5 (f. 9 m.; complexion, dark; engaged for fown of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut, Jackson of the artiflety.
- DARLING, BENAAMIN. Lieut, Hozekiah Ware's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, travel included; company detached from 1th Suffidk Co. regt. for service or camparen at Rhode Island; roll sworm to in Suffolk Co.; also, Privaty, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bulland; enhand July 27, 1780; anscharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tructon, R. L., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll-dated Bellingham; also, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Co. Dem's (th Suffoik Co.) regt; emisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, DANILL, Leominster. Return of men ealers door drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nationald Carters on, No. Websider Co. rests, sword to in Workester Ca., Feb. 20, 1778; r. strange, 4 sources of energy and for fown of Leomister; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Emercod's (Pinnand's) rests, term, 3 years or during war; also, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) rests; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, p. Dec. 13, 1777; reported died Dec. 13, 1777.
- DARTING, DAVID, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and retained by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed musica in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DARTING, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel CoveH's co., Col. John Smith's 12st., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DARLING, DAVID. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) next; service from July 1, 1781, 5 mos. 28 days; also, same regt.; service from July 1, 1782, 6 mos.
- DARTING, DAVID. List of men enlisted Aug. 15 [year not gaven] to the credit of the town of Mendon.

- DARLING, DENNIS, Beilingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the abrun of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp. Sept. 26, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- DURTING, DENNIS. Private, Capt. B. Rend's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worce-ter Co.) regt.; emisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, ERLNIZIU, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robmson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roybury.
- DARTING, ELCAZIDE. Petition dated Camp at Hull. Se at 17, 1776, signed by said Darling and others, ashing for increase and payment of wages.
- Dyartso, Err. Private, Capt. Nathan Ticryer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) rest.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, dimos, 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 5 months; also, same co., pay roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 3, 1781; said Darling's wages to be paid to the town of Franklin.
- Dani iso, Li rian, Mendon. Private, Capa Joseph Daniels's Gd Mendon; co., which matched on the alatin of April 19 1775, to Roybury; service, 6 days; also, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed a Dec. 10, 1775; "company raised in Mendon, Uxbrid ce, and Upion; also, Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; also, list of men musticed by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Corgin's co., Col. Wood's 18, 17; en ap at for town of Mendon; also, Serreant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22 caiso given June 26), 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1770; also, Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; also, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778, Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- Darrina, Enocu, Behnigham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's rept.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; calisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; n/so, company return dated Roxbury Camp. Sept. 26, 1775; n/so, order for bounty control its equivalent in many dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- Dynrixo, Exocu, Franklin. Private, Capt. Jacob Hashins's co., Col. John Jacobs's reed., enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, I mos. 10 days, at Rhode 4-stand; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; also, is turn dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said barling and others, to serve at Rhode 1-land outil Jan. 1, 1779.
- DARLANG, Elvoen, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, oct. 30, 1775.
- DARLING, ENGER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 50, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.



- DARCING, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proeter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 40, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Dorchester.
- Darling, Enoch. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; service, I mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Wrentham Dec. 48, 1779, and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Haws's regt."
- DARLINO, GURSHOM, Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington on an alarm.
- Darkling, Henry, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Wulliam Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.
- DARLING, HENRY. Cooper, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; service to Ang. 1, 1777, 6 mos.; also, reil for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Ang. 1, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed from Ang. 1 to Ang. 30, 1777.
- DARLING, HENRY. List of near mustered for service at R'bode Island; Capt. Scarres's (Scaziave's) co., Col. Wood's regt., engaged for town of Uxbradge; mustered July 7 [year not given]; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enhistment to expire Jam. 1, 1779; credited to rown of Uxbridge; also, Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; master roll dated Maddicton, Aug. 27, 1778; also, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778, Wa,wich, Nov. 7, 1778, and East Greenwich, Nov. 7, and Nov. 50, 1778; also, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Raml's (Worcester Co.) 1220.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, travel included, at West Point; company rursed to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Darrino, Ichanob. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given] endorsed "Northampton co."
- DARLING, JAMES, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraum Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service. Amos. 6 days; also, order for bonaty control its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; also, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's text, service from Dec. 14, 1776; to March 1, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; calisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; culistment, 6 months, to expire Jam. 1, 1778; toll sworn to at Groton; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishfall; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 7 in.; complexion, darl;; residence, Lunenburg; arrivel at Fishfall June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; also, list of men raised in Worcester Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- DARLING, JUSSE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Wordester Co., for service at Rhode Island; Col. Wand's real, ; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered May 22 [year not given]; also, list of men deafted Ang. 15 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Mendon.

- DARLING, JEWET BOYINGTON (also given JEWET BINTON), Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DARLING, JUHTE. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th rest., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 11, 1776.
- DARLING, JOH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DARLING, JOHN (also given 2d), Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a receable to resolve of J me 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay rell for 6 months near raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; service, 6 nos. 15 days.
- DAMLING, JOHN, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Concord; reported enlisted in Dec., 1776, invalided as certified by Dr. Warren, served 3 years and was discharged; also, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshad's regt.; subsistence aflowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Job. 6, 1777; credited with 50 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for H days travel on murch from Boston to Bennin-ton; also, detachment from same co.; pay abstract for rations due from Feb. 18, 1777, to June 2, 1777; 105 days rations atlowed; etao, Ligut, Ephrana Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 2), 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days; also, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallent, stating that said Darling was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and afterward joined corps of invalids; also, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. bewis Nichola's regl.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1772, service, I mo.; company stationed at Boston; also, Major's co.; return for dothins for the year 1780, dated Peck J. H. Dov. 5, 1770.
- Data (No. John, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (5d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Reichnig; service, 10 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Ecopamin Haws's real; enlisted Au 5, 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 no. 12 days; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks; roll dated Upton.
- Damino, John, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nethandel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Nebennah Allen's co., Col. Tacophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's rect.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; also, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's rect.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1789; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhole Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- Damarso, Johns, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Nathannel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, I mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. L.; also, list of mon mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" also, Private, Capt. Calvin Cartiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's rect.; enhanced July 15, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.
- Darmino, Johns, Shirley. Receipt dated Concord. Feb. 3, 1777, for bounty paid said Darling for cultisting into the Continental Arms; mustered by Col. James Barrett; also, return of men enlisted or drafted at a Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's 16th Madole 28, Col. regt., dator Entleton, Dev. 2, 1777; residence, Shirley; encared for town of Shirley (also given Northborought; joined Capt. Lain's co., Col. Patin an's [Patin m's] next; term. 3 years; also, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) (23); Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 1, 1777, to Dec. 51, 1779; also, Capt. Jabez Lain's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) rest.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, date I Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; also, Maj. Peter Hallyood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) rest.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; also, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., 6th rect.; service from Aug. 4, 1780, 5 mos.; emisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- Damerso, Johns, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whit amb's (Stow) co., Col. games Present's texts, which is arched on the about of Arc 449, 1775; service, 14 days.
- DARTING, JOHN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Mos is 4Lite's co. of Minute-men. Col. Nathan Sparhawk's rest., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Uphraun Dooluttle's rest.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 4, 1775; cell-sted May 4, 1775; service, 5 mos, 6 days; also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Dardino, John, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minutesingh, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reat., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 49, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days: idio, Capt. Abol Wilder's co., Col. Updraim Doolittle's reat.; recept for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 20, 1775; also, same co. and rept.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec; also, order dated Nov. 8, 1776, signed by said Darling, for money due for a bounty coat, he having marched to Quebec with Col. Arnold Sept. 13, 1775, and been taken passiner, and not have received either the ever or its e payadem.
- DAMING, JOHN, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideou Packer's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- DARTING, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. under Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, in 1776, narding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y.
- Darkino, John. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, JOHN. Privite, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Unite Compton, R. J. Roll dated Bellingham.



- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparliawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutiand Barracks; roll dated Templeton; also, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparliawk's regt.; callsted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Boston.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lient. Col. Samuel Pierce's rept.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. 4.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Fowell's regt.; reported deserted; company matched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for I mouth from July 19, 1779. Roll sworm to in Berkshire Co.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Cipt. Thomas Marshall Baller's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; culisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- DARLING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) reet.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 4780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's reet. of 5 months lovies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aur., -, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 5 mos. 15 days. Roll second to at Boston.
- DARTING, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid and Parling by Isaac Sanderson, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Luneuburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DARLING, JONAS, Mariboron de. Pravate, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alimn of April 19, 1775; service, 7. Lays; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; also, certained dated Caml ridge, June 13, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Barnes, stating that said Darlin ewas in need or a cantridge box; wso, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's rest.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days, who, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; who, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; recept for inflease and travel from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; who, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; who, Capt. Caleb Monlton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphakt Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's rest.; enlisted Sept. 46, 1778; dischar ed Feb. 21, 1776; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at North river; also, Lieut. I aphabet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's te 1; pay foll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mos. I days; reported returned to duty; who, same co. and rest.; pay foll for Dec., 1778, dated Kure's Ferry.
- Derreino, Joseph, Dunbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Brackford's co., Col. Theopailus Cotton's reet.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; envice, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dat d Roybury Camp. Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat of its equivalent in money dated Roybury. Oct. 50, 1775; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Armold's (1st Dunbury) co., Col. Cotten's reet., dated Dunbury, Feb. 49, 1778; residence, Dunbury; enlisted for fown of Dunbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joine 1 Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's reet.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamailed Bradford's reet.; muster return dated Valley Force, Jan. 28, 1778; also, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "emistered for 9 months;" Capt. Armold's co.; also, Private, Capt. Calvin Carriss's co., Col. John Jacol s's reet.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

- DARLANO, JOSPPH, Franningham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return audorsed "4776" [service not given].
- Darling, Joseph, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jon. than Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; matched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Winchendon; enlisted for town of Winchendon; enlistment, 3 months.
- DARLING, JOSUPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jul's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. -, 1776; returned home March -, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- Darlino, Joseph. Scaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Suncon Samson; engaged May 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 25 days; toll dated Plymonth; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, list of prisoners sem from port of Halifax for exchange by order of 8ir George Collie. June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported faken in the privateer "Independence;" also, Seamon, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Samson; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.
- DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.
- DAGUNG, JOSHUR. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regr., enlisted Ang. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; see i.e., 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island or an alarm. Koll sworm to at Middleborough.
- Dartino, Josian. Private, Capt. Luke Bichnell's co., Laent. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) rest.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washimaton at West Point for 3 months.
- DARLING, JOHNAY. Private, Capt. Amos Ellissico., Col. Penjamin Haws's regist enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. J. Roll dated Bellingham.
- DARLINO, LEVI, Bellingham. List of men drafted from unitin to march to Horse Neck, under command of Col. MeIntosh [year not given], but who failed to jour regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.
- Dyrkino, Levy Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Covell's co., Col. 1. Robinson's rest,; cultifold Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 m/s/of layer resument reself in York and Smfolk commes. Roll dated Roxbury.
- Dyarino, Lavi, Mendon. Private, Capt. Vacticw Pr.: rs.s. co., Col. Joseph. Read.s. (20th) reet.; muster roll dated. Aug. I. 1775; culi-teat May. I. 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated. Roybury, Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty cont. or its equivalent in money dated. Roybury, Oct. 30, 1775; also, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Commental Army from Capt. Febr. Peniman's (3d. Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated. Mondon, Febr. 15, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Col. Bailey's rest; term, 3 years, to expire May =, 1780; also, list or in a mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; also, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Jane =, 1777; reported descried June =, 1777.
- DARLING, LEVI, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. multic, muster roll dated Ticonderoza, Feb. 25, 1777; culisted Dec. 16, 1776; culistment to expire March 15,

- Darling, Levi, continued.
 - 1777; also, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; also, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Marlhorough; arrived at Fishkill May 31 (also given June 1), 1778; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster for Berkshire Co.; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DARLING, LEVI, Jr. List of men enlisted Aug. 15 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Mendon.
- DARLING, MAZIBLW. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Licut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.
- DARLING, MICHALL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enhand Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched on an expedition to Bennington.
- DARLING, Most's, Bellingham (also given Holliston). Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 most o days; regiment rated in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roybury; also, descriptive list of men raised in Meddlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their acraval at Fishlill; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, EathingLam (also given Holliston); a gazzed for fown of Holliston; arrived at Fishlill June 19, 1778; also, Fet of men returned as a ceived of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Patham, July 20, 1778.
- DARLING, Mosts. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffork Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged (co., 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; regunent that ed to reinforce Continental Army for 5 months.
- DARTING, MOSES. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Gaose Van Schruck's (1st New York) regt.; tauster rolls for Jan. April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at All any.
- DARLING, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Munite men, which marched as it, alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mar backly service, Udays; ilso, Capt. Nathamed Wood's co., Col. Smoot Cary's regit; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury. April 1, 1776; also, Lient. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regit; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Nathamiel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regit; culisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; culisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; culisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; culisted Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmonth; roll dated Middleborough; ilso, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regit; culisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- DAMLING, OLIVITE, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for fown of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George White; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by

- DARLING, OLIVER, continued.
 - Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.
- Darling, Phlyman, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; also, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) rest.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. t, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Philip Annuidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, PULATIAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's rest.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days, at Providence, R. I.
- DARTING, PERTIR, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 50, 1775; also, return of men enlisted or lifed to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Peniman's (3d Mendon) co., Worvester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Mendon; emaged for town of Mendon; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to empire May ~, 1780; clo., list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcestee Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered June 12, 1777; also, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; reported described June ~, 1777.
- DARLING, PETUR, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Charar's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; arso, Capt. Samuel Road's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyber's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Ichool Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1770. Roll stated Camput Previdence.
- Daritiko, Pittia, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lhjah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; who, Capt. 8 minel Cowed's co., Col. L. Robinson's regit; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 days; regiment ratsed in Vork and Suffolk countres; roll dated Roxbury; also, Capt. Lewis When e's co., Col. Wheelock's regit; company a cart, and Cart and temperature of at Air 27, 1776; a. c. 25 yris; a.s., c., t. 8 min. Com Risson. Co., Londanni Hence's regit; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, do days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., chot. Ast. Lalew's, Ballon's) co., May. Seth Bullard's regit; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 36, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, PILLIA. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathau Theomb's regt.; unarched May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Raode Island; company drafted for a 2 months campaign.
- DARLINO, RICHARD, Bellingham (also given Holliston). Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 4777; service to Oct. 31, 4777, I mo. 7 doss, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; also, descriptive. Bet of haen raised in Middlesex Co. for the turn of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkull; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. How's rest.; age, i7 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Bellingham (also given Holliston); co-saced for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkull June 19, 1778; also, list of non returned as received of Jonatham Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778.



- DARTING, RICHARD. Capt. Nathan Thayer's co.; list of men who served 5 mos. in Continental Army [year not given].
- DARLING, SAMULL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 11 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; also, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed 9 mustered for 9 months; "Capt. Arnold's co.; engaged for town of Duxbury; also, Private, Capt. Calym Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; culisted July 1, 4778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- Diviating, Sawith, New Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co. [vent not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for fown of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brower's regt.; term, during war.
- DARLINO, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's rest.; service, 11 days; company marched from Beilingham to Warwick, R. I., on the adarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws s rest.; calisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellin tham.
- DARIPRO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; entisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1765, 1 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.
- DARLINO, SAMULL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lucoln's co., Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jam., 1781, dated West Point; culisted July 8, 1789; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; culistment, 6 months.
- DARTINO, SAMPEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) rest, 4 service from July 43, 1781, 5 mos. 19 days.
- DARLING, SAMULL. Capt. Nathan Thayer's co.; Ust of men 5, ho served 3 nearths in the Continental Army [year not given].
- Dateling, Samt II., Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duchury) co., Col. Warren's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1770; service, I day; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1750, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Bri v. Gen. John Glover, at Sprin dield, July 40, 1780, a Teyre, stature, 5 tt. 7 in ; complexe and dielegen aged for town of Duxbury, arrived at Sprin sheld July 9, 1780, marched to amped July 10, 1780, under command of Cipt Daniel Shiys, also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed unister in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, by ron for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for vervee in the Commental Army quiting 1780; in table 1 July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.
- DARTINO, SECHE, Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) reet.; enlisted July 44, 4780; discharged Oct. 10, 4780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DARLING, STALON. Private, Capt. Peter Pennimen's co., Licut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 8 days, at Providence, R. I.
- DARLING, SIMFON. Drummer, Capt. Peter Peuniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regr.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel

- Dykling, Simeon, continued.
 - included, at the Northward; also, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) rest.; culisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 45 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, SIMEOX. Private, Capt. Stephen Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, suppressing the mob at Northampton. Roll dated Belchertown.
- Darling, Studing, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Uhjah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London. Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a greable to resolve of June 5, 1789; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, bith; engaged for town of Belcher [town]; arrived at Springhald July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artiflery; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DARLING, STEPHUN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooder's co., Col. Rungles Woodbridge's regt.; calisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. (), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; cultstracut. 3 months. Rolf dated Greenwich.
- DARLINO, THOMAS, Oalcham. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at 1 (shard); Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Converse's rest.; acce. 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oakham; engaged for fown of Oalcham; arrived at Fishcill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., May 19, 4778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 4778.
- DARLING, TIMOLHY, Grafion. Official record of a bullet by the House of Representatives duted Jan. 23, 1776; and Darling chassa Surve in of a regiment to be raised in Worcester Co. to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.
- Dara ino, Timoruy, Lunenburg. Capi. Abel Wild r's co., Cid. Ephrann Doolittle's rept.; receipt for advance pay dated Charl stown. June 26, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, entisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; also, company return day, 10 - 6, 1775.
- DARAING, Tracenty, Marlberough. Private, Capt. Cypicar How's co., which marched on the adatm of April 19, 1775, to Camerd . ; service, 7 days; company dismissed May 4, 4775, by order of Col. Jonathan Wand; who, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's reg.; receipt for ware for Sept., 1775, data! Prospect Half; also, company return dated Prospect Half, Oct. 6, 1775; reported descried in June, 1775, returned Sept. 18, 1775; also, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DARLING, TIMOTHY, Princeton. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Mirick's co., Col. Whitney's rest. (year not given); aze, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; term, 9 months.
- DARLINA, WILLIAM, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (5d Mendon eco., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, Sodays; reported enlisted into the army; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.



- Dameing, Withham. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) (e.g.); enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, ZILLER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Cot. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. II days, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Upton; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Elv, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Euslen Gilbert; also, Private, tlate) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) rest, ; pay abstract for July, 1780; joined July 12, 1780; service, 20 days; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed minster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Array during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged J.m. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; also, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to dute of discharge, Dec. 18, 1780, 1 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 6 months; also, account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, returned by the Scleetmen, of bounties paid said Darling and others, in March, 1781, to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., muster roll for April, 4781, dated Garrison at West Point; entisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor.
- DARLOND, JoSEPH. Capt. James Lemont's co.; receipt for wazes for 1 month dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775.
- Dynkrity, John, Tyngsborough. Sergeant, 4th Mass, 1920; i list of men entitle I to 200 acres of land or \$20 m money agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.
- DARRAGO, JOHN, Salem (also "iven Concord). Provate, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 1sch. 26, 1778, to June 12, 1779; residence, Salem (also given Concord); reported desert. I June 12, 1779; also, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Lient. Col. William S. Smith's rend.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtox't; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; emistment, 3 years; reported to on command Jaural Lagrage."
- Dakavu, Arritta, Windham (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) 1921., muster foll dated Arr. 1, 1775; eulested April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; ω'v, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DARKAN, ROBERT, Litchfield. Capt. Archelaus Towne co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) rest.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; a/so, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; a/so, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.
- DARRAH, William, Windham (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regi.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported went to Quebec.
- DARKAS, ZACHARTAH. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enfisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

- DARRICH, BENJAMEN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Scacoust) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Falmouth. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DARRING, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's ed., Col. Henley's regt.
- DARRION, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See William Damon.]
- DARRON, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Darrion.]
- Dyrron, Witteram. Matross, Capt. John Calender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a foreigner; also, Capt. Lieut. John Calender's co., Col. Crane's rest.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war.
- Dannon, James. Sergeant, Capt. Supplier Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshine Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Koll dated Hancock.
- Dynaow, [This name also appears under the form of Darah, Darrah, Darras, Darror, Dewee, Durrows.]
- Dyrnow, Antazian, Southampton (probably). Privace Capt. Elijah Cap's co., Col. John Dicheuson's rest.; enlisted Ans. 17, 1777; discharged Ans. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennin, for as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; also, Capt. Lemnel Pomeroy's co., Cot. John Dicherson's (Duckinson's) regt.; enlisted Sopt. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 8 days, under Col. Exit May on an expedition to 8 tratoga. [See Amaziah Dewee.]
- Darhow, Christophia, Spencertown. List of hen engaged to serve in Continental Army as returned by Capt. Hugh McCallen, awarn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Oct. , 1781; reported a transient; e'ro, list of men musigred between Jaa, 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truemon Wheeler, Muster Master for Berlishine Co.; also, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (24) refu; Contonental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Corporal, 41 mos. 22 dae s as Private; also, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not diver]; resistance, Spencertown; enlisted for fown of Spencertown; else, Private, Cupt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's phd) refus; number roll dated July [4, 1780] term, durin [war; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1779.
- Darkow, Gronar, New Camain. Sergeaut, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Cot. Benjamin Rugeles Woodbridge's (25th) regr.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; also same co. and regr.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; asso, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coal or us equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.
- DARROW, JEDADIAH. Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; corepany marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton. [See Jedediah Dewee.]
- DAKROV, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bother's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) rest.; enlisted July 24, 1770; discurred Aus. 27, 1770; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Corn. Roll dated Chasterfield.

- Darrow, Nicholas. Descriptive list of mentraised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acreeable to resolve of June 5, 4780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass, regt., at Springheld, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 1 (f. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norvich; marched to comp July 4, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the rown of Norwich for service in the Continental Army during 1750; marched June 26, 1780; discharged July 12, 1780; service, 25 days.
- DARRY, Pritte. Descriptive list of meneralised in Eristol Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Edv. Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lalley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Wilmot's co., Col. Dgan's rest.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; cagasted for town of Attleborough; term, 9 months.
- DAIGME, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Prectovin) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enh-ted Aug. 2, 4781; discharged Aug. 7, 4781; service, 6 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DARR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Darte.]
- DART, ERESTZIAR. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's rest.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 5 years; reported sick at Bolton.
- Darri, Johas, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Garnes's co., Col. John Mansheld's (19th) reat, commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Harchinson; muster roll dated Arg. 1, 1775; embsted June 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days, also, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; also, order for bounty section is equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1776; also, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nicon's (6th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, receipts for wages for Sept. Dec., 1776; also, list of men who encared to serve the month of Jan. 1777, dated Springueld, Jan. 25, 1777; also, account of guns delivered to Capt. Burns for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Leb. 2, 1777.
- DART, LORN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- Darr, John. Scaman, briz "Hazard," commended by Capt. John Foster Williams; embaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; nation ality. American; statute, 5 ft. 5 in.; roll dated Toston; also, same vessel and commander; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; roll sworm to in Suffoli. Co.
- Dana, Naturas, Pittsfield calso given Hancocker. Tiscon men raised for Contriental service as returned by Capt. John Stroner, Lieut. Steph & Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis [year not Liven]; en-wed April 14, 1777; engazed for town of Pitrstield; joined Capt. Mitta's co., Col. Vose's rest., term, 3 years; a/so, return of men enlisted into Continent if Army from Capt. Stephen Smith's co. [year not given]; residence, Uancock, enlisted for town of l'attsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Voso's regr.; enlistin nt, during war; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berlishine Co.; also, Private, Capt. Jerem alt Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's 1931.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; residence, Pittsfield; also, Private, Capt. Soth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) rest.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Pecks-Kill; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, master roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; also, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Light Infantry Dec. 1, 1781; also, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantiv) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; master roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; also, same co. and regt., master rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.



- Daut, Richard, Stoughton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; also, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to May 21, 1777; residence, Stoughton; also, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Stoughtonlam; reported a transient; also reported deserted.
- DART, ROBERT, Wellileet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.
- DART, ROBBET, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days.
- DART, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Scacoust) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days.
- DART, ROGER, SUFFEY, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAICI, THOMAS, Surrey, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; calisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 17751; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.
- Dartir, Natuan, Hancock. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Catap near Valley Forge; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jam., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781. of men raised in Berkshire Co. a greable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lusk's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair. gray; occupation, brewer; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shejand; also, receipt dated Hancock, July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Darte by Capt. William Douglas, in behalf of the town of Hancock, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DARTE, ROGUE. Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Hudley Sargent's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated freeton, Nov. 10, 1775.
- DARTHWOTTH, GLORGE. Ist Lacutemant, Capt. Andrew Shanks's (3d) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militar dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.
- DARTIN, JUVET BIANT. Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolutle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.
- DARFING, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 days, travel methoded, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.
- DARIMOUTH, —. [This name appears under the form of Darthmouth,]
- DARUMPLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company marched from Littleton and Westford to assist the army under Gen. Gates.



- Daryts, Emerican, Granby. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Uishkill; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Porter's regt.; ave, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Granby; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; also, list of men mustered by Licut. Col. Woodbridge of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed a 1780; "Capt. Barton's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Granby; mustered July 12 (year not given); term, 3 months.
- Darvin, Ebennizer. Private, Lieut. Col. William Stary's co., (late) Col. Teliathod Alden's (6th) regt.; amster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; cellisted June 9 [1778]; disenarged March 9, 1779; term, 9 months.
- DARWIN, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Darvin, Dorwin, Durwin,]
- DARWIN, ANA. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lane shorough to Meloomscuyck Auz. 14, 1777, on an abarm.
- DARWIN, EDENIZER. Private, Capt. Phincas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- Darwin, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported on turbough; company mised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.
- DARWIN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Melooms and la 11, 1777, on an darm.
- DARY, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; receipt for waves from Auz. 12, 4770, to Oct. 1, 1770, dated Dorchester; also, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester. [See John Derry.]
- DARY, JOHN. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; credited to town of North Yarmouth. [See John Dacy.]
- Dyscome, Jycon. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) etc., Lieut. Col. David Colb's (5th) 1e ч.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of terra of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 3 months 16 days; reported served in place of Jonathan Paterson.
- Dascomio, Jacob. Descriptive list of men raised in Essey Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Lovejoy's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; delivered to Capt. Caristopher Marshall; also, receipt dated Andover, July 3, 1779, for bounties paid said Dascombe and others, by Nathaniel Loveiov, in behalf of the 3d co. in Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; also, return dated Boxford, Pec. 3, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., also, a turn of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 22, 1781; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; also, recept dated Andover, June 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Dascombe by Class No. 8 of the North district in the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DASHARA, GROBGE, List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. S. 1777; Capt. Abgaham Hunt's co., Col. Paterson's regt.
- DASKUM, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; embsted July 3, 1775; discharged July 47, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- Dasper, Withiam. Account of rations allowed officers and crew of the brillantine "Tyranmede," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; rations allowed said Dasper from Dec. 20, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778; credited with 18 days allowance.

- Dassance, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dassance, Dassanil, Dassence, Dassence, Dorsence.]
- DASSANCE, JESSE, Reene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.
- DASSANCE, MARTIN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.
- DASSANEL, ARNUR, Mansheld. Descriptive list of men raised for Commencal service dated Jan. 21, 1781, age, 19 yrs.; stature, 7 (t. 74 m.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Mansfeld; engaged for town of Mansfeld; engaged Dec. 21, 1779, by Maj. Khap; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. Daniel Lint's co., 10th Massregt.; term, during war.
- Dassania, Jassa, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sangent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DASSAND, ABNUR. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) rest.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 9 mos. 11 days; reported died Oct. 14, 1781.
- DASSENCE, ALNER, Mancheld, Corporal, Major's co. Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos, as Private, 6 mos, as Corporal.
- DASSENE, ARSLER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Cot. William Sheppard's (5d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec.31, 1779; credited to town of Mansfield; reported transferred to Cot. Tupper's regt.; also, Capt. Knap's co., Cot. Tupper's regt.; unister return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; culisted for town of Mansfield; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778. March and April, 1779, dated Providence; embsted March 28, 1777; call tracut. a years; reported on fatigue daty in Oct., 1778.
- Daston, Jonathan, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1789; enlistment, 3 years.
- DATON, SALMON (also given SOLOMON), Partrid reficle. Capt. Nathan Wathins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt,; tecorpi for bounty coar or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Nathan Watterns's co., Co'. Edmund Phinney's rest.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; also, return of men engaged to serie in the Confinental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgeneld; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watlans's co., Col. Brewer's test; term, 3 years; also, return of men culisted or hired to serve in the Conducatal Army from Capt. Lemnel Pomeroy's co., dated Southam; ton, March 30, 1779; residence, Partridectield; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between fowns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Daton claimed by Southampton and Partridgefield, allowed to Partridgefield; also, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 8, 1777; also. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made acreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported killed in battle July 7 (also given July 8), 1777.



- DAUY, Ezday. List of men mustered by Thomas Newburl, Muster Muster for Word ster. Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capa. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's rest; mustered July 3, 1779; engaged for town of Hardwick.
- DATA, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, 10th co., Col. Gamabel Bradford's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; eredited to town of Bridgewater; also, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's rest.; subsistence allowed from date of enbetment, March 21, 1777, to April 20, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; also, same co. and ++ 1.3 return of men in errore on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 3, 1777; i paraditransferred to corps of invalids; also, same co. and rest.; muster return dat 3 beb. 1, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; cazaged for town of Bradgewater; also, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stitioned at Biston; service from May 31, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mos.; also, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nuchota's rest; must r roils for Sopt, and Oct., 1779; reported on furlough in Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.
- Data, Soromon, Middleborough. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Brackorl's rest, 3 Continental Army pay accounts for service from Apr. 4, 4777, to Arad 6, 4778; reported deceased; also, pay abstract for rations of a detachment of Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regit; rations allowed from date of enlistering. April 1, 4777, to last of April, 4777, 30 days; also, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regit; muster return dated. Inn. 28, 4778, residence, Meddleborough; energed for town of Middleborou fig unistered by Elisha Padot. County Muster Master; also, same co. and regit; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 4777; joined April 30, 4777, died March -, 4778; calistment, 3 years.
- DAVGHURIUV, JOHN. Capt John Wright's co., Col. Rutus Faimain's three David Brewer's) 9th regt.; o.der for bounty cort or its equivalent in money dated Roy, bury. Nov. 2, 1775.
- DAI GITI KIA, The MAS, Boston ralso given Penacoole. Matros., C.,pt. Joseph. Balch's (3d) etc., Cel. Thomas Cratts's (Artillety) (e2t.) pay abstract for blanket money, advance wates, etc., sworm to at Boston, June 27, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mos. 17 days; rolls dered Boston.
- Davidironty, Indivis, Casco Bay. Private, Capa Benjamin Inflicar's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regit; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported wigone to Quebec; "also, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty contorits equivalent in money, signed by Capt. Benjamio Bailard, dated Boston, June 20, 1776.
- Davignoury, William, Pranaugham. Private, Capt. Leaguage India of Section John John Colleges, etc., company terminodated Prospect Heli, etc., 6, 177 a.
- DALGLASS, SAMLLE, Townsend, Captain of a Townsend Company, Col. James Prescond of get, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- DATE ION, JOSEPH. Petulon dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, sizned by said Daulton and others, asking tor increase and payment of waves.
- DATATON, WILLIAM. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1770, shined by said Daulton and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- DAUS, Eminizura. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; emisied July 19, 1777; discharged July 34, 1777; survec, 15 days; ampony marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces maler Col. Warner. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- Datzi, Josi en, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehennah Allerés eta, Col. Theophelis Cotten's rest,; service, 73 d. ys., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

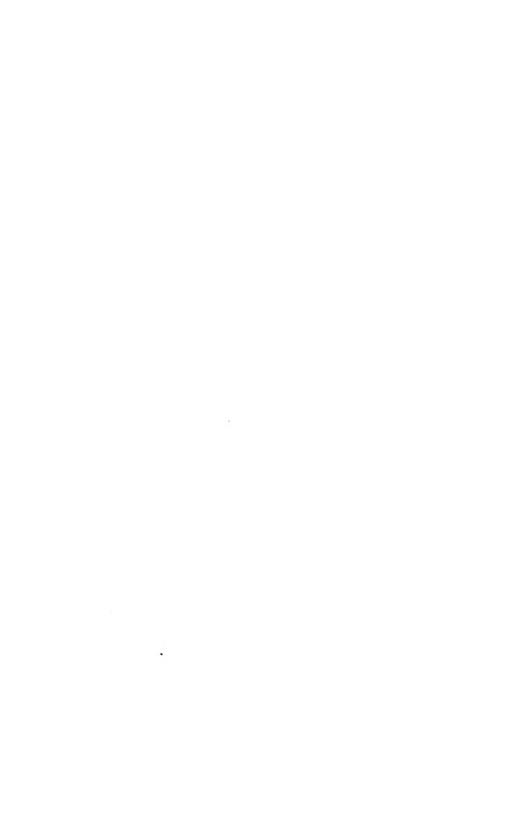


- DAVASON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga on an alarm.
- Dayr, Groogii, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.
- DAYI, G. ORGE. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; service to April 1, 1781, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. L., for 40 days service.
- DAVE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seneoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Plymonth.
- DAVIII, GUORGI, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months."
- DAVIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth.
- DAVEL, SETH, Dartmouth. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Tarmton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; cheaced for town of Dartmouth, term, 5 years.
- DAVI NPOL1, ----. [This name also appears no set the form of Deavenport, Devenport, Devenport.]
- DAVENFORT, ——. Conned warrant dated Oct. 6, 1779, drawn for £50 to be paid Isaac Davenport for said Davenport, his son, for bounty and gratinty due the latter, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 6, 1779.
- DAVENBORT, ALNER, Newton. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 27, 1776; also, Pervate, Capt. Abraham Pence's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Teb. 3, 1778, to Aprel 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; also, list of meneralsed in Model sex. Co. for the firm of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishhali, returned as received of Jonatham Winner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Parnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Newton; arrived at Fishhall June 20, 1778.
- DAVENDORI, AINTE. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d rest.; entisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany.
- PAVIXODA, AMBROSI, P. Jhann. Corporal, Capt. Joseph. Collid's co. of Munitesmen, Coll. Greaton's rest., which assembled April 49, 1770, service, Li days; also, Serveaut, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th rest.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported culisted May 3, 1775.
- DAYENPORT, BENATAR, Dorenester (probably). Corporal, Capt. William Holden's concommanded by Lieut. Preserved Batter, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Private Cipt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.: service, 12 days, at Dorehester, in March, 3770, Familing shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorehester.
- DAVENDORT, BUNDAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Mining-men, which marched on the darm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.
- DAVENTORE, BUNJAMEN, Molton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton: co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to Concort fight and before completion of standing army.

- DAVENTORI, BUNJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champuey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778. 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Goodwin at Boston; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; said Davenport reported lang; company drafted July 29, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; also, Capt. Caleb Champuey's co.; enlisted Teb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with quards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- DAVENPORT, CHARLES. Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt,; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July z_0 , $z_0^{r_0}$.
- DAVENPORT, EIGENIZER, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wathrugton's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DAVI NEORI, ERI SI ZI R. Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamm Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, 2 and hig shores at mouth of Milton rayer; roll dated Dorchester; ada, Capt. S. th. Summer's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March I, 1778; die harged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- DAVENTOUT, ETHAM. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.
- DAVENPORT, ELISTA, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Damel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched from Milton to Roxbury; service, 11 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; also, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to conard the lines near Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776; charding shores at month of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; also, we cant, Capt. 8,th Sumney's co., Col. Gill's rest.; company ordered to march to Cestle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 days.
- DAVENFORT, ENOCH, Hubbard-Jon. Capt. William Markana's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doobtile's regt., which marched on the abrum of April 19, 1775; service, 41 days.
- DAVENTORE, EPHRAIM, Bridgeton. Private; pay roll of six men sent by the town of Bridgeton to act as a mards at Sudimry-Canada, and who afterward joined guards sent by Selectmen of Prychurg; said Davenport marched S.pt. 19, 4781; discharged Sept. 16, 4781; service, 9 days; also, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 4781; discharged Dec. 3, 4781; given, 2 mos. 48 days; company station, 1 at Androscop, reference mand the figure is for 3 menths.
- DAVENTORA, GYORGO, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d. Dorchester) co., which in irched on the alarm of Apid 49, 477%; service, 9 days; also, Capt. 8eth Sumner's co., Cot. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- DAVINTORA, ISANC, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Licut. Lemmel Chap's co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt., which a semided April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; also, 4th Corporal, Capt. Lemmel Chap's clst Dorchester) co., Col. benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; sischarged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the talang of Dorchester Heights; also, Private, same co. and rigg.; enlisted March 11, 1776; discharged March 23, 1770; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Lemmel Chap's co., Maj. Nathannel Heath's Jenzelment of grands; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.
- Davi Neora, Javac, Milton. Sergeant, Capr. John Bradley's Addrong co., Col. Connel Robinson's rest.; source, 17 days, subsequent to Cancord fight and Lefors completion of standing army.



- DAVINFORF, ISAAC HOW, Dorchester. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; also, return of men enlisted into Continent d Army from Capt. Summer's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stone hoon, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; reported "enlisted in the Jersies, officers and time not known."
- DAYENFORF, ISRALL, Dorchester. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Summer's co., Col. Benjamin Coll's revit, dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; emisted for too not Dorchester; reported wentsted in the Jersies, officers and time not known; "ndso, Pirkate, Major's co., Col. Thomas Novon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ion Tyck, Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Dorchester; deserted Dec. 20, 1777.
- DAVINFORT, ISRALI, Lancaster. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Cul. John Nixon's (7th) regr.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regr.; muster roll dated Ang. I, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; also, Private, Sh. co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) rest.; return dated North Caste, Nov. 9, 1776; also, (late) Capt. Butler's co. Lieut. Col. Thomas Novon's (1th) rest.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Pro., 1776; also, same regr.; return of men who engaged to serve the mouth of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; also, thi rest.; order for wages, etc., dated Chatham, Feb. 8, 1777.
- DAVESTORT, JAMES. Boston. List of men innstered by Nathaudel Benter, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marsicill's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; also, Serveaut, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777, dael at Ticonderoeu; also, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Pub. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- DAVENDORI, JAMES, Dorchester. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Benjamin Giff's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for rown of Dorchester; joined Laent. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men unistered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Smidd, Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Natham Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. Uo, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, list of men who a socheted for the war, between Oct 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, and receive 1 State and Continental Jountles of Maj. Joseph Petten all of 9th Mass. battalicit; teport, I enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; joined Capt. Dix's co., 8th Mass. regt.; also, Ser cam, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9the regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 m/s, as Private, 10 mos, as Sergenti; also, same co. and regt.; order dated West Pour, Sept. 29, 1781, for wages for 3 mos, service in 1780.
- DAVENFORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called our to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Duchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester.
- DAMINFORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Summer's etc., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to match to Moon I dand June 12, 1776.
- DAVENFORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Pennanan's co., Col. Dike's rest; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester.



- DAVENPORT, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endreoff's co., Col. Lamuet Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 47754 service, 12 days.
- DAVENCORT, JOHN. Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's real, a order for wages for service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782
- PAVI NEGUE, Jose, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- Davennour, Joseph, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Eillings and Lieur. Lemmel Clap's co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- DAVENTOUR, JOSHUI, Dorchester. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Munitemen, Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1770; service, 9 days; reported enlisted line the army; elso, Drummer, Capt. Hopestill Half's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; callised J. et. 29, 1770; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury; also, Capt. Lemnel Clap's (1st Dorchesster) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; cullisted Jane 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.
- DAVENTORA, JOSHUA, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt.; service, 11 days, subsequent to Concord light and before completion of standing army.
- DAVENDORI, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cool.'s co., 37th regt.; company return dated O a, 6, 1775; also, Capt. Cod. 5 co., Col. Bond's thate Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its e physical in money dated Prospeet Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; also, list of men masser of by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifoll, Co., dated Boston, March 50, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt; also, Corporal, Capt. Eignezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Contachtal Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Newton; enlisted for fown of Newton; also, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; also, Corporal, same co. and regue; unusier roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, same co. and ref., muster foll for Get., 1778; also, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wasglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regi.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780.
- DAVINYORT, JOSTER. Private, Capt. Stephen Pennancu's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777, credited to rown of Dorchester.
- DAVENCOLA, JOSTER. Capt. Lhjah Vose's co., Col. John Greafon's reef., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt, of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos. at Cambridge.
- DAVI NPORT, JOSTER. Private, Capt. Lemmel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May II, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.
- DAVENPORT, JOSTAN. Private, Capt. Lemmet Clap's (1s) Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; embsted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and regt.; embsted March 11, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; rervice, 12 days; also, same co. and regt.; embsted June 13, 1776; discharged Jane 16, 1776; service, 3 days.



- DAVENPORT, LAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- DAYEXPORT, LOT. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.
- DAYENPORT, MATTHEW, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.
- DAVENFORT, Moses. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seaconst) co. of Newburyport; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport.
- DAVENFORT, NATHANTHE, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 21 days.
- DAVENFORT, PHILLE. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- DAVENFORT, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; also, same co.; receipt for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June S, 1781.
- DAVENTORE, POMP. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) buttahon; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Last Greenwich; cultstiment, during war; also, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's buttalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.; reported sick at North Kingston in Dec., 1779.
- DAVENFORT, RICHAMAD, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- Dyverstour, Symtich, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemnel Robinson's rect., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 4775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, icdays, in March, 1776, guarding the Lines near Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester; also, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; also, Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to mirch to Moon Island June 12, 4776; also, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 44, 4777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported on furlon h; company matched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworm to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed bransed for 3 months; "also, Capt. Lemnel Chap's co., Maj. Nathamel Heatth's detachment of guards; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 42, 4779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Dorchester.
- DAVENFORT, THOMAS, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minutesmen, Col. Ephram Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, Sdays; also, Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodburg's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service in Northern department; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- DAVENDOG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 25 days, near 1 embsect river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; also, same co.; recept for muslat, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.



- DAVENPOLT, WITTTAM, Milton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemmet Robinson's regt.; service, Fedays. absoquent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days, company marched to Dorchester Neck when the forts were ere ted on the Heights; also, petition dated Milton, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by said Davenport, ashing that he be discharged from custody and relieved from serving in the army on account of having provided an able-bodied substitute, he having been dratted to serve with reinforcements to the Northern army for 3 months; ordered in Connel Oct. 10, 1777, that said Davenport be discharged if substitute proved satisfactory.
- DAVENFORT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's 1021.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.
- DAVIES, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Davim.]
- DAVIER, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Ceane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported deserted March 15, 1778; also, Capt. Benjamin Fusits's co., Col. Crone's regt.; unister rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; culi-timent, 3 years; reported in Nov., 1777, as having joined since previous master.
- DAVERSON, FLANCIS, Chelmsford, Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- DAVERSON, JAMES, Methinen. Private, Capt. John Davids co., Coi. James Pryc s regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; c/so, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1776; reported embsted May 14, 1775.
- DAVI RSON, JAWES. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworm to in Sutfolk Co.
- DAVI ISON, JOHN, Dirustable. Pay roll for 6 months increased by the town of Dirustable for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marche I July 5, 4780; reported "some time after joining enlasted during the war," also, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 48, 4780, to Dec. 51, 4780; reported as serving 9 days in 4779; residence, Duristable.
- DAVERSON, JOHN, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Trye's rest; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted Leb. 11, 1775.
- DAVITISON, JOHN. Frivate, Capt. John Homes's co., Cot. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regretion of emants; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DAVERSON, JOSTEIN. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffelk Colores to dated Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; joined Copt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's rest, teem, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- DAVLISON, NUMBER. Private, Capt. Richard Dod C's (5d) co., Lient. Col. Baldwin's (58tn) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; at z_i Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; teturn of men who agreed to tarry 6 wests from Dec. 31, 1776.
- DAYLISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to Ticomberoga to reinforce Northern army.
- DAVES, CHARLES. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Proc's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.



- DAVES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt., entisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Audover.
- Davies, John, Swanzey. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Busiol Co., dated Taimton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's rest; residence, Swanzey; terio, 3 year.
- DAVES, JOHN. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Liberager Endic's regt., order for bonniy coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.
- Dayt's, John. Capt. Francis Symonds's ca., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 4776.
- Davi's, Jon'a., Charlestown. List of men raised in Middlese; Co. for Confinental service [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; enraged for fown of Charlestown.
- DAVIS, JONATHAN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Lon (b.y's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- Davis, Joshua. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to in the time of their arrival at Fishkill; a.ze, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 1 in.; complexion, light; reported as mustered out of Gen. Thompson's briside May 26, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Masor for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county.
- Davis, Su vs. Receipt dated Templeton, March 1, 4781, for bounty paid said Daves by Silas Jones and others, in behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Davies, William. Capt. lames Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- DAVES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; collisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; Service, 5 neos. 17 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- Davi son, John. Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; fist of men absent from muster dated Ch. isea, Sept. 1775; reported discharged July 27, 1775.
- Davison, John. Capt. Lhenezer Hameroft's co., Col. Histonezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- Davison, Newett, Wenham. Capt. Richard Dodae's co.; return of sick and absent dated Ann. U. 1776; a so. Private, Capt. Rubard Davids co., Col. Journal Labbard's (26th) rept.; pay abstracts for Jan. and May, 1776.
- DAVESS, JAMES, Andover. Private. Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Licom's regt.; arrived at place of sendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode 1-tan 1; enhistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence. Roll dated Bristol.
- DAVICE, AAGON. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph McNeff's for, Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierre's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated fiverton.
- DAVICE, AARON. Private, Capt. John Mille's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) rest.; minster roll for April, 1751, dated Garrison at West Point; cullsted Feb. 19, 1781; cullstment, 3 years.
- DAVICE, ALEXANDER P'IC. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) reat.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; hechanged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on the atarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

- DAVICE, BARDEN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 50 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- DAVICE, BEXAMUS, "Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 7 days, at Ticonderoga; 6/86, same co. and detachment; master roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 23, 1776.
- DAVICE, CRAFT, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the Jarin of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- DAVICI, DANITI, Sudbury. Private, Capt. As a Drary's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 30 [1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIEL, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- DAVICE, DAVID, ROXDITY. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Damelson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; calisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week 5 days.
- DAVICI, DUDLIAY, Diacut. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Jame 9, 1779, as returned by Briz. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Varnum's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 17 (also given by vrs.; stature, 5 ft. Uin.; residence, Dracut; reported delivere by lansign J. Hubbel.
- DAVICE, Enward, Greenwich, Conn. Capt. Sullivan's co., Coi. John Paterson's (15th) rest.; list of deserters; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Greenwich; deserted Feb. 20 [year not given].
- DAVICE, EDWARD. Private, Lacut. Abrel Whitmansu's co., Cel. Thomas Carpenner's regr.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. J., on an alarm.
- DAVICE, Phivate, Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on the alarm at Lennington Aug. 21, 1777.
- David C. Paras, Gloucester. Trivate, Capt. choch Franca's co., Col. John Manufeld's (1976) by a commanded by Eacht. Col. Israel Horsburson, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAVICE, ELLIAM, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men. Col. Abelah Pierce's regt., which marched on the adar n of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- Davier, [Fernard]. Lieutemant, Capt. David Low's Colygon. Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Gd Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated July 20, 1778.
- DAVICE, FZERTELL, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Codeou Chapm's (Myrifield) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the aburn of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- Davier, Gronda. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lient. Col. Webb's regt.'s enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counters to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- DAVICE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777.
- Davice, Israel, St. Georges. List of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAVICE, ISRAEL, Jr., Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.
- DAVICE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army.
- DAVICE, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.
- DAVICE, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Davier, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVICE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jabez Parney's co.; list of men who marched to join regiment at West Point, as returned to Lieut. Col. Luke Drury (year not given); reported on command. [See John Daws.]
- DAVICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, [company known to have been raised in Peb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].
- DAVICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 27, 1777.
- DAVICE, JOHN. Adjutant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781.
- DAVICL, JONAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; jouned April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; also, same co. and regt.; muster roffs dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DAVICE, JOSEPH, Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DAVICE, MITCHEL. Statement dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, made by said Davice, that the Committee of the town of Dracut promised him 60 bushels of corn as a bounty for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- DAVICE, NATHAN. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartonche box dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775.
- DAVICE, PETER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DAVICE, RODUET. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobseot expedition.

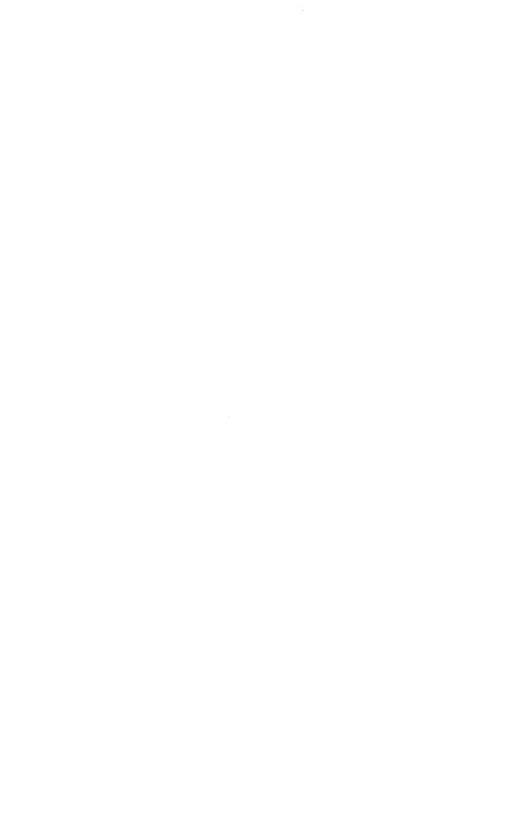
- Davice, Samuel, Great Barrington. Drummer, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- DAVICE, SIMLON. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cashing at Hingham, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- DAVICE, TEMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- DAVICE, WILLIAM, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- Davice, William. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777." Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- DAVID, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Davids.]
- DAVID, ——, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 4 tt. 11 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, negro; engaged for fown of Rehoboth; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lient. Benjamin Pike; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Drunmer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1780 [1781]; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Aug. 28, 1780, by Maj. Knap; joined Capt. Nchemiah Emerson's co., 19th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 18 mos. 6 days; reported deserted July 6 (also given June 6), 1782.
- DAVID, BENJAMIN, Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; culisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.
- DAVID, CHARLES. Carpenter; return for rations in Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill dated Oct. 14, 1781.
- DAVID, EBREZZIG. Chaplain, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1778; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to date of discharge, Jan. 20, 1778, 20 days.
- DAVID, FRANCIS. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 4, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- DAVID, Josian, Jr., Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Catheart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworm to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Boston.
- DAVID, NOAD. Receipt dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, signed by said David and others, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages, etc., for service for I day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.



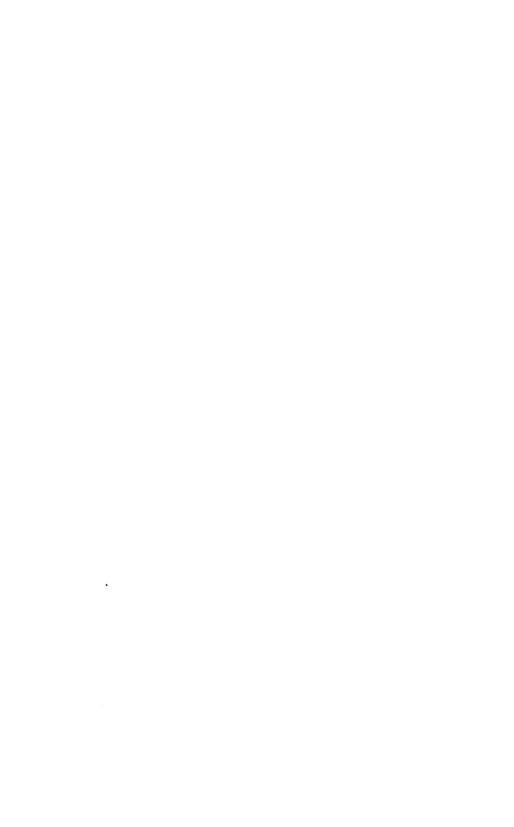
- DAVID, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Ensits's co., Col. John Grane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Sargent's co.; also, Capt. Ensits's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1777; also, Bombardier, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jun., 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; reported re-enlisted for the war; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.
- David, Savisson (also given Symum.), Middlebotough. Return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Spront's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middlebotough; Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middlebotough; engaged for town of Middlebotough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men unustered between April 9, and April 21, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 22 yrs.; also, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to March 1, 1778; also, pay abstract for rations of a detachment of Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 4, 1777, to April 30, 1777, 30 days; also, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 4778; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Mester; reported on command at Albany; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined April 50, 1777; died Dec. -, 1777.
- DAVIDS, DANGE, Albany. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- DAVIDS, DANIEL. Receipt for advance pay, given to Col. Asa Whitcomb, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.
- DAVIDSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dadson, Davason, Daverson, Daveson, Davisson, Da
- DAVIDSON, ALI NANDIA, Tewksbury. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Tewksbury; culisted April 25, 1775; also, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ehenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 11, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 5 years.
- DAVIDSON, ACCENNACH. Private, Capt. William Hadson Bullard's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 5, 1776.
- DAVIDSON, ALLXANDER. Scannan, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Names and back to Boston, dated Dec. 6, 1776; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; discharged April 45, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- Davibson, Barnaras, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whit-comb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 47 days; also, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.
- DAVHOSON, BYENARAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's ed., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Itampshire Co. militar; endsted Jan. 11, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 81 days, at Treonderoga; also, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

- DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army.
- DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct. 1778, dated Providence; discharged Oct. 23, 1778; entistment, 8 months.
- DAVIDSON, BARNARAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged June 11, 1781; term, 6 months; also, receipt dated Bernardston, July 3, 1781, for bounty pand said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, receipt dated South Hadley, July 5, 1751, signed by Ithamar Goodman per order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Davidson of Joseph Alvord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bernardston; also, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported untit for duty; Artillery regt.; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 years; disability, rhenmattsm; reported received bounty.
- DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN, Sutton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Bostoa, May 25, 1777; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1777; reported furloughed and never joined, being unable to do daty, as per certificates of Dr. Freeland and the Selectmen of Sutton dated Aug. 15, 1785.
- DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 1, 1781; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.
- DAVIDSON, BUNJAMIN, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenleaf's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roybury; service, 2 days.
- Davidson, Daniel, Conway. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Conway, April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; credited to town of Conway; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; also, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Dec. 4, 1779.
- DAVIDSON, DANIII. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIDSON, DANILL. Private, 7th co.; order dated Nov. 1, 1783, for wages for May [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- DAVIDSON, EBLEAZER, Monson. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Briz. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp. Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomschyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

- DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Fifer, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.
- DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Return dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Davidson and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; also, list of men mustered May 15 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.
- DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Bernardston, June 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, receipt dated South Hadley, June 2, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman per order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Davidson, a recruit, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bernardston; also, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) rext.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted June 7, 1781; also, muster rolls for Ang. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; also, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command with Col. Vose in Oct. and Nov., 1781, and on command at New Windsor in Feb., 1782.
- DAVIDSON, FRANCIS, Cheliusford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Cheliusford; enlisted April 26, 1775; also, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- DAVIDSON, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whit-comb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 26, 1776.
- DAVIDSON, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.
- Dyvinson, Gronor. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regiscommanded by Licut. Col. Ephraum Sawyer; culisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 48, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.
- Davidson, James, Petersham. Return dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Davidson and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; also, list of men mustered May 15 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Muster for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months; also, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 8 months to fill up deficiency in quota of 3 years or during war men; Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill, June 13 [year not given]; residence, Petersham.
- Davidson, James, Salem. Boatswain, brig "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. -, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.



- DAVIDSON, JOHL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Charlemont, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Davidson, John, Boston. List of men who enlisted from Boston regt, for the term of 6 months, as returned by Col. Procter, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780; said Davidson reported as belonging to Boston, but enlisted for some other town.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN, Dunstable (also given Old York). Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Liberezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Boston, July 21, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; also, company return dated Sent. 25, 1775; also, Private, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regi.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Old York; credited to fown of Duastable; also, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; mustered by Col. Barrett, County Muster Master; a/so, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; also, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Contineutal Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; residence, York; reported invalided; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Dunstable; enlisted July 18, 1780, by Capt. Smith; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; also, (late) Capt. Smart's go., 3d regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781.1
- DAVIDSON, JOHN, Ipswich. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to invalids; also, (late) Capt. Matthew Fainfield's co., Col. Wiggtesworth's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's rest.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; also, same co. and regt.; master roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; also, same (o. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on turlough at Wenham by leave of Col. Wigglesworth; also, Lieut, Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; enlistment, 3 years; reported died June -, 1778.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 13), 1778; service, 1 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.



- DAVIDSON, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to May 14, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; also, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; also, pay abstract for May, 1776; also, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Account rendered by Lieut. Matthias Mosman for wages and subsistence on account of service in Col. John Jacobs's regt, at Rhode Island in 1778; said Davidson credited with 25 days wages and 54 days subsistence money.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.
- Davinson, John. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782.
- Davinson, Jonainan, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted, never joined.
- DAVIDSON, JOSHER. Descriptive list of men-taised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, mariner; encaged for town of Bedford; engaged Jan. 17, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, West Point; enlisted May 3, 1781.
- Davidson, Josian, Charlemont. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; also, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; also, Lient. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Charlemout; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Maj. Maxwell at Charlemout; enlistment, during war.
- DAVIDSON, NATHAN, Monson. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; residence, Monson; also, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlisted April 18, 1777; discharged April 18, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVIDSON, NEWBEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Etchard Dodge's co., Col. Loannini Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and June, 1776; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return for subsistence and mileage for the year 1776; also, Quartermaster Sergeam, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.;



- DAVIDSON, NEWELL, continued.
 - Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 41 days allowance; also, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; residence, Wenham; credited to town of Wenham; enlistment, 3 years; also, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; also, Serge int, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's regt., company return for the year 1782.
- DAVIDSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Asa Barna's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, at the Northward on an alarm; company marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 26, 1780.
- DAVIDSON, ROBERT, Stonington. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- DAVIOSON, SAMULL. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Cot. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS. 2d Lientenant, Capt. Jonathan Caril's co.; list of officers granted bearing orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and barbor of Boston; sail Davidson granted beating orders for Worcester Co.; also, Lientenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; also, 1st Lientenant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Buclow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Auz., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on comman trecruiting; also, same regt.; return to clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; also, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary; also reported on furlough.
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition."
- DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, I cb. 17 [year not given, probably 1777] to time of arrival at Benuington; credited with 35 days allowance, company to march March 42 [probably 1777].
- DAVIDSON, WILLIAM.—Statement dated lioston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Davidson and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; also, Capt. Joseph. Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- DAVIDSON, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "General Punnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged July 29, 1779; service, 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition."
- DAVIE, GLORGE. Private, Capt. David Pacland's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1780.
- DAVII., SIMON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 4781; service to April 1, 1784, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service.



- DAVIE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet, as returned by G. Partridge, Master Master, May 20, 1777.
- DAVIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Hatlow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. at Plymouth.
- DAVIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (Seacoast) co. of York; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days.
- DAVILS, CHARLES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVIES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DAVIES, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doslge's co., Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; said Davies reported sick in Quarters; also, same co. and regt.; list of men enlisted for one year from the last of December, 1775; also, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776; also, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York. [See David Davis.]
- DAVILS, DAVID. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Nixôn's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.
- DAVIES, ELISHA. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- DAVIES, EZEA, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 5 years.
- DAVIES, FIRST. List of men drafted for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Hubbard to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.
- DAVILS, JULYMOD. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DAVILS, ISAVE. Private, Capt. William Croeker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworm to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- Davies, James. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridges's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.
- DAVIES, JOSEPH, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAVIES, MICAH, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
- DAVILS, MICHAEL. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- Davies, Mircuill. List of men belonging to 2d Dracut co., returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.



- DAVIES, MOSES, Draent. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DAVIES, NATHAN. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- DAVIES, NATHANIEL. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.
- DAVIES, ROBERT, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcom's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvons April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, from time of arrival at Providence. Roll dated Bristol.
- DAVIES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.
- DAVILS, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Licut. Col., Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.
- DAVIES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- Davies, Symph... Order dated Oct. 10, 1784, signed by said Davies, for wages for 3 years service in 6th Mass, regt.
- DAVILS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.
- Davies, Will. List of prisoners on board the cartel schooner. Hostage "to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer) of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."
- Davies, William, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVILS, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of embstment. Dec. 13 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Beanington; credited with 97 days allowance. Roll dated Feb. 26, 1777.
- DAVILS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Bardwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; collisted Dec. 22, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York.
- DAVIES, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Chesterfield, Feb. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Davies by Peter Strong, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAVINSON, ASA. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Rox-bury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DAVINSON, JOHN. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.



- DAVINSON, NATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; also, Lient. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; also, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; also, Lient. Col. Ebenezer Spront's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported with the artificers at Providence.
- Davis, —. [This name also appears under the form of Daves, Davies, Davies, Davise, Davise, Davise, Davis, Deavis, Divis, Doveis, Dovis, Duis.]
- DAVIS, ——. Lientenant, Col. Lassher's regt.; list of officers in 1st Pennsylvania battalion who had been taken prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- Davis, ---. List of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield to reinforce Continental Army May 19, 1778, and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.
- Davis, ——. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Ward-worth; company raised for defence of castern Massachusetts. Roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."
- DAVIS, --- Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers [year not given].
- DAVIS, A. Sergeant; account of wages for Feb. [year not given] received by Lemuel Ross March 9, 1784, in behalf of said Davis.
- DAVIS, AARON, Bakerstown. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment raised in Cumberland Co., and commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchell, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworm to at North Yarmouth.
- Davis, Aaron, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- DAVIS, AARON, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.
- Davis, Aaron, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported cubsted into the army; also, Drammer, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aux. 1, 1776; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.
- Davis, Aaron, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan. June, 1780; appointed April 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; reported on command with light infantry; also, Capt. Clayes's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Dec., 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Mendon; enlisted April 1, 1780, by Ensign White; joined Capt. Clayes's co., Lient. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (3d) co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1781; also, Capt. John K. Smith's date Capt. Clayes's co., Lient. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782.



- DAVIS, AARON, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; also, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- DAVIS, AARON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 45 yrs.
- Davis, Aaron. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company return for the year 1775.
- DAVIS, AARON. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- DAVIS, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lyon's (15th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass, militia, as returned by Edward Pope and others, Field Officers of said regiment, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Conneil April 26, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Browning, 3d's co.; return dated July 9, 1776, made by Col. Edward Pope, of officers chosen by 15th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.
- DAVIS, AARON. List of men who agreed to join Northern army and to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own arms and blanket; enlisted April 13, 1776.
- DAVIS, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, AARON. Sergeaut, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Davis, Avion. Seaman; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to Halitax in the cartef brig "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Davis to be exchanged for Alexander Cowey, Seaman.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 55 days, on a secret expedition. Korl sworn to in Sutfolk Co.
- DAVIS, AVRON. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to \$80 grainity for serving during the war, agreeable to an act of Congress of May 15, 1778.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battell's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; epitsted May 14, 4779; discharged July 1, 4779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "service at Tiverton."
- DAVIS, AARON. Drummer, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; culisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- Davis, Aaron. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for I weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wientham and endoised 2 Col. Hawes sarrett; "also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Ith Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.
- DAVIS, AARON. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; also, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Feb. 19 (also given Feb. 8), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; also, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry from May, 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.
- DAVIS, AARON. Colonel; list of men appointed on the committee for Suffolk Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given].
- DAVIS, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DAVIS, ABLL, Ruthand. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- DAVIS, ARGII, Windsor. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putmam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for county coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DAVIS, ATAIL. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 1, 1776, to reinforce the army.
- DAVIS, ABLIL. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; list of menendotsed "1776."
- Davis, Amar. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, Am L. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 22, 1777; also, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 21 days, under Lient. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days campaign.
- DAVIS, ABITL. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) tegt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776, on an alarm; service, 23 days; credited to town of Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DAVIS, ARIJAH, Ware. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], also, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Pumam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- DAVIS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in

- DAVIS, ABNER, continued.
 - Barnstable Co.; also, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmonth on the alarms of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779.
- Davis, Abraham, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; also, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched March 1, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army; roll dated Watertown; also, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 10, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; also, list of men raised for Continental service (year not given); residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord, also, Private, Colonel's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Concord; also, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; also, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; also, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June Sept., 1779; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; also, certificate dated Soldier's Fortune, March 3, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Davis had faithfully served 3 years in 6th Mass, regt., and was thereby discharged; also, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Claves, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; discharged March 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3
- DAVIS, ARRADAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Davis, Abraham. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 16, 1781, 3 mos. 15 days.
- DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Heywood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to remforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DAVIS, ARRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Heywood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [This name appears twice on roll.]
- DAVIS, ARRAHAM. Receipt dated Acton, April 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Simon Hunt, Chairman of a Class of the town of Acton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Davis, Abram. List of men credited with 8 most service [date and particulars not given].
- DAVIS, ABSALOM. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 40, 1781; term, 3 years; also, receipt dated Hingham, April 7, 4781, for bounty paid said Davis by Samuel Norton, Chairman of a Class of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

- DAVIS, ALEXANDER P'E. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, fravel included, at Saratoga; also, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daviel Clap; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 10, 1778; service, 7 days, at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton.
- Davis, Allen, Gloncester. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days, at Gloncester in defence of scacoast; also, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloncester; credited to town of Gloncester; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVIS, ALLEN, Fittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid by Lieut. Oswald Williams, in behalf of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to Thomas Davis, of Pittsfield, father of said Davis, a minor, enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the 19m of 3 years; also, descriptive list dated Lemox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshure Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivcred to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.
- Davis, Alemius, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph EarlPs co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home, Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Rutland; also, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged April 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to guard troops of convention at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.
- DAVIS, AMASA, Bosfon. Commission dated War Office, Hoston, May 5, 1779, appointing Capt. Amasa Davis Agent for the Board of War and directing him to superintend the outfitting of the armed brigantine "Active," Allen Hallett, Commander.
- DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; culisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; company detached for 2 months from time of joining at Springfield.
- DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlished May 49, 1779; discharged July 1, 177); service, 1 mo. 16 days, mayel meladed, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "service at Tiverton."
- DAVIS, AMASA. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 26 days, travel meluded, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- DAMS, AMASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 fl. 10 in.; complexion, light; emgaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artiflery; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.
- DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co. Lient. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Peckskill; enlistment, 5 months.



- DAVIS, AMOS, Concord. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
- Davis, Anos, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; unster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; also, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; also, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; also, Corporal, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos, as Private, 6 mos, as Corporal; also, descriptive list of culisted men dated Jan. 7, 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; endisted Peb. 20, 1777, by Unsign Haskell at Gloucester; poined Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; culistment, during war.
- Davis, Auos. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [date and particulars not given].
- DAVIS, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; credited to town of Freetown; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton April 23, 1777.
- DAVIS, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, I mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.
- Davis, Asa, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 1 days; reported died July 26, 1775; also, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by Lavinia Davis, widow of said Asa Davis, dated Belchertown, March 25, 1776.
- Davis, Asa, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Enstis's co. of Minute-men, which murched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days.
- Davis, Bardanas, Concord.—Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; also, certificate signed by Capt. Joseph Butler, stating that said Davis enlisted into his company "last spring" and served until his decease in "August last" and did not receive coat or blanket; also, certificate dated Concord, March 13, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, stating that Olive Davis, widow of said Davis, a soldier in Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt. "in last summer's campaign" had legal right to receive bounty due her late husband.
- DAVIS, BELLY, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.
- DAVIS, BUNAJAM. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworp to in Plymouth Co.
- DAVIS, BENAJAH. Sergeant, Capt. John S. Dexter's (1th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) buttalion; muster rolf for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- DAVIS, BENJAMEN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Parmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.



- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Cape Ann. Drummer, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Gloncester. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloncester; engaged for town of Gloncester; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 5, 1780.
- DAVIS, BENJAMAN, Gloncester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; residence, Gloncester.
- Davis, Benjamin, Newbury. "P. Master," ship "America" (Privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; list of officers and crew sworm to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780.
- DAVIS, BLAZAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Coi. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; are, 18 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- Davis, Benjamin, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Licut. Col. Euoch Putmam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781, 260 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- DAVIS, BUNDANIN, South Brimfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Brimfield, March 31, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jam. 4, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Nov. 12, 1777; reported deserted; also, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported died Feb. -, 1778.
- DAVIS, BUNJAMAN, Vassalborough. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, return of men belonging to Mass. in Col. Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted April 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; also, Capt. Thomas Hant's (1th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherborn's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2 (also given May 1), 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Williamstown. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, on behalf of the fown of Williamstown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug.



- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, continued.
 - 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.
- Davis, Bunjamin, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Tomkins's co., Col. Warner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVIS, BUNJAMIN. List of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Solomon Pollard.
- Davis, Bunjamin. Private, Capt. Lemnel Stewart's co.; pay abstract for billeting; eulisted July 5 [probaby 1775]; credited with 17 days allowance; service probably under Gen. Schnyler.
- DAVIS, BUNJAMIN. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.
- DAVIS, BLNJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; receipt for wages from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's (Dartmonth) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 21, 1777; service, 15 days.
- DAVIS, BLEMAMIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. or guards; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; also, same co.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; company stationed at Springfield for 3 months.
- DAVIS, BENJAWIN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pile's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported descried July 22, 1782.
- DAVIS, BORDAN (also given BERDAN). Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted May 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; enlistment, 8 months.
- Davis, Carrig. Return for clothing delivered on various dates between June 21, 1777, and July -, 1778.
- DAVIS, CALLIE. Receipt dated Boston, June 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Joseph Proctor, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAVIS, CHARLES, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whiteomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; lett place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DAVIS, CHARIUES, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- DAVIS, CHARLLS, Haverhill. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt.
 Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's [Wesson's] regt.; term, during war; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, list of men who re-enlisted for the war



- DAVIS, CHARLES, continued.
 - between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 21, 1779, and received State and Continental bounties from Maj. Joseph Pettingill of 9th Mass. battalion; also, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infanty co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 27 yrs.; statme, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cabinet-maker; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Dec. 6, 1780; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. Carr.
- DAVIS, CHARLES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched from West Parish in Ipswich on the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DAVIS, CHARLES. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of one year unless sooner discharged.
- DAVIS, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.
- Davis, Charles. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775, made by Lieut. Samuel Carr, of men who enlisted to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt.; also. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loannni Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; also, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; also, list of men belonging to 26th regt, who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, ås returned by Col. Loannni Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; also, receipt for me-arms dated Morristown, Jan. 16, 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men in service at Trenton [year not given]; also, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given].
- DAVIS, COMPORT, Boston (also given Newark). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Muster for Sunfolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's tegt.; also, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported in Reading hospital; also, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; also, order for gratnity dated Providence, Feb. 43, 1779; also, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's rest., Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, mariner; buthplace, Newark, N. J.; residence, Newark (also given Boston); enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Capt. Green at Boston; joined Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Timothy Remiek's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.- April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Ferry in Jan., Peb. and March, 1751; also, muster roll for May, 1781; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick in hospital; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; also, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; also, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for honor due (year not given).
- DAVIS, CORNELIUS, Shirley. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Licut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Shirley, en-



Davis, Cornelius, continued.

gaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 15, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick in camp in April, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported acting as auditor's guard; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Dec., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; also, list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shirley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

- DAVIS, CORNILIUS. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 (also given 3) days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAVIS, CORNELIUS. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate " Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- DAVIS, CUNNINGHAM. List of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; said Davis reported Master of the schooner "George."
- Davis, Cyrus, Topstield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samnel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peckskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.
- Davis, D. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- DAVIS, DANIEL, Acton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Conneil Nov. 30, 1776.
- DAVIS, DANILL, Bernardston (also given Guilford, VI.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; statme, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 4780; marched to camp July 5, 1789, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1789; discharged Dec. 30, 4780; service, 6 mos.; also, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 45, 4780, to Dec. 31, 4780; residence, Bernardston; also, descriptive list of men made up from Jam. 4, 1776, to Jam. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stattne, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fight; han, brown; birthplace, Con-



- Davis, Daniel, continued.
 - necticut; residence, Guilford, Vt.; enlisted July -, 1780, by Lieut, Dodge; enlistment, during war; also, 10th Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive grainity granted agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted Jan. 29, 1781.
- Davis, Daniel, Cape Ann (also given Gloncester). Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; also, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; also, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; also, enlistment agreement dated Dec. 22, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, of Capt. Richard Dodge's co., engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the month of Jan., 1776.
- DAVIS, DANIEL, Leicester. Return of men drafted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 m.; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Weston.
- DAVIS, DANIEL, Sanford, York Co. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll dated Massabesec, April 22, 1775.
- Davis, Davina, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777; also, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for fown of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Philiam's regt.; minstered June 16, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; also, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780.
- Davis, Daviel, Tewksbury. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. I day; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; also, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Conneil June 13, 1776.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of sentences by court-martial, Col. Woodbridge, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoza, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Davis tried on charge of sleeping at his post while, a sentry, found guilty, and sentenced to receive nine lashes on bare back.
- DAVIS, DANITE. Private, Capt. Joshna Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.



DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; culisted Feb. -, 1777; reported sick and absent; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; unaster roll made up from Nov. 30, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, during war.

おります 大田 大田 のから 大田 大田 大田 大田 のから はないかい こうかんかいかん

- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of 'gnards'; enlisted March 1, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Bunker Hill; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedges's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an abarm.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Captain, 5th co., Col. Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathau Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel (240 miles) included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Hayerhill.
- DAVIS, DAVID, Actou. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-meu, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- DAVIS, DAVID, Bridgewater. Return of men culisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3.1 Flymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; entisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; entistment, during war (also given 3 years); age, 32 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; also, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 7, 1778; also, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- DAVIS, DAVID, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's rest.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton April 23, 1777; also, Capt. Philip Hathaway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 45 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.
- DAVIS, DAVID, Gloucester. List of men in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co, who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass, army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; also, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Babbwin, dated July 16, 1775; also, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Babdwin's (Luc Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, II weeks 1 day; also, abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; also, list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported sick in quarters;



- DAVIS, DAVID, continued.
 - also, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775, in Col. Baldwin's regt.; also, return of men enlisted by Capt. Barnabas Dodge to serve in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for hounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; also, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; also, list of men belonging to the 26th regt, who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; also, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt, while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; also, list of men nonstead by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Smifolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.
- DAVID, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minnte-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; also, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- DAVIS, DAVID, ROXBURY. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Watker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated New York, April 20, 1776.
- DAVIS, DAVID, South Brimfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated March 31, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.
- DAVIS, DAVID, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York.) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 davs; also, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, list of men raised in York Co. for Continental service (year not given); residence, York; engaged for town of York.
- DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Scacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days, at Martha's Vineyard; also, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 4, 1776, 7 mos. 11 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lient, Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.
- DAVIS, DAVID. List dated Acton, Aug. 11, 1777, of men drafted from Capt. Simon Hunt's co. to reinforce Confinental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777, and ordered to be in readiness to march, as returned to Col. Eleazer Brooks.
- DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Mmot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- DAVIS, DAVID. List of men unistered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Worcester; reported a stroller; also reported deserted.



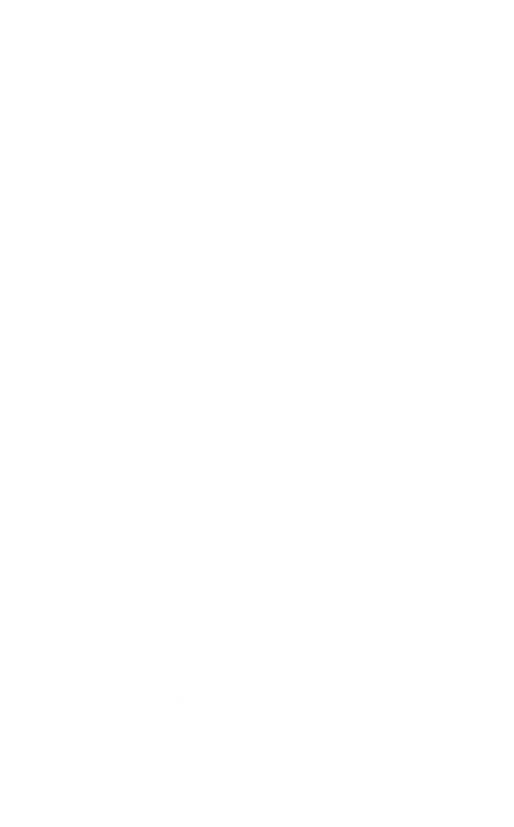
- PAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, travel meluded, at North river; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Forry.
- DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- Davis, Davib. List of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall, at Boston; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmonth; term, 3 years.
- DAVIS, DAVID, alias DAVID HOLDEN. Receipt dated Boston, July 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, list of men who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut, Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782; reported "since apprehended now in jail."
- Davis, Dilivkraner, Ashburnham. Captain of a company in Col. Asa Wheteomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.
- DAVIS, DELLAM. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.
- DAVIS, DOMINICUS, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- Davis, Debrity. Descriptive list of men raised in the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June -, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varmun; Capt. Varmun's co.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; engaged for town of Dracut; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; also, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Davis and others, engaging to serve in the Commental Army for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claveracl, or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; also, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounty paid said Davis and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of the town of Dracut; also, Private, Capt. Amos Fost r's co., Col. Cyprian How's rest.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. rect. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; said Davis with 13 others marched to Pishkill instead of to Rhode Island where the remainder of the company was sent.
- Davis, Deblay. Receipt dated March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Capt. James Malon, in behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt.; age, 18½ yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 m.; occupation, baborer; birthplace, Nottingham, also, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; also, muster roll for



DAVIS, DUDLEY, continued.

Aug., 1781; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peckskill, also, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

- Davis, Dudley. Private, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.
- DAVIS, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER S.), Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; receipts for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, and July 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to March 2, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford, reported promoted March 2, 1779; also, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Col. Wesson's regt.; list of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; also, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; also, Ensign, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, same regt.; return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; also, letter from Lient. Col. Commandant Calvin Smith to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Hutts, New Boston, May 1, 1782, stating that said Davis, Ensign in the 8th regt., had been recommended to all the vacancy caused by the resignation of Lacut, Fowler of the 6th regt., but as it has since appeared that Ensign Levi Bradley of the 4th regt, ought properly to succeed to the above named vacancy, the request for the promotion of Ensign Davis is accordingly withdrawn and the statement is made that he will be provided for in the 3d regt.; also, letter from Lieut. Col. William Hull, of 3d regt., to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, May 23, 1782, stating that said Davis, Ensign in 8th regt., was entitled to a Lieutenantey in the 3d regt from March 15, 1782, vice Lieut, Samuel Burnham, deceased; advised in Council Jane 17, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- DAVIS, EBENEZER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whiteomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvons April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Davis, Eminizur, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.
- DAVIS, EBENEZER, Ware. Return of men culisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. William Brakeidge's (Brackinridge's) co., Ith Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; term, 3 years; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 23, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Fob. 16, 1779; reported transferred to invalid corps.



- DAVIS, ERENEZER. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.
- DAVIS, EBENFZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- DAVIS, EHENDEFR. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 1, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.
- DAVIS, ERENEZER. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- DAVIS, EIGENEZHR. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloneester for defence of seacoast.
- DAVIS, EBUNLZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched to Providence, R. 1., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; also, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Northern army.
- DAVIS, ERUNIZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 4777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworm to at Waldoborough.
- DAVIS, EBUNIZLE. Private, Capt. Lemnel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.
- DAVIS, EBUNUZLE. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service between Sept. 27, 1779, and Oct. 23, 4779, 20 days; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779, under direction of Committee of Falmouth.
- Davis, Ebenezer, Jr., Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.
- DAVIS, EBENTZER BENNETT (also given BENNETT), Ashburuham. Private, Capt. Manassch Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Porchester, I'cb. 12, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March, I, 1777; also, return of men enlisted of drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Sth Worcester Co. regt., dated Ashburuham, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburuham; engaged for town of Ashburuham; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putman's regt.; enlisted prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Hattield White's co., Col. Rufus Putman's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Putman's (1th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putman's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.
- DAVIS, EDMUND, Holden. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. I, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, I mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.



- DAVIS, EDMUND. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1779, signed by John R. Livingston, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Davis be commissioned commander of the brigantine "Robin" (privateer); ordered in Conneil Nov. 5, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- DAVIS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- Davis, Eroward, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their acrival at Fishkill; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Diamond's [Simonds's] regt.; acc., to yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 6 (also given May 31), 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; also, receipt dated Jan. 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Josath Morely and Gideon Gunn, in behalf of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAVIS, EDWARD, Sanford, York Co. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days. Roll dated Massabesec.
- DAVIS, EDWARD, Stockbridge. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regl.; term, 3 years or during war; also, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regl.; Continental Array pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported discharged July 1, 1777; also, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regl.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence. Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; reported discharged June 50 (year not given); also, 12th regl.; list of men belonging to Mass. Line, reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered.
- Davis, Edward. Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; service to Nov. 10, 1779, 17 mos. 2 days; roll certified at Camp Peckskill.
- Davis, Enward. Tailor, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; service, 1 mo.; engagement, 12 months; reported "run Jan. 12, 1782."
- DAVIS, ELLAZER, Bedford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 davs; also, return dated Ledford, May 15, 1775, unde to Col. Green, of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty hable to bear arms; reported a commissioned officer; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's 7th (Bedford) co., Col. Simeon Spanding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; fist of officers of Mass. infitta; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's (7th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers and men drafted from militin of Middlesex Co. into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher; company drafted from 6th and 7th Middlesex Co. regts, and made up of men from Billerica, Tewkshury, Bedford, Littleton, and Shirley; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.
- Davis, Eleazere. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next" [?]; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Cablwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.
- Davis, Ellakim, Rufland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mos. 27 days;



- Davis, Eliakim, continued.
 - roll dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence home dated bee. 31, 1777; also, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, on the 20 days service at the barracks in Rutland; roll dated Hubbardston.
- DAVIS, ELLAS, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; also, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- DAVIS, ELIAS, Newburyport. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; engaged July 8, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Newburyport; roll sworn to at 1ps-wich; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jane 29, 1776; said Davis chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co. to be stationed at Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Conneil June 29, 1776; reported commissioned June 29, 1776.
- Davis, Etias, Newburyport. Captain, 7th co., Col. Jouathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) (egt.; list of officers dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; commissioned May 3, 1776; also, Captain of a company raised in Newburyport, Col. Timothy Fickering, Jr.'s regt., list dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776, of officers to serve in a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence.
- DAVIS, ELIAS. Doctor's Mate, ship "Venzeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworm to in Suffolk Po.
- Davis, Ellivs. Petition dated Boston, July 24, 1780, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the brighnutine "Fairplay" (privateer); ordered in Conneil July 24, 1780, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, May 1, 1781, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Peacock" (privateer); advised in Conneil May 1, 1781, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1781, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the brighnutine "Favocite" (privateer); advised in Conneil Dec. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, March 28, 1783, signed by Samuel Brown, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the bright Tybatt" (privateer); ordered in Conneil March 28, 1783, that a commission be issued.
- Davis, Erman, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; also, Lieut. Heald, Jr.'s (Acton) co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Tankher [year not given]; also, Capt. John Manot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel aflowance to and from Dorchester Heights; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.
- Davis, Erman, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Smart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; also, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including



Davis, Elijah, continued.

abstract of pay due from last of July, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edminid Phinney's regl.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan 1, 1776; promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samnel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regl., dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regl.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779; also, Sergeant, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Spront's regl.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Josiah Jentins's co., Col. Samnel Brewer's regl.; pay abstract for subsistence dated Boston, March 19, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 7 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; also, same co. and regl.; unister return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley.

- DAVIS, ELLIAM, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; descriptive list of men endorsed "Aug. 1, 1775;" age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace. Concord; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- DAVIS, ELLIAM. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at mouth of Milton river.
- DAVIS, ELIJAA. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 5 mos. 27 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 27, 1782.
- Davis, Ellemalit, Gloncester. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloncester; credited to town of Gloncester; also, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; also, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of men; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; harr, dark; occupation, painter; buth-place, Gloncester; residence, Gloncester; rank, Drummer; enlisted Feb. 5, 1780 by Liout. Pierce at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- Davis, Ellistia, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8½ days.
- DAVIS, ELISHA, Leominster. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Craits's (Artiflery) regf.; pay abstract for mayel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 moss, travel included; also, same co. and regt.; service from Nos. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; also, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Joslin, Jul's co., 8th Worcester Co., regt., sworm to in Worcester Co., Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; emaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Capt. John Giff's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, Capt. John Giff's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; tist of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston.
- Davis, Elisua, Williamsburg. Return of men encared for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Cairfield's co., dated Williamsburg, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Shayes's co., Col.



Davis, Elisna, continued.

Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 29, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; a/so, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; also, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; also, Capt. Shays's co., 5th Mass. regt.; certificate dated Quarters, Soldier's Fortune, Jan. 13, 1780, signed by Lient, Col. Ezra Newhall, stating that said Davis was in camp before Aug. 1, 1777, and was thereby entitled to gratuity which he had not received; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce. Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilhamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

- Davis, Ellisha. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, on behalf of the town of Leominster, to serve in the Commental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., as returned by 8eth Washburn, Superintendent; Capi. Wibler's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 8 mos.; also, 10th Mass, regt.; return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported untit for duty; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Leominster.
- Davis, Elitsuv. Scaman, ship v Mars, v commanded by Capt. James Nivens; enlisted March 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days. (Koll dated Boston.)
- DAVIS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cashing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted Dec. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- Davis, Evocu, Kittery (also given Wells). Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Collamies Scammon's (30th) regt.; musicr roll dated Au.: 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775 [service flot [aven]; also, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] inclining abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 10, 1775; also, same co. and regt; order for bounty coal or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; also, Matross, Capt. Samnel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; unster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; chlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 no. 22 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coal or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.
- Davis, Exocu, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, I days.
- DAVIS, EPHRATM, HARVARD. Sergeant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's (9th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers dated



- Davis, Ephraim, continued.
 - Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; also, receipt dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, given to selectmen of Harvard, for mileage allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; also, Captain, 9th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- DAVIS, EPHILAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.
- DAVIS, EVANS, Charlestown. List dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague, of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish, who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Liont. Col. Loammi Baldwm's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, Capt. Sprague's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Baldwin; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; also, Capt. Sprague's co., Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.
- DAVIS, EZEKIEL, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; also, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported as serving in place of Joseph Thorp; also, 1st Corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; also, Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgooyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; also, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, tavel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, EZEKTEL. Receipt dated Boston, June 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Nathaniel Lovejoy, Esq., Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, receipt dated Andover, June 14, 1782, signed by J. Pettingill, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Davis of Nathaniel Lovejoy.
- DAVIS, EZRA, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Offiver Colborn's co. of Minute-men; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; also, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, return of officers and men belonging to Mass. in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; engaged May 10, 1777; term, 3 years.
- DAVIS, EZRA (also given Jr.), Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Lemnel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regr., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; also, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.
- DAVIS, FLINT, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; also, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; culisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.



- DAVIS, FRANCIS, Falmonth, Barustable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmonth in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, on alarms at Falmonth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; also, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barustable Co., by Joseph Dimnek, Esq., to guard the shore of that town; enlisted June 10, 1783; discharged Nov. 15, 1783; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DAVIS, FRANCIS, Laucaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; roll for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days.
- Davis, Francis, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; also, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- Davis, Francis, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Audrew Hashell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; culisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days.
- DAVIS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to the Northern frontiers.
- DAVIS, GARDALE. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Coller, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- Davis, Glorici, Frectown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's vo., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Rounsevell's vo., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- Davis, Giorga. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 4779; discharged March 6, 1779; reported on board the "Queen of France."
- DAVIS, GEORGE. Account of clothing, etc., charged to Samuel Latlan between Sept. 14, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783, appearing in Capt. Watson's company book, 3d Mass. regt.; said Davis reported "in rome of Samuel Latlin."
- Davis, Girashovi, Gorham. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoust at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; also, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoust at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; also, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; also, Capt. Sammel Whitmore's co., Col. Renben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage lyear not given].
- Davis, Gibnon, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.



- Davis, Grittin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's (Scacoast) co.; service from March 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges. [See John Griffin Davis.]
- Davis, Henry, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- DAVIS, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Col. Washington's (3d) rest, of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.
- DAVIS, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. 1.
- DAVIS, HUNRY. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 1 (also given June 23), 1780; discharged March 42, 1781; service, 9 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; reported entitled to stances in the brag "Tryall" if made a prize; also, Scaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 4781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; also, Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay abstract dated Jan. 13, 1782.
- DAVIS, H. ZERTYN. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; credited to town of Prectown; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworm to at Tamuton.
- Davis, Hellikian. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Prectown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 1 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an aboun.
- DAVIS, HEZERMAN. Private, Capt. Calch Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; endsted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworm to in Bristol Co.
- DAVIS, HEZERTAN, 2d. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Prectown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 4780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAVIS, Jenamon, Freetown. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arroyal at Fishkill, dated Tamaton, May 19, 1778, Capt. Joseph Durile's roy Col. Edward Pope's (2d Hristol Col.) to 11, aze, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Freetown; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- Davis, Ascanase, Brookline. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to residue of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookline; marched to camp July 17, 1780, more command of Capt. Abner Howard; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

- Davis, Isaac, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 10, 1776; also, petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Davis and others; also, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.
- DAVIS, ISAAC, Concord. Return of menenlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. James Mitick's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; a/so, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted July 9, 1777; joined Sept. -, 1777; also, (late) Capt. Too rood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; also, (late) Capt. Toogood's ro. Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1771; also, Capt. Benjamin Heywoon's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Feekshill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; also, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., 6th regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1780; also, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged June 30, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; receipt for clothing dated July 8, 1780.
- Davis, Isvac, Rinland. Fifer, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; emisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Davis, Isave, Rutland. Private, Capt. Banjamin Educil's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's rest.; entisted July 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. I days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1776; also, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. L. Aug. 27, 4778; also, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, sept. 13, 1778, and Oct. 48, 1778.
- Davis, Isave, Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Larrabey's co., Col. Fozg's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; reported nattered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Map James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putham, July 20, 1778; also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Turner's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 17, 1778; discharged March 17, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- Davis, Isaac, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported appointed Corporal Oct. 20, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, ISAAO (also given dr.), Stockbridge (also given Great Barrington and Glass Works). Sergeant, in a detachment of Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 11 days; said Davis reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt, when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; also,



- Davis, Isaac, continued.
 - Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated July 1, 1775; adso, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Any 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; appointed July 20, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 davs; company marched from alarm post at Concord, March 1, 1776, to reinforce the army.
- DAVIS, ISAVO. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Camberland Co.; also, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- Davis, Isvac. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathau Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 31 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.
- DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lient. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 18 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- Davis, Isvac. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- Davis, Isvac. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Godfrey's (3d) co., Col. Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10, 1779.
- Davis, Isave. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 2, 1779; discharged April 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; also, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.
- DAVIS, TSAAC. Sergeaut, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at flerkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; alvo, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.
- Davis, Isave. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- Davis, Isaac. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 4780; discharged Oct. 10, 4780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; also, same co. and regt.; order dated Petersham, May 16, 4782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 4780, at West Point.
- Davis, Isave. Sergeant, Capt. Brigham's co.; service, 15 [?] mos., at New York [year not given]; 12 mos. of this service probably rendered in Continental Army.
- Davis, Isravia, Boothbay. Captain; list of seacoust officers; commissioned Jan. 16, 1776; said Davis's company stationed at Sheepscot river; also, Captain, Seacoust co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; commissioned Jan. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; also, same regt.; marched from home March 1, 1776; ser-



Davis, Israel, continued.

vice to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; also, Captain, Seacoast co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's (Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; term, 3 years; reported a Captain; also, (late) Captain, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers and men in service Sept. 15, 1777, reported discharged; also, (late) Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (lth) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, same regt.; pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence.

- DAVIS, ISBAIL (also given Jr.), Boothbay. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's (also given Capt. David Reed's) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Salisbury (also given Boothbay); joined Capt, Israel Davis's co., Col. Witglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Cominental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 34, 1779; also, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's rest.; enlisted May 16, 1777; service, I mo. 15 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1. 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Davis and others not having joined regiment before said date; also, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (Alh) regt,; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forze; also, same co, and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, same co. and regit; master roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut, Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported sick in general hospital at Providence; also, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.
- Davis, Istaala, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Proeter, Colonel of Boston regt.; also, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, ASRARIL. Scaman, sloop "Willson;" list of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Malford" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request.
- DAVIS, ISRAEL. Landsman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 1, 1781; service, to May 31, 1782, 7 mos.; engagement, 12 months; reported carpenter's yeoman.
- Davis, Israel. Receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- Davis, Israell, Jr., Boothbay. Capt. Timothy Lanedon's co.; company receipt dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, for wages for I month; company stationed at Boothbay; also, Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 13, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay; also, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 15, 1776, 3 mos. 15 days, at Boothbay.



- Davis, Israul, Jr., Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co., 12gt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- Davis, Issachar, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DAVIS, JACOB, Charlton. Captain of a company in Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.
- Davis, Jacon, Harvard. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whiteomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Harvard to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, receipt for wages for Ang., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 1, 1775; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 6, 1775; also, corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; term, 3 years; reported died Oct. 23, 1779.
- Davis, Jacon, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; elso, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- DAVIS, JACOB, ROXDUTY. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.
- DAVIS, JACOB. 2d Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said regiment made up from Sutton, Oxford, Sturbridge, Charlton, Dudley, and adjacent lands; also, 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass, militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, return of ranks of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., dated Oxford, April 10, 1776, signed by said Davis and others, field officers of said regiment; also, Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. to reinforce Northern army; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 13, 1778; said Davis chosen Lientenam Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Conneil Jan. 13, 1778; reported commissioned Jan. 13, 1778; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 24, 1779; said Davis chosen Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 24, 1779; reported commissioned Sept. 21, 1779; also, Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; service, 15 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- DAVIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Titeomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2) days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- Davis, Jacon. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnheld, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].
- DAVIS, JAMES, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; also, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 1, 1776.











